

Descendants of Balthasar Seeger

Generation No. 1

1. **Balthasar¹ Seeger** was born 28 Feb 1705/06 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1763 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Weimer**. She was born 1700 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Balthasar Seeger and Barbara Weimer are:

- + 2 i. Johann Jacob² Seeger, born 26 May 1732 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1796 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3 ii. Anna Seeger, born 31 Mar 1742 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1802 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. **Johann Jacob² Seeger** (Balthasar¹) was born 26 May 1732 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1796 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Braeuning** 12 Feb 1754 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Feb 1734/35 in Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1813 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Braeuning:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1754, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Seeger and Anna Braeuning are:

- 4 i. Anna Catharina³ Seeger, born 21 May 1754 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1757 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5 ii. Barbara Seeger, born 22 Aug 1755 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1822 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6 iii. Anna Catharina Seeger, born 12 Oct 1757 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1790 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7 iv. Jakob Friedrich Seeger, born 12 Apr 1761 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1842.
- + 8 v. Simon Seeger, born 16 Sep 1763 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9 vi. Johann Georg Seeger, born 31 May 1765 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10 vii. Balthasar Seeger, born 25 Jun 1767 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1768 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11 viii. Balthasar Seeger, born 11 May 1769 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1771 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12 ix. Anna Maria Seeger, born 01 Dec 1771 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1849 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Baur; born 1771; died 1838.
- + 13 x. Johann Andreas Seeger, born 11 Mar 1774 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1859 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 14 xi. Gottlieb Seeger, born 10 Jan 1776 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1832. He married Anna Katharina Walther 12 Jul 1804; born 1780.

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Anna Walther:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1804

3. **Anna² Seeger** (Balthasar¹) was born 31 Mar 1742 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1802 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walther** 15 Jul 1760 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 29 Jan 1734/35 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1806 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walther and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1760, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Friedrich Walther are:

- 15 i. Jakob Friedrich³ Walther, born 29 Mar 1762 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1839 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Niethammer; born 17 Apr 1762 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1834 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 16 ii. Anna Walther, born 20 Jun 1764 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1835 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 17 iii. Johann Georg Walther, born 31 Jul 1783 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

8. Simon³ Seeger (Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 Sep 1763 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walther** 21 Oct 1788 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walther and Anna Seeger. She was born 20 Jun 1764 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1835 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Seeger and Anna Walther:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1788, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Simon Seeger and Anna Walther are:

- 18 i. Johann Jakob⁴ Seeger, born 20 Oct 1789 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1791 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 19 ii. Regina (Rachel) Seeger, born 07 Feb 1791 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 20 iii. Anna Seeger, born 09 Feb 1793 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1801 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 21 iv. Anna Maria Seeger, twin, born 21 Aug 1795 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1858 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 22 v. Barbara Seeger, twin, born 21 Aug 1795 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 23 vi. Dorothea Seeger, born 12 Feb 1797 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 24 vii. Friedrich Seeger, born 19 May 1799 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1861 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 25 viii. Anna Seeger, born 05 Dec 1801 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1885 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 26 ix. Anna Katharina Seeger, born 13 Jul 1804 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1877 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

9. Johann Georg³ Seeger (Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 31 May 1765 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Magdalena Renz** 12 Oct 1791 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Oct 1763 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Catharina Renz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1791, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Seeger and Catharina Renz are:

- 27 i. Maria Catharina⁴ Seeger, born 09 May 1786 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 28 ii. Johann Jakob Seeger, born 14 Nov 1792 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1837 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

13. Johann Andreas³ Seeger (Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 11 Mar 1774 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1859 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Antonette Catharina Knoop** 03 Feb 1817 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany. She was

born 1787, and died 1857.

More About Johann Seeger and Maria Knoop:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1817, Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany

Children of Johann Seeger and Maria Knoop are:

29	i.	Andreas ⁴ Seeger, born 06 Jan 1818 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1863.
30	ii.	Carl Caesar Seeger, born 03 Jan 1819.

16. Anna³ Walther (Anna² Seeger, Balthasar¹) was born 20 Jun 1764 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1835 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Simon Seeger** 21 Oct 1788 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Braeuning. He was born 16 Sep 1763 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Seeger and Anna Walther:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1788, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (8) Simon Seeger.

17. Johann Georg³ Walther (Anna² Seeger, Balthasar¹) was born 31 Jul 1783 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Boeckle** 20 Apr 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Boeckle and Maria Scheurer. She was born 08 Oct 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walther and Maria Boeckle:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1809, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walther and Maria Boeckle are:

31	i.	Maria Magdalena ⁴ Walther, born 06 May 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
32	ii.	Johann Georg Walther, born 25 Jul 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
33	iii.	baby Walther, born 11 Oct 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
34	iv.	baby Walther, born 06 Nov 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
35	v.	Johann Martin Walther, born 13 Mar 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
36	vi.	baby Walther, born 13 Sep 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
37	vii.	baby Walther, born 11 Jul 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

19. Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger (Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 Feb 1791 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Niethammer** 11 Apr 1815 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Niethammer and Elisabetha Haarer. He was born 27 Nov 1789 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina (Rachel) Seeger:

Burial: Jun 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 14 lot 19

More About Johann Georg Niethammer:

Burial: Jun 1880, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 15 lot 20

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328 worth \$1,000; names shown as Neathammer; children: Jacob F. 17

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 423b name shown as Niedhamer; living w/ son Jacob Niedhamer's family

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 361b living w/ son Jacob Niethammer's family

Emigration: 1836, US

Occupation: weaver

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, retired farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 10 Mar 1855, sold E1/2-NE1/4 Section 35 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres \$700 to Jacob Friedrich Niethammer (son)

More About Johann Niethammer and Regina Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1815, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Seeger and Johann Niethammer are:

- + 38 i. Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, born 22 Feb 1816 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 39 ii. Johann Georg Niethammer, born 27 Dec 1817 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 40 iii. Maria Barbara Niethammer, born 27 Jan 1820 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1842 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Barbara Niethammer:

Burial: Aug 1842, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 14 lot 18

Cause of Death: glandular disease

- + 41 iv. Elizabeth Niethammer, born 13 Jan 1822 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1866.
- + 42 v. Anna Niethammer, born 09 Feb 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 43 vi. Dorothea Niethammer, born 10 Jul 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 44 vii. Jacob Friedrich Niethammer, born 27 Sep 1833 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

22. Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin (Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 Aug 1795 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Hirth** 25 Apr 1820 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirt and Anna Daeuble. He was born 03 Jun 1787 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Seeger, twin:

1: on tomb stone died Nov 18, 1867 age 72 -2 mon - 26 days

Burial: Nov 1862, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 1 lot 1

Cause of Death: liver complaint

More About Johann Georg Hirth:

Burial: Aug 1862, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 499b worth \$1,000 name shown as Herth; children: Simon F. 22, Dorothea 17 & Frederick 11

Emigration: 1835, US

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hirth and Barbara Seeger:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1820, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Seeger and Johann Hirth are:

- 45 i. baby⁵ Hirth, born 21 Apr 1821 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1821 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 46 ii. Abraham D. Hirth, born 07 Jun 1822 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 47 iii. Johann Martin (Martin F.) Hirth, born 27 Mar 1825 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1880 in Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 48 iv. Simon Friedrich Hirth, born 27 Oct 1827 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 49 v. Anna Catharina Hirth, born 16 Apr 1830 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 50 vi. Maria Dorothea Hirth, born 02 Feb 1833 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married August Fredrick Ludwig Godike 20 Jul 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1812.

More About August Godike and Maria Hirth:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 51 vii. Frederick Hirth, born 27 Aug 1838 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

23. Dorothea⁴ Seeger (Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 12 Feb 1797 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walther** 22 Jul 1830 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walther and Anna Niethammer. He was born 09 Sep 1802 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walther and Dorothea Seeger:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1830, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Seeger and Johann Walther are:

- 52 i. Anna Catharina⁵ Walter, born 13 May 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Rentschler 10 May 1860 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jun 1828 in Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Rentschler and Anna Walter:

Marriage: 10 May 1860, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 53 ii. Friederich Ludwig Walter, born 16 Feb 1835 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 54 iii. Anna Maria Walter, born 20 Jan 1837 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1837 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 55 iv. Johann Georg Walter, born 23 Aug 1839 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1839 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

24. Friedrich⁴ Seeger (Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 May 1799 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1861 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Margaretha (Mary) Bauer** 01 Feb 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1795 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1844 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schroeter** 30 Apr 1846. She was born 1811, and died 1851 in Michigan.

More About Friedrich Seeger:

Burial: Sep 1861, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 1 lot 1

Emigration: 1836, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Margaretha (Mary) Bauer:

Burial: 18 Oct 1844, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

More About Friedrich Seeger and Anna Bauer:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1825, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Seeger and Anna Schroeter:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1846

Children of Friedrich Seeger and Anna Bauer are:

- + 56 i. Friedrich Ludwig⁵ Seeger, born 28 Nov 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 57 ii. Simon Seeger, born 08 May 1828 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

25. Anna⁴ Seeger (Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 05 Dec 1801 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1885 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Oesterlen** 01 Nov 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Oesterle and Catharina Niethammer. He was born 27 Nov 1800 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Oesterlen and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1831, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Seeger and Johann Oesterlen is:

- 58 i. Jakob Friederich⁵ Oesterlen, born 12 Jan 1840 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

26. Anna Katharina⁴ Seeger (Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 13 Jul 1804 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1877 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaeus Niethammer** 19 May 1835 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Niethammer and Anna Broesamle. He was born 20 Nov 1809 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1877 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Niethammer and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 19 May 1835, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Seeger and Matthaeus Niethammer is:

- 59 i. Catharina Magdalena⁵ Niethammer, born 23 Jul 1836 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

28. Johann Jakob⁴ Seeger (Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 14 Nov 1792 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1837 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Katz** 15 May 1821 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Katz. She was born 23 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 10 Jul 1860, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 369 living w/ son Jacob Sager

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 86b name shown as Sager

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 living w/ son Jacob Sager's family

Emigration: 01 Sep 1847, left port Le Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 15 May 1821, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Seeger and Anna Katz are:

- + 60 i. Anna Maria⁵ Seeger, born 07 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 61 ii. Johann F. Seeger, born 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 62 iii. Johann Wilhelm Seeger, born 10 Sep 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Wilhelm Seeger:
Emigration: 1847, US
- + 63 iv. Johann Jakob (Seeger) Sager, born 17 Feb 1829 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - + 64 v. Catharina Seeger, born 03 Jan 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1861 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
 - + 65 vi. Johann Michael Seeger, born 01 Nov 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 5

38. Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer (Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 22 Feb 1816 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Koch** 14 Sep 1837 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koch and Anna Gross. He was born 04 Jul 1813 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Catharina Niethammer:

Burial: 08 Nov 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age; bronchitis; heart failure

More About Johann Georg Koch:

Burial: 10 Aug 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; old age

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381 worth \$2,500 name shown as Cook

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 283 name shown as Cook; children: J.G. 22, Jacob 19, Catharine 17, Emanuel 13, Regina 10 & Simon 7

Census 3: 22 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 284 worth \$15,500/1,000

Emigration: 1831, US to New York City, to Buffalo, Cleveland out of money left family and he came on to Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration 2: 19 Apr 1831, Washtenaw Co, Michigan borrowed money to send for his family

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: democrat

Property: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

Property 2: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with several purchased totaled over 400 acres

Property 3: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 4: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koch and Maria Niethammer:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1837, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Niethammer and Johann Koch are:

- + 66 i. Johann Georg⁶ Koch, Jr., born 24 Jun 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 67 ii. Maria Barbara Koch, born 02 Oct 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 68 iii. Johann Jacob Koch, born 23 Oct 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 69 iv. Katherine Christine Koch, born 15 Oct 1843 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 70 v. Johann Friedrich Koch, born 04 Jul 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 71 vi. Emmanuel (Koch) Cook, born 30 Oct 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1908 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 72 vii. Regina Koch, born 28 Mar 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 73 viii. Simon Friedrich Koch, born 21 May 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Friedrich Koch:

Burial: Aug 1872, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 3 lot 3

39. Johann Georg⁵ Niethammer (Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Dec 1817 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Armbruster** 04 Sep 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Armbruster and Barbara Kern. She was born 01 Nov 1815 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1842 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Niethammer:

1: 05 Apr 1884, Barbara wife age 68 buried next to him Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 09 Nov 1863, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

Emigration: 1836, US

Naturalization: 30 Aug 1843, final

More About Johann Niethammer and Barbara Armbruster:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1841, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Niethammer and Barbara Armbruster is:

- + 74 i. Julianna⁶ Niethammer, born 03 Jul 1842 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

41. Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer (Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 13 Jan 1822 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1866. She married **Johann Baptist Armbruster** 27 Aug 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Armbruster and Barbara Kern. He was born 30 Nov 1817 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 03 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Baptist Armbruster:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Armbruster. One who has retired from the active duties of farm life, having accumulated a comfortable property by which he can spend the later years of his life in ease and freedom from the annoyances of restricted financial standing, our subject now lives in Ann Arbor, his residence being located at No. 60 East Washington Street. He was born November 30, 1817, in Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, in the village of Dettlingen, Germany. He is a son of George and Barbara

(Kern) Armbruster.

The original of our sketch landed in America in 1838, the port which he first touched being New York. His advent into the country was greeted by the noise of guns, the popping of firecrackers and the flaunting of flags that proclaimed the memorial day of the Declaration of Independence. He had made the journey hither on a three-mast sailing vessel, the journey taking him forty-four days on the ocean. The name of the vessel was the "John George." After a short time he proceeded by rail to Ypsilanti. The family at that time comprised father, mother, a brother Joseph, Barbara, Antoine and Magdalene. Joseph settled in Scio Township and died at the age of seventy-nine years; Barbara married George Needheimer and lived in Ann Arbor, both are now deceased; Antoine lives about three miles west of Ann Arbor; Magdalene married Adam Stollsteimer of Scio Township and died in 1886.

The father of our subject settled in Scio Township near his brother Antoine and died April 14, 1843, at the age of fifty-nine years; his wife died November 30, 1844, at the age of sixty-two years. After working for two years for his father our subject engaged with Jet In galls in the city at \$144 per year. After some time he purchased eighty acres of new land, the price of which was \$500, but he was enabled to pay only \$250 down. In 1842 he began the improvement of the place and September 5 of that year located upon it as his home. He added another eighty acres and placed many improvements upon it, residing there until 1866, when he bought one hundred and sixty acres of the old Holmes farm in Pittsfield Township, three miles south of Ann Arbor.

In 1878 Mr. Armbruster came to Ann Arbor and bought a fine property, in the meantime looking after his other landed interests. Our subject was married August 27, 1842, to Elizabeth Niethammer of Scio Township. They had a family of seven children whose names are as follows: George, John, Herman, Reuben, Aaron, Oscar and Regina. Our subject was again married August 18, 1877, his bride being Louisa Walz, widow of Charles Walz. The lady was in her maiden days a Miss Armbruster, an adopted daughter of Joseph Armbruster of Scio. This marriage has been graced by the advent of one child, a daughter, whose name is Laura; she is now in her fourteenth year. Mrs. Armbruster is the mother of three children by her first marriage. They are Sophia, who is Mrs. Charles Feldkamp, of Saline Township; Martha, who is Mrs. W. Y. Rinehart, whose husband is an attorney of Seattle, Wash., and a graduate of the Class of '89 of the Michigan University and Joseph, deceased. Our subject is a Republican in politics. In his church relations he has been associated with the Methodist Episcopal body.

On first beginning life for himself he was much hampered for means. His first team was a yoke of steers for which he paid \$16. He also bought a cow for \$7 and for these he paid in wood which he sold at seventy-five cents per cord. He worked, however, to such purpose that his farm was entirely paid for at the second year. He was a redoubtable woodsman and could pile a cord of wood in one and a half hours and on a wager for a pound of plug tobacco, cut and piled two cords of wood in two hours and forty-five minutes. Our subject's present wife is a lady of striking culture and tact. One is involuntarily impressed with her being a woman of more than ordinary ability and refinement.

More About Johann Baptist Armbruster:

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328 worth \$1,200; children: Anna 7, George 5, Jane 3 & John 1

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 129 worth \$5,000/2,000 children: George 15, John 11, Anna 17, Rachel 13, Herman 9, Reuben 7, Aaron 4 & Elizabeth 2

Census 4: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, retired farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Armbruster and Elizabeth Niethammer:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1842, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Niethammer and Johann Armbruster are:

- 75 i. Anna⁶ Armbruster, born 14 Jul 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Armbruster:

Burial: 09 Nov 1863, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

- + 76 ii. George Armbruster, born 21 Feb 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 77 iii. Regina (Jane) Armbruster, born 04 Apr 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 78 iv. John Armbruster, born 17 Mar 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1928 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Louise Elisabeth Seyler 25 Dec 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1850 in New Hamburg, Ontario, Canada; died 22 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Armbruster:

Burial: 28 Dec 1928, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy, arterio sclerosis

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 449 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1900, policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Elisabeth Seyler:

Burial: 24 Mar 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, none

More About John Armbruster and Louise Seyler:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1871, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Daniel Seiler & Gottlieb Krauss

- + 79 v. Herman Armbruster, born 27 Sep 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 80 vi. Rubin Armbruster, born Feb 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rubin Armbruster:

Burial: 09 Nov 1863, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spasms

- + 81 vii. Reuben Armbruster, born 28 Jul 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 82 viii. Aaron Armbruster, born 15 Sep 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 83 ix. Elisabeth Armbruster, born Abt. 12 Dec 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabeth Armbruster:

Burial: 22 Aug 1863, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 84 x. Noel Armbruster, born Feb 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Noel Armbruster:

Burial: 11 Sep 1863, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

- + 85 xi. Oscar Armbruster, born 09 Sep 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

42. Anna⁵ Niethammer (Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 09 Feb 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Immanuel Mann** 21 Oct 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jonathan Mann and Juliane Haller. He was born 04 Jun 1814 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Niethammer:

Burial: 06 Nov 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 40

Cause of Death: heart disease

Notes for Ernst Immanuel Mann:

History of Washtenaw County by Chapman 1881, page 356-357:

The following is from the pen of Hon. Emanuel Mann, whose father was one of the first German settlers in this county:

"It was in the autumn of 1829 that Frederick Schilling, of Weisberg, and Jonathan Henry Mann, of Stuttgart, in the kingdom of Wurtemberg, in South Germany, crossed Lake Erie together in search of a new home in the Territory of Michigan. Schilling was accompanied by his family, consisting of wife, son and daughter. (Both son and daughter are still living at Sebewaing, Huron County.) J. H. Mann left his family at Reading, Pennsylvania, with a view to move in the following spring in case he found a desirable location in Michigan. They were advised by Daniel F. Allmendinger, also a native of Wurtemberg, living near Dansville, New York, who had visited Michigan a short time before, to go to Washtenaw County, where said Allmendinger had already purchased Government land in the township of Lodi."

"As there was some good Government land in the township of Scio, Frederick Schilling purchased 80 acres on section ___ in said township. J. H. Mann, a tanner by trade, concluded to settle in the village of Ann Arbor, and to move his family the following spring."

"On his return to Pennsylvania, he wrote a letter to his brother-in-law, Emanuel Josenhans, in Stuttgart, giving a very favorable account of what he saw of the new Territory and route by which it could be reached by immigrants from Germany, from New York via Erie Canal and Lake Erie. Mr. Josenhans circulated the letter amongst the peasantry in the neighborhood of Stuttgart. The consequence was that numerous immigration was started for Michigan by class of small farmers and mechanics who had very limited means."

"J. Henry Mann with his family arrived at Ann Arbor in the first days of June, 1830, where he purchased a tannery of Harvey Austin. Said tannery was situated at or near where the present depot of the Toledo & Ann Arbor railroad is situated. During the following summer and fall the families of Jacob Paul, Jacob Stollsteimer, Carl Horning, Jacob Gross, Christian Auch and Daniel F. Allmendinger settled in Scio. George Mayle, a shoemaker, and Emanuel G. Wildt settled in Ann Arbor. In the winter of 1830 to 1831, Professor Gottlob Nordmann from Berlin, Prussia, arrived with his family. Mr. Nordmann, was Professor of Mathematics in a military academy and lost his place on account of his liberal political views. Mr. Nordmann moved in the spring of 1831 to Lima and became farmer."

"During the year 1832, those following Germans arrived: William F. Osius, from the Granddutchy of Hesse, who immigrated to Pennsylvania in 1825, settled in Freedom. Mr. Osius was born March 21, 1797, served in the Germany army against the First Napoleon. He was for nine years Supervisor of the township of Freedom and Justice of the Peace for 20 years."

"John Schneeberger, John Hoberger, Thomas Roth, Jacob Haab, John Haas and Martin Grauer settled in Freedom. Andrew Beck, with his sons, Jacob and Godfrey; David Luick, Frederick Staebler, Michael Kaercher, Jacob Aprill, Frederick Laubengaier and Ulrich Laubengaier, Johannes Stollsteimer, Jacob Wild, Conrad Bissinger, were some of the first settlers in Scio."

"In the summer of 1833, the Evangelical Mission Institute of Basel, Switzerland, sent Rev. Fredeick Schimd as a missionary to the German Protestants in Michigan. A Church was organized and incorporated as the First German Evangelical Society of Scio. The first church building which the Germans in the Territory erected, was built by the society on an acre of land donated by Daniel F. Allmendinger for this purpose and as a burying ground. This building is still standing about two miles west of Ann Arbor, on the so-called territorial road." (Now called Jackson Road.)

"Rev. Frederick Schmid was for many years the only German Protestant minister in Michigan. He organized Churches in Detroit, Monroe, and Waterloo in Jackson county."

The foregoing were the pioneers of the German element, which now constitutes at least 30 percent of the population of Washtenaw county. In point of intelligence, in wealth, in all the goes to make up good citizens, those representing this nationality will compare favorably with others. In every station of life, as business or professional men, as office-holders, none bear a better reputation.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881. Page 1017:

Hon. Emanuel Mann, druggist, Ann Arbor, was born at Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, Germany, June 4, 1814. When he was but 12 years of age his parents came to the United States and located at Reading,

Pa., where Mr. Mann received his education. In 1830 they migrated to Michigan, and settled at Ann Arbor. Mr. Mann lived with his father and worked with him in the tanning business, later on carrying on the business for himself. In - he engaged with Mr. Eberbach in the drug business, and they continued together under the name of Eberbach & Co. until 1876, when he withdrew from the firm. He remained out of business until 1878, when he purchased the drug business at No. 39 South Main street, where he is now located. Mr. Mann was among the first Germans to come into Washtenaw County. By careful and industrious habits he has acquired a fair share of this world's goods. His strict integrity and upright ways have won for him the confidence and regard of all who know him. For three years he was a member of the Common Council of Ann Arbor, and was also one of the Board of Education of the city. In 1870 he was elected State Senator from Washtenaw County, which position he held one term.

More About Ernst Immanuel Mann:

Census: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 7

Emigration: 1826, US to Reading, Pennsylvania

Emigration 2: Jun 1830, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: druggist - owner of drug store

Occupation 2: Bef. 1876, first worked as a druggist for Eberbach & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Aft. 1878, purchased a drug store at 39 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1870, State Senator

Residence: 1880, S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Mann and Anna Niethammer:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1843, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Niethammer and Ernst Mann are:

- + 86 i. Anna Elise (Elizabeth)⁶ Mann, born 27 Jan 1845 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 87 ii. Godfrey Mann, born 22 Aug 1846 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1911.
- + 88 iii. Jonathan Heinrich Mann, born 03 Jan 1847 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 89 iv. Auguste Emilie Mann, born 11 Feb 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Auguste Emilie Mann:

Burial: 12 Apr 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: starvation due to insanity

Residence: 1900, 319 E. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 90 v. Ernst Emanuel Mann, born 21 Apr 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1904.
- 91 vi. Lidia (Lydia) Mann, born 13 Apr 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia (Lydia) Mann:

Burial: 30 Nov 1864, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy of the brain

- + 92 vii. Eugene George Mann, born 19 May 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 93 viii. Albert F. Mann, born 07 Oct 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 94 ix. Maria Louise Mann, born 05 Jan 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louise Mann:

Burial: 26 Dec 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tubercular meningitis

Residence: 1900, 319 E. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 95 x. Clara Regina Mann, born 08 Jun 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Regina Mann:

Cause of Death: infirmities following stroke

Residence: 1900, 319 E. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 96 xi. Charles F. Mann, born 19 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 97 xii. Robert Mann, born 19 Jun 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

43. Dorothea⁵ Niethammer (Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 10 Jul 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Simon Friedrich Hirth** 17 Jul 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hirth and Barbara Seeger. He was born 27 Oct 1827 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Niethammer:

Burial: 15 Feb 1899, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 3 lot 4

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Children: 1899, 8 w/ 6 living

Notes for Simon Friedrich Hirth:

Census August 17, 1870 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206:

Hirth, Simon F. 42 Wurtemberg farmer worth \$11,200/2,500; wife Dorothea 42 Wurtemberg; children all born in Michigan: Catherine 16, Henry 14, George 10, Simon 6, Ernest 4; and boarder John Brandt 30 Wurtemberg farm laborer

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Simon F. Hirth, farmer, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, October 27, 1827. He came with his parents to America in 1835. He never attended school where the English language was taught, but learned it by his own personal efforts, and with scarcely any assistance from others. He takes considerable interest in English literature. On July 17, 1852, he married Dortha Niethammer, and 8 children have been born to them, 6 of whom are living-Anna C., Henry M., John G., Simon F., Ernest E. and Albert J. Mrs. Hirth was born in Germany July 10, 1827. Mr. and Mrs. Hirth are members of the German Lutheran Church. He owns 354 acres of land, valued at \$75 per acre, and in politics adopts the principles of the Republican Party.

More About Simon Friedrich Hirth:

Burial: 06 Feb 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 3 lot 3

Cause of Death: mitral insufficiency heart failure

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 worth \$4,000/1,000

Census 2: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 worth \$11,200/2,500

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Catharine 26, Henry 24, George 20, Simon Jr. 14, Earnst 14 & Albert 9

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1835, US

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1852, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Niethammer and Simon Hirth are:

- 98 i. Anna Catharina⁶ Hirth, born 07 Nov 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Hirth:

Baptism: 07 Dec 1853, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Feb 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 29 lot 31

Cause of Death: enyepilas

- 99 ii. Heinrich Martin Hirth, born 11 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Martin Hirth:

Baptism: 10 Nov 1855, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Mar 1901, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 36 lot 36

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 100 iii. Regina Barbara Hirth, born 12 Sep 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Barbara Hirth:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 8 lot 20

- + 101 iv. John George Hirth, born 07 Jan 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 102 v. Elisa Dorothea Hirth, born 02 Jan 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisa Dorothea Hirth:

Baptism: 29 Jan 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 5 lot 15

- + 103 vi. Simon Friedrich Hirth, born 27 Apr 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 104 vii. Ernest Emanuel Hirth, born 28 Nov 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 105 viii. Albert Jonathan Hirth, born 08 Oct 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

44. Jacob Friedrich⁵ Niethammer (Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Sep 1833 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Gengenbach** 03 Mar 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gengenbach and Christina Bauer. She was born 18 Jun 1834 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Niethammer:

Burial: Jul 1872, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 423b worth \$3,200/1,500 name shown as Niedhamer; children: Dorothea 3 & Lydia 1

Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 361b worth \$4,000/1,200 children:

Dora 12, Lydia 11, Mary 9, Minnie 7, Moses 5, Johnson 2 & Gustave A. 1/12

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 10 Mar 1855, purchased E1/2-NE1/4 Section 35 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres \$700 from Johann Georg Niethammer

More About Anna Maria Gengenbach:

Burial: 17 Oct 1905, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general dropsy & morasuma

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 40 name shown as Mary Neathammer 45, children: Dora 22, Lydia 21, Mary 19, Moses 19, Johnathan 12 & Adolph 10

Children: 1905, 7 w/ 5 living

Residence: 1903, 914 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1857, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach are:

- 106 i. Anna Dorothea⁶ Niethammer, born 13 Jan 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Harley P. Briggs 27 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Abt. 02 Sep 1854 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1885. She married (2) ? Goetz Bef. 1905.
- More About Anna Dorothea Niethammer:
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 shet 3a
- More About Harley P. Briggs:
Occupation: teacher & farmer
- More About Harley Briggs and Anna Niethammer:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1883, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About ? Goetz and Anna Niethammer:
Marriage: Bef. 1905
- + 107 ii. Elisabeth Lidia Niethammer, born 15 Feb 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1895 in Michigan.
- + 108 iii. Maria Martha Niethammer, born 02 Feb 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 109 iv. Wilhelmina Regina (Minnie) Niethammer, born 25 Oct 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 110 v. Georg Moses Niethammer, born 07 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1905 - 1920.
- + 111 vi. Jonathan Friedrich Niethammer, born 24 May 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 112 vii. Gustave Adolph Niethammer, born 27 May 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1952 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

46. Abraham D.⁵ Hirth (Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 Jun 1822 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Dorothea Stollsteimer** 06 Nov 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Wellinger and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 26 Dec 1830 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Abraham D. Hirth:

Census August 17, 1870 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206:

Hirth, Abraham 49 Wurtemberg farmer worth \$7,500/2,000; wife Dorthy 41 Wurtemberg; children all born in Michigan: Simon 16, Henry 14, Herman 9, Ernest 7, Louisa 5, Anna 1; and boarder Agnes Morse 16 Michigan

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Abraham Hirth, farmer, section 7; P. O., Ann Arbor; was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, June 7, 1822. His parents, John G. and Barbara Hirth, emigrated with their family to America in 1835. They located in Washtenaw County, where Abraham grew to manhood, and his educational advantages were limited to the common schools, and he was frequently deprived of even attending these. In November, 1847, he married Dorothea Wellman, and 10 children were born to them, 8 of whom are living-Frederick, Simon, Henry, Emanuel, Ernest, Louisa, Anna and Julius. Mrs. Hirth died May 2, 1877, being a member of the Lutheran Church for many years, as is also Mr. Hirth. Mr. Hirth is the happy possessor of a farm of 280 acres on sees. 7 and 8, valued at \$75 per acre, and all the fruits of his individual toil and labor. He believes the principles adopted by the Republican Party. His uncle, John Hirth, served in the French army under Napoleon Bonaparte.

More About Abraham D. Hirth:

Burial: May 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 23 lot 36

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 501b name shown as Heth; son John 1
Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 283 worth \$6,000/1,000 name shown as Abrahm Hirth; children: John G. 10, Frederick J. 8, Simon 7, Martin H. 5 & Abram E. 3; also living w/ family John Bandlt 21 & Lydia J. Morse 11

Census 3: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 worth \$7,500/2,000

Census 4: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 name shown as Abram Hirth; children: Henry 24, Emanuel 22, Ernest 18, Louisa 14, Anna 11 & Julius 7; also Mary Rouse 17 & grandson Christian Hirth 6/12

Confirmation: 1835, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Dorothea Stollsteimer:

Burial: May 1877, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3 monument 4 lot 4

More About Abraham Hirth and Christine Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1847, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Abraham Hirth and Christine Stollsteimer are:

- 113 i. Johann Georg⁶ Hirth, born 08 Nov 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sophia Friedrika Maria Schmid 19 May 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1848.

More About Johann Georg Hirth:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1848, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 7 lot 7

More About Johann Hirth and Sophia Schmid:

Marriage: 19 May 1863, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 114 ii. Jakob Friedrich Hirth, born 20 Feb 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1921 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
+ 115 iii. Simon Hirth, born 17 Jul 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 116 iv. Martin Heinrich (Henry) Hirth, born 17 Mar 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
117 v. Abraham Emanuel Hirth, born 28 Apr 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Abraham Emanuel Hirth:

Baptism: 24 May 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 26 lot 26

- 118 vi. Maria Magdalena Hirth, born 22 Feb 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Magdalena Hirth:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 119 vii. Karl Herman Hirth, born 15 Dec 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Herman Hirth:

Baptism: 02 Jan 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1878, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10

monument 9 lot 9

- 120 viii. Wilhelm Ernest Hirth, born 14 Jul 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ernest Hirth:

Baptism: 17 Aug 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1889, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 22 lot 22

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer

- 121 ix. Louisa Henrietta Hirth, born 06 Nov 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Henrietta Hirth:

Baptism: 09 Dec 1865, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 16 lot 16

- 122 x. Anna Rosina Hirth, born 27 May 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Rosina Hirth:

Baptism: 20 Jun 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Conrad & Lydia Schmidt

Burial: 15 Apr 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease; influenza; adenoma of thyroid

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother Henry Hirth's family

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 916 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ brother Otto K. Laubengayer's family

- 123 xi. Julius Jonathan Hirth, born 29 Jun 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Jonathan Hirth:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Conrad & Lydia Schmid

Burial: 16 Oct 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicemia following cut in hand (accident)

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother Henry Hirth's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; crippled in arms & legs; mentally deficient

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

47. Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁵ Hirth (Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Mar 1825 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1880 in Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Pauline (Libbie) Dreher** 05 Apr 1849 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan, daughter of Johann Dreher and Christina Maier. She was born 07 May 1829 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Martin (Martin F.) Hirth:

Burial: May 1880, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 17 Jul 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 197

Census 2: 29 Jun 1860, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 396 worth \$1,000/500 children: John S. 9, Mary P. 7, Martha M. 5, Emma C. 3 & George H. 7/12; also living w/ family Barbara Brand 23, Paul Dresher 23, Frederick Hirth 21, Catherine Snyder 16 & Henry Renz 27

Census 3: 25 Jul 1870, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 507 worth \$1,200/400 children: John S. 19, Mary P. 17, Martha M. 15, Emma 13, George 10, Alfred B. 8, Anna 6, Paul 4 & Catharine 2

Occupation: 1850, wagon maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1870, tanner & carver Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Elizabeth Pauline (Libbie) Dreher:

Burial: 26 Dec 1913, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Front Street; Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 334

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 718 Walnut Street; 4th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 43 SD 207 sheet 12a

Hirth, Elizabeth P. age 71 Germany May 1829; children: Mary P. Nov 1852 Michigan, Emma C. Aug 1856

Michigan, Anna E. Sept 1863 Michigan, Amelia Nov 1870 Ohio

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 2210 Maplewood Ave; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 8 sheet 9a

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 10 living

Emigration: 1836, US

Residence: Bet. 1889 - 1898, 718 Walnut; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Johann Hirth and Elizabeth Dreher:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1849, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Children of Johann Hirth and Elizabeth Dreher are:

+ 124 i. John Simon⁶ Hirth, born 11 Nov 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

125 ii. Mary Pauline Hirth, born 07 Nov 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1924 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Pauline Hirth:

Burial: 01 Oct 1924, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 2210 Maplewood Ave; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 87 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1889 - 1898, principal Stickney School Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, school teacher Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, principal public school Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

126 iii. Martha M. Hirth, born 08 Sep 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martha M. Hirth:

Burial: 20 Oct 1925, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Cause of Death: pulmonary edema; arterio sclerosis; coronary thrombosis

127 iv. Emma Christine Hirth, born 27 Aug 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1940 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Emma Christine Hirth:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 2210 Maplewood Ave; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 8 sheet 9a living w/ mother

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 446 Oakland Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 533 SD 8 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law Charles A. Towers's family

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 1247 Garfield Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1216 SD 15 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Charles Towers's family

+ 128 v. George Frederick Hirth, born Bet. Apr - 27 Nov 1859 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 09 Apr 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

+ 129 vi. Alfred B. Hirth, born Bet. 21 Aug 1861 - Dec 1862 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 24 Oct 1915 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

130 vii. Anna E. (A. B.) Hirth, born 13 Sep 1863 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1925 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Ellis Everett Mason 24 Jul 1901 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; born 11 May 1860 in Irvington, Kossuth Co, Iowa; died 11 Sep 1942 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Anna E. (A. B.) Hirth:

Burial: 11 Feb 1925, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 2210 Maplewood Ave; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 87 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ sister Mary P. Hirth

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1889, teacher LaGrange School Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1898, principal South Street School Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1910, principal public school Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, teacher public school Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: principal Newbury School Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Ellis Everett Mason:

Burial: 14 Sep 1942, Ft. Meigs Cemetery

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 2210 Maplewood Ave; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 8 sheet 9a living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth P. Hirth's family

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 2210 Maplewood Ave; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 87 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ sister-in-law Mary P. Hirth

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 814 Norwood; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-698 SD 2 sheet 21a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 644-1/2 Oakwood; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 96-233 SD 9 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, enumerator US Census Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, assembler sash works Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman vending machines Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Ellis Mason and Anna Hirth:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1901, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 131 viii. Paul Heinrich Hirth, born 11 Dec 1865 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 01 Feb 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 132 ix. Catharina Dorothea Henriette Hirth, born 21 Jul 1868 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1940.
- + 133 x. Amelia (Millie) Hirth, born 13 Nov 1870 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 21 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

48. Simon Friedrich⁵ Hirth (Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Oct 1827 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Niethammer** 17 Jul 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Niethammer and Regina Seeger. She was born 10 Jul 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Simon Friedrich Hirth:

Census August 17, 1870 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206:

Hirth, Simon F. 42 Wurtemberg farmer worth \$11,200/2,500; wife Dorothea 42 Wurtemberg; children all born in Michigan: Catherine 16, Henry 14, George 10, Simon 6, Ernest 4; and boarder John Brandt 30 Wurtemberg farm laborer

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Simon F. Hirth, farmer, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, October 27, 1827. He came with his parents to America in 1835. He never attended school where the English language was taught, but learned it by his own personal efforts, and with scarcely any assistance from others. He takes considerable interest in English literature. On July 17, 1852, he married Dortha Niethammer, and 8 children have been born to them, 6 of whom are living-Anna C., Henry M., John G., Simon F., Ernest E. and Albert J. Mrs. Hirth was born in Germany July 10, 1827. Mr. and Mrs. Hirth are members of the German Lutheran Church. He owns 354 acres of land, valued at \$75 per acre, and in politics adopts the principles of the Republican Party.

More About Simon Friedrich Hirth:

Burial: 06 Feb 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 3 lot 3

Cause of Death: mitral insufficiency heart failure

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 worth \$4,000/1,000

Census 2: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 worth \$11,200/2,500

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Catharine 26, Henry 24, George 20, Simon Jr. 14, Earnst 14 & Albert 9

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1835, US

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Niethammer:

Burial: 15 Feb 1899, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- row 11 monument 3 lot 4
Cause of Death: organic heart disease
Children: 1899, 8 w/ 6 living

More About Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1852, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (43) Dorothea Niethammer.

49. Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth (Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 Apr 1830 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry Krauss) Krause** 26 Dec 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Krause and Anna Odewald. He was born 26 Feb 1820 in Treffurt (Wartburg, Thuringia), Prussia, and died 05 Jan 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Hirth:
Burial: 02 Apr 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 34 lot 16
Cause of Death: complicatiuos of diseases

Notes for Heinrich (Henry Krauss) Krause:

After completing his apprenticeship as a bark tanner, with his father, Valentine Krause of Tretturt, he packed his knapsack and set out on foot traveling as a journeyman tanner through Germany. After about three years of such travel he returned home to Treffurt and announced his intention of migrating to America.

In 1844 he left his home town Treffurt on the he Werra Kreize, Muielhausen, Thierenga, Prussia. Upon his arriving in the US he worked his way westward and arriving at a German settlement in Liverpool, Ohio. He wrote his father of the possibilities in this country and his father, Valentine Krause and family followed in 1846 and settled in Liverpool, Ohio, where he did a little tanning combined with farming. He died at the age of 84 years and 5 months. His wife, Anne Marie (nee Oedewald) preceded him in death by 10 months.

Heinrich Krause, learning that at Ann Arbor, Michigan, there were many Germans, likewise several tanneries, concluded to journey thence. Arriving there he worked for a Mr. Mann (a German tanner). After working for Mr. Mann for about two years he formed a partnership with Christoph Kusterer, a brewer by trade. After a brief partnership Kusterer sold his interests to Abraham Hirth, a brother-in-law of Henry Krause. After another brief interval Henry Krause bought out Abraham Hirth and became sole propertier.

Henry Krause continued the tanning business throughout the war and the panic of 1873, which was wide spread and caused a severe blow to the tanning industry, so that father Henry Krause, upon the advice of an old friend, concluded to add the manufacture of boots to tanning. Gustav Adolph Krause, then 22 years of age, was delegated to go East and purchase such machinery and leather as was necessary to start the boot business. This was the in the spring of 1876, the centennial year. Ann Arbor celebrated and Henry Krause outfit put up two floats to be driven through the streets of Ann Arbor, one representing the tannery, with men at work on the beam, the other boot factory, with shoe machinery and men and girls at work. This was repeated in Grand Rapids by the Hirth Krause Company at the 75th celebration of Grand Rapids, in somewhat more unique manner. They received 2nd prize. One float was drawn by a yoke of oxen, with a small log cabin and Indian tepee representing early settlers and another float represented a tannery building with hides going in the front and emerging as leather; another float represented a shoe factory building, with leather entering the front and shoes emerging in the rear.

Henry Krause's Tannery (Published In: Ann Arbor Observer, September 1994)
Author: Grace Shackman

In the late nineteenth century, Henry Krause was one of the city's biggest taxpayers. The leather-making factory he built on Second Street stood into the 21st century and his name lives on in Krause Street nearby. But his real claim to fame is that his Ann Arbor tannery was the forerunner of Hush Puppies shoes.

Krause was born in Treffurth, Prussia, in 1820, to a family who had been tanners for two centuries. He learned the trade from his father and traveled over the greater part of Germany on foot as a Handwerkebursche—a journeyman—before immigrating to America at age twenty-four. Krause worked briefly in New York and in Liverpool, Ohio, before coming to Ann Arbor in 1845. With its large German population and several tanneries, Ann Arbor was a natural choice for an immigrant with his skills.

Krause's first Ann Arbor job was with Emanuel Mann, who also had been born in Germany and learned tanning from his father. The next year Krause went to work for another German tanner, C. Kusterer, whom he soon bought out. In 1850 he moved the business to Second Street between Liberty and William, where he built a wood frame tannery next to a tributary of Allen Creek.

A source of water was essential for a tannery. Tanners soaked hides in water to clean them, then in a solution of water and lime to loosen the hair, and finally in water and tannin to preserve and soften the leather. The tannin came from oak bark, and in addition to water for soaking, early tanneries used water to power the mills that ground the bark.

Krause prospered, and in 1868 replaced his wooden tannery with a brick one, 30 by 120 feet. A separate storehouse held 225 cords of oak bark, and a third building housed a steam engine for grinding it. By now, Krause was selling leather throughout the state, principally for harnesses. His factory used 7,000 hides a year and its annual sales were about \$45,000.

Three other nearby tanneries competed with Krause. The Weil Brothers' tannery was on the southwest corner of First and Huron, on land that was once the home of Elisha Rumsey, Ann Arbor's co-founder. The five Weil brothers, Jacob, Solomon, Moses, Leopold, and Marcus, were the nucleus of Ann Arbor's earliest Jewish community, but they moved on to bigger cities in the 1870's. Jacob Heinzmann, another German immigrant, set up a tannery in 1851 on the corner of William and Third, on the same Allen Creek tributary as Krause's. (Its site is now a parking lot for the Argus Building.) On the other side of the tributary, also on Third but closer to Liberty, Christian Duttenhofer, a former Weil Brothers' employee, started his own tannery in the 1860's. Duttenhofer's was probably a smaller operation, since the address was also his home.

Krause also built up a retail operation. In 1849 he built the first brick building on the block of Main Street south of Washington, adding to it in 1861. (In the nineteenth century, most businesses were still clustered around the courthouse to the north.) Besides selling his leather there, he made shoes and boots.

Krause married Catherine Hirth in 1846, just a year after he arrived in Ann Arbor. As his business prospered, they were able to move to a seventeen-room house on the corner of Third and Liberty, now the location of St. Paul's. (They used the house as a parsonage and school before razing it in 1929 to make room for the church.) The Krause property ran well north of their home down to Washington and west to what is today a U-M parking lot.

In 1881 the Krause tannery was incorporated with \$40,000 in capital and was subsequently outfitted with new equipment. But by then, Krause and Heinzmann were the only tanners left in town. Local tanners were probably beginning to feel the competition of large industrial tanners with lower prices and national distribution. Wildlife in Michigan was also becoming scarce, and both Krause and Heinzmann included in their ads offers to buy pelts. Krause's ad claimed that he paid "more for hides and pelts, furs and tallow than any other man in the state." He also began selling other brands besides his own custom-made shoes.

Krause was a respected tanner. In 1850, early in his career, he won a first place at the Michigan State Fair. The Ann Arbor Register Weekly said of Krause at the time of his death in 1893, "As a tanner of superior leather he had a wide reputation," adding, "Although meeting with financial reverses in later years his integrity was unquestioned."

The City Directory hints at the rest of the story. Krause seems to have given up control of the company in the 1881 incorporation, apparently the price he paid for the capital to finance the tannery's final renovation. Beginning that year, others are named as the company's officers, while Krause is identified only as the plant superintendent. The Krause tannery disappears entirely from the directory in 1888. In the 1890 directory, Henry Krause is listed as a clerk for Samuel Krause, his son, at the Main Street store.

The store closed a few years later, ending the Krause family's fifty years in the leather business in Ann Arbor. But by then, another of Henry and Catherine's sons (they had seven children) was flourishing in western Michigan. In 1883, G. Adolph Krause, known as G. A., had bought a leather shop in Grand

Rapids in partnership with his mother's brother, Fred Hirth, also a tanner. In 1901 the Hirth-Krause Company, as it was then known, moved to Rockford, a small community close to Grand Rapids, and expanded their tanning and manufacturing. G. A.'s sons, Victor and Otto, and his grandson Adolph continued in the firm. Today the company is Wolverine World Wide, Inc., the world's largest tanner of pigskin and the makers of Hush Puppies, the shoes with the sad-eyed basset hound trademark. Henry Krause's 1850 award from the Michigan State Fair is prominently reproduced in the company's official history.

Meanwhile, the Krause tannery building in Ann Arbor continued to be used as a factory, first to manufacture brass goods, then car accessories, vapor lamps, and windshields. In 1925 the newly formed King Seeley Company moved in to begin manufacture of gas gauges, using the tannery building but adding a modern factory in front of it. Purchased by Chrysler in 1968, it became GT products in 1982, manufacturer of diesel governors and fuel vapor valves, and ended its life as Eaton Corporation. The tannery building was razed in 2005 to make room for an adaptive reuse condo project in the newer factory building.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881. Page 941:

Henry Krause - In 1850 Mr. Krause built a frame tannery on the corner of Second and Williams Streets, and commenced to manufacture leather for the market. In 1868 his business had grown to such proportions as to make necessary the erection of a larger and more substantial building. He then built a large tannery of brick, with an engine house connected with it, the cost of which was \$15,000. The tannery proper is 30x 20 feet in size, and two-stories high, while the engine room covers a piece of ground some 18x30 feet. A large storage house for bark is near the main building and holds annually some 225 cords of oak bark. The tannery is fitted up with all the modern machinery, is run by steam, and furnishes labor for 12 men. About 50 vats and tanks and 4 leaches are used in the manufacture of the leather, which finds a ready sale throughout the State. The annual sales of Mr. Krause amount to about \$45,000. All kinds of leather are manufactured, but principally that used for harness.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Henry Krause, proprietor of tannery, and dealer in boots and shoes, Ann Arbor, was born in Prussia in 1820. He received a liberal education, and in 1844 came to Michigan, in 1845 settling at Ann Arbor. While living in Germany he learned the tanner's trade, and in 1846 he established the first tannery in Ann Arbor, and soon became prosperous beyond his most sanguine expectations. In 1868 he built the large tannery, a description of which will be found in another part of this volume. Mr. Krause married Catherine Hirth, a daughter of George Hirth, by whom lie has 9 children.

The Wolverine Company of Rockford and the Krause Family

The beginning of the Krause family's involvement in the leather tanning business. Valentin Krause returned from fighting in the Napoleonic Wars to become a tanner in his home, Thierenga, Prussia. His son, Henry, who was born in 1820, served his apprenticeship in his father's tannery. When 21 years old he emigrated to Ann Arbor, Michigan. Henry and his brother-in-law established a tannery there. In 1850 he won the first prize for Superior Upper Leather at the Michigan State Fair. A shoe store was added to their operations and in 1866 a boot factory was built.

G. A. Krause, second son of Henry, learned the leather and shoe business during this time period. Like his father, he was ambitious and in 1883, with his uncle, F. Hirth, they struck out on their own and formed a partnership in Grand Rapids. The company bought and sold leather and hides and wholesaled shoes.

In 1903, after twenty years, a shoe factory was built in Rockford on the banks of the Rogue River. O. A. Krause, the eldest son of G. A. was at the helm. Victor Krause, brother of O. A. joined the company in 1908. His training was in tanning and the next year a tannery was built. Their slogan was, "Wolverine Shoes ... From Hide to you." At this time the manufacturing company was known as Michigan Shoemakers with the name "Wolverine" selected for brand identification.

In the early years research was begun in tanning Shell Cordovan horsehide, a tough long-wearing leather. This leather was also used for gloves. Concentrating on the Shell Horsehide leather, the

company was able to grow even during the depression. One of the innovative ways - they used large quantities of bacon rind which resulted in producing Suede Pigskin leather. They prepackaged bacon in the early thirties.

The coming of the tractor had effect on tanners of horsehide leather - fewer horses, less horsehide. They then turned to "green" (unsmoked) pigskins. Hundreds of thousands pigs were killed each year, only a fraction of the pigskin became leather. This was partly due to the difficulty in removing the skin without damaging it, the skinning process had to be done at the packing plants. Wolverine's tannery research spent seven years in solving this problem. Resulting in a machine to do the skinning. They worked with meat packers making sure the machine would fit into methods used in packing plants. The result a quality shoe leather that is also soft and supple.

Employees of the company stay with the company. One of the reasons, in 1921 a plan paid a cash bonus from the profits to employees. Except for two years during the depression, profit-sharing bonuses have been paid to employees.

The Hirth-Krause leather company sold leather supplies at their Grand Rapids store in the late 1800s. All around the same time in the late 1800s, the Hirth-Krause Company in Grand Rapids had their "tannery row" at 16 to 18 Ionia Street. The Hirth-Krause leather company sold leather supplies (see image of the catalogue). G.A. Hirth and his uncle, Frederick Hirth, founded the business in 1883. The Frederick Hirth House can still be seen at 230 College Street in Grand Rapids and the G.A. Krause house can be viewed at 401 Crescent Street in Grand Rapids.

G.A. and wife Henrietta came to Rockford in 1924, and when G.A. died in 1941 his daughter Henrietta VanWiltensberg moved into the family home. The shoe factory in Rockford had opened in 1902 and 1903.

More About Heinrich (Henry Krauss) Krause:

Burial: 08 Jan 1893, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 34 lot 15

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39a

Emigration: 1845, US

Occupation: tanner

Occupation 2: boot & shoe dealer Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, 2nd Ward, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1892 - 1894, 56 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Krause and Anna Hirth:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1846, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hirth and Heinrich Krause are:

- + 134 i. Maria Barbara⁶ Krause, born 13 Feb 1848 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 135 ii. Georg Heinrich Krause, born 23 Dec 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Amelia (Deladgerne) Derabrange 27 Oct 1897 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1849 in Ohio or Michigan; died 25 May 1925.

More About Georg Heinrich Krause:

Burial: 27 Jan 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of omentum

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 24 W. Exchange Street; 12th ward St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota ED 61 SD 4 sheet 1a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 108 Stanton Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 313 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, commercial traveling salesman rubber St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman US Rubber Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 108 Stanton Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Amelia (Deladgerne) Derabrange:

Children: 1910, none

More About Georg Krause and Amelia Derabrange:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1897, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- + 136 iii. Carolina Wilhelmina Krause, born 07 Feb 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1943 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

- + 137 iv. Gustav Adolph Krause, born 16 Nov 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1941 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 138 v. Bertha Elisabeth Krause, born 13 May 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Bertha Elisabeth Krause:
 Burial: Nov 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 34 lot 16
 Cause of Death: heart disease
- 139 vi. Rosilia Heinriette Krause, born 09 Aug 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 140 vii. Siegfried Benjamin Krause, born 07 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Siegfried Benjamin Krause:
 Burial: Jan 1861, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs
- + 141 viii. Samuel Krause, born 28 Mar 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 142 ix. Anna Catharina (Ada Clara) Krause, born 26 Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 143 x. Henriette Amelie Krause, born 20 Jun 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Henriette Amelie Krause:
 Cause of Death: scarlet fever
- 144 xi. Benjamin Silvanus Krause, born 16 Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Benjamin Silvanus Krause:
 Burial: Dec 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

51. Frederick⁵ Hirth (Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Aug 1838 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena Frank** Aft. 1862, daughter of Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst. She was born Bet. 02 - 04 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Hirth:

Burial: 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 396b living w/ brother John M. Hirth

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 507 worth \$1,200/300 children: Rosa M. 3 & Edgar T. 1

Census 3: 1880, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 4: 1900, 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 6: 1920, 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan with wife and daughters Matilda and Bertha

Occupation: 1860, farmer Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1870, tanner & currier Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1880, tanner Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1902, partner Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1922, 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Magdalena Frank:

Burial: 26 Dec 1928, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial weakness; arteriosclerosis

More About Frederick Hirth and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1862

Children of Frederick Hirth and Magdalena Frank are:

- 145 i. Rosa Matilda⁵ Hirth, born 17 Sep 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rosa Matilda Hirth:
Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1941, boards 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- + 146 ii. Edgar Theodore Hirth, born 22 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1920 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 147 iii. Oscar Hirth, born 13 Apr 1873 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 25 May 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 148 iv. Bertha Magdelene Hirth, born 28 Jul 1882 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1962.

More About Bertha Magdelene Hirth:
Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1941, boards 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

56. Friedrich Ludwig⁵ Seeger (Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 28 Nov 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Seeger** 11 Nov 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Katz. She was born 07 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Ludwig Seeger:

Burial: 28 Jul 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 12 lot 18

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Census: 21 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 106 worth \$300 name shown as Sager

Census 2: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213b worth \$1,300/800 name shown as Sager; children: Frederic 20, Dorothy 10, Simon 9 & Charles Lambert 8

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Seegar; daughter Dorothea 18

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Joseph Jedele's family

Emigration: 1836, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 29 Oct 1860, final

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1864, Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Seeger:

Burial: Aug 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 12 lot 19

Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels

Emigration: 1847, US

More About Friedrich Seeger and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1848, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Seeger and Anna Seeger are:

- + 149 i. Johann Friedrich⁶ Seeger, born 07 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 150 ii. Maria Dorothea Seeger, born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 151 iii. Simon Jacob Seeger, born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor,

- 152 iv. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Theodore Ludwig Seeger, born 05 Feb 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Ludwig Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1868, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 8 lot 17

60. Anna Maria⁵ Seeger (Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ludwig Seeger** 11 Nov 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Seeger and Anna Bauer. He was born 28 Nov 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Seeger:

Burial: Aug 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 12 lot 19

Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels

Emigration: 1847, US

More About Friedrich Ludwig Seeger:

Burial: 28 Jul 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 12 lot 18

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Census: 21 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 106 worth \$300 name shown as Sager

Census 2: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213b worth \$1,300/800 name shown as Sager; children: Frederic 20, Dorothy 10, Simon 9 & Charles Lambert 8

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Seegar; daughter Dorothea 18

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Joseph Jedeles family

Emigration: 1836, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 29 Oct 1860, final

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1864, Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seeger and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1848, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (56) Friedrich Ludwig Seeger.

63. Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁵ Sager (Johann Jakob⁴ Seeger, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 Feb 1829 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Benter** 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Christopher Benter and Mararete Tilton. She was born 13 Oct 1843 in Wurtemberg or Prussia, and died 26 Nov 1915 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Seeger) Sager:

Burial: 1893, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 498b living w/ O. C. Sweetland's family; name shown as Sager

Census 2: 10 Jul 1860, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 369 worth \$2,000/500 name shown as Sager

Census 3: 14 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 86b name shown as Sager; worth \$3,500/600
 Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Sager
 Emigration: 1847, left port Le Havre, France
 Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York
 Occupation: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Sager and Wilhelmina Benter:
 Marriage: 1865, Michigan

Children of Johann Sager and Wilhelmina Benter are:

- + 153 i. Emanuel⁶ Sager, born 05 Aug 1865 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 154 ii. Henry (Sager) Seeger, born 24 Jul 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 155 iii. Minnie M. (Mina) Sager, born 17 Aug 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1884 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

64. Catharina⁵ Seeger (Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Jan 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1861 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Limpert** 31 Dec 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Limpert and Sophia Walther. He was born Bet. 1830 - 1834 in Roszbach, Obernburg, Bavaria, Germany, and died 1913.

More About Catharina Seeger:
 Emigration: 1847, US

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Limpert:

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 3rd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 777b worth \$1,600/145
 Census 2: 29 Aug 1870, Clear Water, Rapid River Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan page 1 worth \$200.120
 Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, Springfield Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 2 sheet 2 w/ sons: William 20 & Fredrick 17
 Military service: Jun 1862, enlistment Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan Civil War
 Occupation: 1860, cabinetmaker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1863, joiner Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Clear Water, Rapid River Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1880, carpenter Springfield Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Limpert and Catharina Seeger:
 Marriage: 31 Dec 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Seeger and Wilhelm Limpert are:

- 156 i. Louise⁶ Limpert, born 1854 in Michigan; died Aft. 1860.
- 157 ii. Henry Limpert, born 1857 in Michigan; died Aft. 1860.
- 158 iii. William Limpert, born 07 Apr 1860 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 159 iv. Charles Limpert, born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

65. Johann Michael⁵ Seeger (Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 01 Nov 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Notten** 02 Nov 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eli Notten and Mary Krause. She was born 16 Jan 1841 in New York, and died 25 Jan 1895 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Kissane O'Brien** 13 Aug 1898 in

Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Kissane. She was born Jul 1850 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1910.

More About Johann Michael Seeger:

Burial: 29 Apr 1912, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; hemorrhage from bowels

Census: 1860, Michigan

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 85 name shown as Sager; worth \$2,000/500

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Sager

Census 5: 18 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as Sager

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Notten:

Burial: Jan 1895, German Methodist Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Notten:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1862, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seeger and Anna O'Brien:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1898, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Seeger and Anna Notten are:

- + 160 i. Ella Louise⁶ Seeger, born Nov 1863 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 161 ii. William A. (Seeger) Sager, born Bet. 1865 - Aug 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 162 iii. Frederick A. Sager, born 02 Apr 1867 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1943 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 163 iv. Jacob Theodore Seeger, born 07 Apr 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 164 v. Mary Katherina (Kate) Seeger, born 05 Apr 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Louis Henry Notten 09 Oct 1895 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Katherina (Kate) Seeger:

Burial: 1952, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Louis Henry Notten:

Burial: 1942, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 172 S. East Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 1910, 224 N. Gorham Street; 9th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, carriage crater Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machinist axle factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Notten and Mary Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1895, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 165 vi. Caroline Elizabeth (Carrie) Seeger, born 08 Mar 1873 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 166 vii. Henry Michael Seeger, born 27 Feb 1875 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1943 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 167 viii. Minnie Seeger, born 27 Feb 1876 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married John Coats 09 Apr 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1879 in Brookfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1953 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Coats:

Charlotte – John Coats, 74, Of Brookfield Township, died Tuesday Nov. 24, 1953 at the Stimpson Hospital in

Eaton Rapids, after a long illness. He was born Jan. 18, 1879, in Brookfield Township, the son of Elihu and Julia Taylor Coats. He was a farmer and had been a resident of Brookfield his entire life. Mr. Coats was a member of the Brookfield Lodge No. 439, F&AM and Brookfield Lodge No. 352, OES. His wife, Minnie, died Sept. 1, 1952. Surviving is a son, Forrest, of Brookfield Township.

More About John Coats:

Census 2: 1930, Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About John Coats and Minnie Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 168 ix. Anna Christina Seeger, born 21 Apr 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1968 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 169 x. Herman Edward Seeger, born 21 Jul 1881 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 170 xi. Lewis Eugfoe (Louis Eugene) Seeger, born Bet. 22 Dec 1883 - 1884 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1974.

Generation No. 6

66. Johann Georg⁶ Koch, Jr. (Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 24 Jun 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Jedele** 10 Mar 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Jedele and Eva Raus. She was born Bet. 07 Oct 1843 - Jul 1844 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1910, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 293 worth \$20,000/3,400 name shown as John G. Cook; wife Mary 27, children: Jacob 5, Lydia 4, Julia 2 & Emile 1; also living w/ family William Zinke 27, David Mann 19 & Mary Feldkamp 17

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 name shown as John G. Koch 41, wife Mary 36, children: Jacob J. 15, Lydia 13, Julia 12, Emma 11 & Edward 6; also living w/ family John Aherns 26, August Martain 31, Lewis Katz 19 & Mary Alber 18

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 11a name shown as John G. Koch

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, capitalist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: File #11713 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1898, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spinal cord disease

More About Johann Koch and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Koch and Anna Jedele are:

- + 171 i. Jacob John (Koch)⁷ Cook, born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 172 ii. Lydia M. Koch, born 24 Sep 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Clarence L. Curtis 28 Dec 1887 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1858 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia M. Koch:

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1930, E. Mason Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence L. Curtis:

Burial: 18 Jan 1924, Woodlawn Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 502 Randolph Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 6b

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 116 E. Mason Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 2 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1910, shipping clerk Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, general secretary Masonic Bodies Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Curtis and Lydia Koch:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1887, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 173 iii. Julia Katherine Koch, born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 174 iv. Emma C. Koch, born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 175 v. Edward T. (Cook) Koch, born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 176 vi. Frederick Aaron Koch, born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

67. Maria Barbara⁶ Koch (Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 02 Oct 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Carl (Fritz) Horning** 11 Nov 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hornung and Christina Stollsteimer. He was born 21 Sep 1829 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Barbara Koch:

Burial: 30 Oct 1929

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 344 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, boards 311 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Friedrich Carl (Fritz) Horning:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Frederick C. Horning, deceased, was the first German child brought into Washtenaw County, and reared to manhood here he eventually became actively interested in farming pursuits and at the time of his death was a prosperous agriculturist of the locality in which he had so long resided. He was born in Germany, September 21, 1829, his parents being Charles Frederick and Catherine Horning, both of whom were natives of the fatherland, whence they came to America in 1830. They did not tarry on the Atlantic coast but made their way at once into the interior of the country and took up their abode in Freedom Township, this county, being among the pioneer settlers here. The father purchased land from the government and cleared a small farm, while eventually he became the owner of a large and valuable tract of land in the same township, carrying on agricultural interests up to the time of his death. Both he and his wife died in that locality and their loss was deeply, deplored by many friends for they had become recognized as worthy citizens of their community, Mr. Horning being held in high esteem because of his business success and his many excellent personal traits of character.

Frederick C. Horning of this review was reared amid the wild scenes of frontier life and the environments common on the frontier. He acquired his education in the public schools of Freedom Township and studied both English and German. When not occupied with the duties of the schoolroom he aided his father in the labors of the home farm and subsequently he purchased a threshing machine, which he operated in various parts of the county, doing all kinds of threshing. For ten years he followed

that business and then with the profits he had acquired he purchased a tract of land in Pittsfield Township and began farming on his own account.

While living in Freedom Township Mr. Horning was united in marriage to Miss Barbara Cook, a native of that locality, born October 3, 1839. She was the first white child born in this county, her parents being John George and Catherine Cook, who were natives of Germany, the former born on the 4th of July, 1813, and the latter on the 2nd, of February, 1816. They emigrated to America in 1831 and landed in New York city, whence they made their way to Buffalo and on to Cleveland. As the father's supply of money gave out at that point he had to leave his family there while he came on by wagon to Washtenaw County, arriving here on the 19th of April, 1831. He then borrowed the money to send for his family and he took up his abode upon a small farm of forty acres. It was covered with timber but he at once began to clear away the trees and brush and in due time the land was ready for cultivation. He purchased a yoke of oxen and built a log house. At one end of the room was an immense fireplace with a spacious chimney and over this fire the cooking was done. His wife would walk to market at Ann Arbor, a distance of seventeen miles, in order to dispose of butter and eggs and other farm products and buy the necessary supplies for the family. Hardships and privations were born in those early days but eventually prosperity crowned the efforts of the family, who in the course of years purchased another farm of one hundred and sixty acres in Freedom Township. A few years later Mr. Cook removed to Lodi Township, where he owned several farms, his landed possessions aggregating over four hundred acres. Here he lived for seven years and then removed to Pittsfield Township, where he purchased a large farm, making his home thereon for six years. On the expiration of that period he took up his abode in Ann Arbor, where he lived retired until his death, enjoying a rest which he had truly earned and richly deserved. He was a man of marked industry and enterprise in his business affairs and his prosperity resulted entirely from his own well directed efforts for he came to America empty-handed but eventually became one of the substantial residents of Washtenaw County. He passed away August 7, 1902, at the very advanced age of eighty-nine years, while his wife died in November, 1900, at the age of eighty-four years.

Mr. and Mrs. Horning became the parents of six children: Martha, now the wife of Julius Bliss, of Lodi Township; Samuel, who married Anna Heinzelman and lives on the old Cook farm in Pittsfield township, that he purchased from his mother; Lydia, the wife of Alfred Sites, of Lodi Township; Emma, the wife of E. T. Alber, who is living at St. James Hotel in Ann Arbor; Mary, the deceased wife of Charles Bliss; and Nathan, who married Katie Roth and also lives in Ann Arbor, where he and his brother-in-law, Mr. Alber, conduct the St. James Hotel. Following his marriage Mr. Horning continued to carry on general farming in Pittsfield Township and was thus closely associated with agricultural interests up to the time of his death, which occurred on the 17th of December, 1884. In all his work he was practical, realizing how to use his advantages in the best possible way and so improving his opportunities that he gradually advanced on the high road to prosperity and at his death left an excellent property. In politics he was a democrat, while Mr. Cook was a republican in his political affiliation. Both were gentlemen of genuine personal worth and no history would be complete without mention of them because of their close identification with pioneer life and the agricultural progress of the county. Mrs. Horning is a member of the Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. Following her husband's death she sold the farm to her son and removed to this city, where she has since lived, owning a nice brick residence at No. 525 South First Street. She has a nephew residing with her, William Horning, a painter by trade, who is now twenty-seven years of age. She has in her possession a very interesting family relic, a record of the Cook family and also of Washtenaw county prepared by her father when he first came to this county in 1831. It is a document of considerable historic value. Few people are so closely connected with two prominent families as Mrs. Horning, who was the first white child born in this county, while her husband was the first German child brought to the county. In her memory are many pictures of frontier scenes and pioneer experiences and she can relate many interesting reminiscences of the early days when the work of improvement and progress seemed scarcely begun here, when the land was untilled, the forests uncut and the rivers unbridged. Great changes have occurred and in the agricultural progress of this part of the state the Horning and Cook families have taken a most active and helpful part.

More About Friedrich Carl (Fritz) Horning:

Burial: Dec 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 12 lot 20

Census: 30 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 125 worth \$4,000/1,500 daughter Mary

9/12

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364b worth \$5,440/2,000 children: Martha 10, Samuel 8, Lydia 7 & Emma 1

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 22

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: republican

Property: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Horning and Maria Koch:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1858, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Koch and Friedrich Horning are:

- + 177 i. Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, born 03 Nov 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 178 ii. Samuel Horning, born 22 Aug 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1927 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 179 iii. Lidia Regina Horning, born 22 Aug 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 180 iv. Emma Katharina Horning, born 20 Oct 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Erhard Theodore (Aaron) Alber 23 Apr 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Katharina Horning:

Burial: Dec 1946, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Erhard Theodore (Aaron) Alber:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Erhard Theodore Alber, the senior partner of the firm of Alber & Horning, proprietors of the St. James Hotel, is a native son of Washtenaw County and in his business career has displayed the enterprise which has been the dominant factor in the up building of the great Middle West. He was born in Lodi Township on the 25th of August, 1866. His father, John George Alber, became a resident of this county when eighteen years of age and settled upon a farm in Lodi Township, where for many years he was identified with general agricultural pursuits. At the time of his arrival this was largely an unsettled district in which the work of improvement and progress had scarcely been begun and he entered from the government a claim of eighty acres, to which he has since added as his financial resources have increased until he is now the owner of a valuable farm of one hundred and thirty-six acres, which under his careful supervision and cultivation has become very productive. In religious faith a Lutheran, he is an active worker in the church, doing all in his power to promote its growth and extend its influence. In his political allegiance he is a democrat. He married Miss Marguerita Metzger, who died in 1899, leaving seven children, as follows: Charles Michael, a resident farmer of Saline, Michigan; John George, who also makes his home at Saline; John August, a contractor residing in Ann Arbor; Fred Erhard, who is living in Perry, Lodi Township; William Henry, who is engaged in general farming near Saline; and Emanuel Gottlob, who is engaged in painting at Saline.

Erhard T. Alber, the other member of the family, was reared upon the old homestead farm in the usual manner of lads of the period and when about six years of age he began his education in the district schools of his native township. He pursued his studies through the winter months and in the summer seasons worked upon the home farm until about twenty years of age, when thinking that he would find other occupation more congenial he left the parental roof and began learning the carpenter's trade. Subsequently he spent five years in the employ of the Ann Arbor Railroad Company, working in the line of his trade and on the expiration of that period he began contracting and building on his own account, in which he continued for five years. In 1891 he took up his abode in Ann Arbor and he is now engaged in the hotel business as a partner of Nathan Horning, under the firm style of Alber & Horning, proprietors of the St. James Hotel. They conduct a strictly modern hostelry of twenty-five rooms heated with steam and there is a barber shop and buffet in connection. Mr. Alber is popular with the patrons of the hotel and receives a liberal patronage from the traveling public. Everything possible is done for the comfort and convenience of the guests and the hotel is conducted along the most modern lines, so that it would be a credit to a city of much larger size than Ann Arbor.

In the year of his removal here Mr. Alber was married to Miss Emma K. Horning, who was born in Pittsfield Township. A Mason, he belongs to Fraternity lodge, No. 262, A. F. & A. M. and is in hearty sympathy with the principles of the craft. His political allegiance is given to the Republican Party and he is a member of the Zion Lutheran church. His entire life has been passed in the county of his nativity and his deep interest in its welfare is manifest in the public spirited support which he gives to various measures for the general good. He is recognized as a man of good business qualifications, of keen foresight and unfaltering enterprise and his success is the merited reward of his persistent labor.

More About Erhard Theodore (Aaron) Alber:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: Dec 1946, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 529 S. Ashley; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 403 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 325 E. Liberty; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 325 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-1 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 325 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-1 SD 2 sheet 3b

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, shipping clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, operator theater Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, agent Fleischman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 325 East Liberty; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erhard Alber and Emma Horning:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1891, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 181 v. Maria Emilie Horning, born 24 Jul 1872 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Alfred Blaess 21 Jan 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Alfred Blaess:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 2923 Webash Ave; 3rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 66 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 07 May 1910, 400 Church; 3rd ward Harvard City, McHenry Co, Illinois ED 126 SD 2 sheet 31b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 5467 Ellis Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 330 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, High Street; Clinton, Rock Co, Wisconsin ED 53-18 SD 13 sheet 3b

Census 5: 15 Apr 1940, Clinton, Rock Co, Wisconsin ED 53-24 SD 1 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, supt dairy rout Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, manager dairy bottling plant Harvard City, McHenry Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman dairy supplier Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, dairy field man Clinton, Rock Co, Wisconsin

More About Charles Blaess and Maria Horning:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1892, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 182 vi. Nathaniel Horning, born 05 Sep 1878 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married C. Katherine (Roth) Raaf 08 Dec 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nathaniel Horning:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 344 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ mother Barbara Horning

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 302 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 302 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 15b name shown as Harning

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 302 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-10" stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bartender saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, wholesale soft drinks Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, agent wholesale Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Ford Service Station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, realtor broker's office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: Bet. 1940 - 1941, salesman real estate Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1945, attendant City Municipal Parking Lot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1945, 302 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About C. Katherine (Roth) Raaf:

Burial: Mar 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1960, 302 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nathaniel Horning and C. Raaf:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

68. Johann Jacob⁶ Koch (Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 23 Oct 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Zahn** 07 Mar 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zahn and Christina Wallenmaier. She was born 05 Jan 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1920 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Koch:

Census August 17, 1870 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206

Cook, Jacob 28 Wurtemberg farmer worth \$14,500/3,000; wife Catherine 22 Michigan; children all born in Michigan Mary 2 and Emanuel 1; boarder Martin Teufel 28 Wurtemberg farm laborer

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Burial: May 1875, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 6 lot 8

Census: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 worth \$14,500/3,000

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Zahn:

Burial: 06 Nov 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 139 ? Street; Elkhart, Concord Twp, Elkhart Co, Indiana ED 16 SD 13 sheet 3b living w/ son-in-law A. Schwartzkapf's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 211 E. Middle Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ son-in-law P. Wesley Dierberger's family

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Koch and Christina Zahn:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1867, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Koch and Christina Zahn are:

- + 183 i. Mary Katherine⁷ Cook, born 23 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1939 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 184 ii. Immanuel Heinrich Cook, born 16 Aug 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 185 iii. Elizabeth Barbara Cook, born 18 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

69. Katherine Christine⁶ Koch (Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 Oct 1843 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry) Paul** 29 May 1862 in Michigan, son of Jakob Paul and Anna Zehnder. He was born 03 Jun 1840 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Christine Koch:

Burial: 11 Jan 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: faulty embolus following fracture of left hip

Notes for Heinrich (Henry) Paul:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Henry Paul. Among the most valued and prominent farmers of Pittsfield Township, we name with pleasure the successful agriculturist just mentioned. He is a 'native of Washtenaw County, his birth taking place in Scio Township, June 3, 1840. His parents were Jacob and Mary (Zender) Paul, both natives of Wurtemberg, Germany. His father was by occupation a weaver but followed farming most of his life coming to this country in 1828 and locating in the State of New Jersey, where he remained for a period of two years before coming to the then Territory of Michigan. When he came to Detroit in 1830 he found no means of conveyance in this county except "shanks ponies," and he therefore walked hither prospecting and back to Detroit, following Indian trails through the woods. He took up his place from the Government locating on section 22, Scio Township. The educational advantages of our subject were exceedingly limited, as his father claimed his time whenever there was work for him to do upon the farm and he also found it necessary to work for others in order to earn money to purchase his books. Neither did he have teachers who were sufficiently learned to teach such advanced studies as grammar and geography. Upon reaching his majority he began working for his father for wages and was soon able to buy the home farm which he did in 1862. Here he lived until 1866 when he sold out his property and removed to Ann Arbor, where he spent twelve years and was engaged in various lines of industry, carrying on a lime kiln, selling goods for merchants and assisting in building the factory of the Michigan Furniture Company, of which he was then the proprietor. In 1877 he purchased the place where he now resides and removed his family onto it, the marriage with our subject with Miss Catherine Koch, of Lodi Township, took place May 29, 1862, and this union has been blessed by the birth of three children, Alfred J., born March 24, 1867; Emelia, August 15, 1870, and Augustus, June 7, 1874. The daughter is now married and makes her home in Ann Arbor, and the oldest son has charge of the farm. The parents of our subject have passed to the other world, the mother dying in 1862 and the father in 1875. The political principles of our subject bring him into alliance with the Democratic Party and he has held the office of Supervisor of his township, and for the past thirteen years has been the able Director of Schools for his district. Both he and his wife are active and useful members of the German Lutheran Church and in every department of life they have made themselves felt as helpers in every good work.

More About Heinrich (Henry) Paul:

Census: 28 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 67b worth \$12,000/500 wife Catherine 26 & son Alfred 3

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 23, wife Katrina 36, children: Alford 13, Amelia 9 & Augusta 5; also living w/ family Adolph Kern 20

Occupation: 1870, clerk in store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Paul and Katherine Koch:

Marriage: 29 May 1862, Michigan

Children of Katherine Koch and Heinrich Paul are:

- + 186 i. Alfred Jonathan⁷ Paul, born 24 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 187 ii. Amelia Mary (Emilie) Paul, born 15 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 188 iii. Augusta Paul, born 02 Jun 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

71. Emmanuel (Koch)⁶ Cook (Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 30 Oct 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1908 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Horning**, twin 03 Dec 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hornung and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 11 May 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1919 in Angeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emmanuel (Koch) Cook:

Emanuel and Sarah (Horning) Koch, later changed their name to Cook, came to Orangeville Twp in 1876 from Washtenaw County, Michigan. They left behind other relatives in born in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

They settled on the first farm north of Bugbee Corners where he farmed and was a blacksmith. They had four children: Katherine C. who married George Deck, had a daughter Maude (Brueggerman), and later married George Hezel; sons Charles John and Eugene E. never married; and Fred Simon who married Cora Armstrong.

When Fred S. Cook's parents, Emanuel and Sarah (Horning) Koch (later changed to Cook) came to Orangeville Township in 1876 from Washtenaw County, they left behind a brother and sister who were first born in Freedom Township. They had four children, Katherine C. She married George Deck, had a daughter Maud (Brueggerman), later married George Hezel. Charles John and Eugene E. never married. Fred Simon (1881-1944) married Cora Armstrong. To this union were born ten children, Gilbert and Leslie, (both died in infancy), Ralph F. (1905-1976), a bachelor. Leon Karl, (1907-1957). He married Vicki Liggett, and went to Texas to run an A and W Root Beer stand. They had one son, Charles John. Harold Millard (1909-1972) married Marian Beattie, lived at Bugbee Corners, had a son Lee. Gerald E. Cook (1911-1972) married Katherine Arbutina, had worked on farm in onions, Kalamazoo paper mills, joined the Navy in WW II, had a son Gary, father of Noella and Steven. Katherine lives at Long Lake. Sarah Emily (1913) married Richard Anders, had five children, Robert, Karl and Jeannie. Walter Paul (1914-1983) married Hariette Beattie, had a girl, Barbara and a son, Burl Raymond. Burl born 1916 married Lucy (Sullivan) O'Connor who had Dolores (Flavo) who has six children, [Living individuals]. [Living individual] had a son [Living individual], and a girl [Living individual]. Burl worked at home, in onions, at the Kalamazoo paper mills, retired from Bliss. He joined the Army in World War II, serving at Guadalcanal and other places in South Pacific. He lives on M-43 in Hope Township. Donald Howard Cook born 1922 married Mary Louise Arentz. Don also joined Army in World War II, serving in the states. A retired millwright, he lives near Dowling, and winters in Florida. They have three children, Core Lynn married William Gray, has two children, William and Megan lives at Bristol Lake. Ronald Lee Cook, married Sandy Shelly, had two children, Celeste Carol and Chad Ronald (deceased). Lives near Dowling. Larry Dale Cook married Pam Hawkins, has three children, Joshua, Luke and Katie.

More About Emmanuel (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 09 Apr 1908, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 22 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 284 worth \$900

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 11; name shown as Emanuel Cook 32, wife Sarah 33, children: Kattie 11, Eugene 8 & Charlie 6

Census 3: 21 Jun 1900, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 4 sheet 6a name shown as Emanuel Cook, wife Sarah 54, children: Charles 24 & Fred 18

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Horning, twin:

Baptism: 12 May 1846, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Oct 1919, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 4 sheet 2b living w/ son Charles Cook

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Emmanuel Cook and Sarah Horning:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1868, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emmanuel Cook and Sarah Horning are:

- + 189 i. Catharine Christine (Koch)⁷ Cook, born 18 Jan 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1939 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 190 ii. Eugene E. Cook, born 24 Nov 1871 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1938 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eugene E. Cook:

Prairieville, Michigan, Oct. 19, 1938 – Committal services for Eugene Cook of Kalamazoo, formerly of Orangeville Township, who died Sunday Oct. 16, 1938 in a Kalamazoo hospital, were held Tuesday after noon in Prairieville cemetery.

More About Eugene E. Cook:

Burial: 16 Oct 1938, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bilateral broncho pneumonia; syphilitic meninges incept

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 4 sheet 7a living w/ William Waters's family

Census 2: 1910, 212 W. Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 242 E. Michigan Ave; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-33 SD 15 sheet 14b living w/ Fred Barnhart's Hotel

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer factory Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, janitor rooming house Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- 191 iii. Johann Karl (Koch) Cook, born 19 Oct 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1938 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Karl (Koch) Cook:

Dr. C. P. Lathrop, Barry County coroner, said Friday night May 13, 1938 that he found a heart attack the cause of death of Charles J. Cook, 64, Orangeville Township farmer, who died Friday afternoon, a few minutes after being found, badly burned, where he had been burning grass. Mr. Cook was discovered lying in the burned area by Frank Maskin, a neighbor. Mr. Maskin said the Injured man was alive when he found him but that he died a few minutes later. His clothing was burned from his body. He was dead when the Delton fire department arrived to extinguish the grass fire which had spread and attracted the attention of neighbors. Coroner Lathrop and Sheriff Jay Blakney, after investigating, said that Mr. Cook evidently had started the fire in some brush and then had suffered a heart attack and fallen into the path of the flames.

Mr. Cook was born in Pittsfield, Washtenaw County, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmanuel Cook, and came to Orangeville Township at the age of 18 months. At the time of his death his home was at Burnip Corners. He never married.

Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Katherine Hazel of Kalamazoo and two brothers, Fred of Orangeville and Eugene of Hastings.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p. m. Sunday from the Henton funeral home in Delton. The Rev. Ralph L. Bates will be in charge. Burial will be in the Prairieville cemetery.

More About Johann Karl (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 15 May 1938, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dead body found in field grass burned off; heart attack

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Howard Twp, Cass Co, Michigan ED 14-5 SD 12 sheet 3b living w/ Charles Brizendine's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, farmer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, lumberman lumber mill Howard Twp, Cass Co, Michigan

- + 192 iv. Frederick Simon Cook, born 12 Jun 1881 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1944 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

72. Regina⁶ Koch (Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 28 Mar 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Laubengayer** 22 Dec 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Anna Haas. He was born 21 May 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Koch:

Burial: 10 Apr 1928, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living
Residence: 1926, 219 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Laubengayer:

Burial: Jan 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360b worth \$6,000/1,200 wife Rechina 20, children: Albert 9/12 and parents

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Henry B. 7, Julius 4 & Clara 1; also Gotheffa Walker 22 & Martha Rehm 12

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, 1044 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21a wife Regina 50, children: Julius 24 & Clara 21

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Residence: 1900, 1044 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1910, 529 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1915, 525 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1920, 823 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Laubengayer and Regina Koch:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1868, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Koch and David Laubengayer are:

- 193 i. Simon Albert⁷ Laubengayer, born 06 Sep 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Albert Laubengayer:

Burial: Oct 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 3 lot 6

- + 194 ii. Heinrich Berthold (Bert) Laubengayer, born 08 Jan 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 195 iii. Julius Theodore Laubengayer, born 29 Oct 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Theodore Laubengayer:

Burial: Jan 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, inmate Eastern Michigan Asylum 4th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 125 sheet 7b

Census 3: 1930, Oakland Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, short build, eyes & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, patient Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 196 iv. Clara Katharina Laubengayer, born 20 Aug 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 197 v. Martha D. Laubengayer, born 13 Aug 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

74. Julianna⁶ Niethammer (Johann Georg⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Jul 1842 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Gall** 07 Oct 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gall and Magdalena Strietter. He was born 12 Aug 1835 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julianna Niethammer:

Burial: Jun 1903, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Georg Gall:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

John G Gall, meat market, 31 East Washington Street, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1835. At the age of 18 he came to America and settled at Ann Arbor, where he has since resided, with the exception of one year, when he was engaged in mining in California. In 1864 he married Julia Neathammer. They have 2 children living-Julia and Alice. George died at the age of seven. Mr. Gall has been in business in Ann Arbor since 1865.

More About Johann Georg Gall:

Burial: Jul 1896, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asthma

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77 worth \$3,000/1,500

Emigration: Feb 1854, US

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: mining in California

Occupation 3: Aft. 1865, meat market

Occupation 4: Bet. 1870 - 1896, butcher

Residence: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 1308 Traver Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 31 East Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gall and Julianna Niethammer:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1862, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julianna Niethammer and Johann Gall are:

- + 198 i. Julia Barbara⁷ Gall, born 05 Jul 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 199 ii. Alice Elise Gall, born 29 Jun 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 200 iii. George Fred Gall, born Abt. Jan 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Fred Gall:

Burial: Mar 1872, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 35

Cause of Death: heart disease

76. George⁶ Armbruster (Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 Feb 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Buss** 10 Feb 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Buss and Adelaide Landwehr. She was born 05 Mar 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Armbruster:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 22 children: Charles 8 & Nellie M. 5; also living w/ family Andrew Rye 22 & William Butler 14

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son Edward Armbruster

Census 3: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son Edward C. Armbruster's family

Census 4: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ son Edward Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Maria Buss:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat, December 29, 1899:

Mrs. Marie Armbruster, wife of George Armbruster of Lodi, died this morning of heart disease, aged 56 years. The funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at her late residence at 1 o'clock and at the

Saline Lutheran Church at 2 o'clock. Mrs. Armbruster was the daughter of Charles Philip Buss, of Freedom, in which township she was born. Her husband, a son and daughter survive.

More About Anna Maria Buss:
Cause of Death: heart

More About George Armbruster and Anna Buss:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Armbruster and Anna Buss are:

- 201 i. Nellie Maria⁷ Armbruster, born 15 Mar 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1894.

More About Nellie Maria Armbruster:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ brother Edward Armbruster

- 202 ii. Edward Charles Armbruster, born 28 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1946 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Emma Barbara Margaretha Stollsteimer 01 Oct 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward Charles Armbruster:

Early Wednesday morning May 22, 1946 death came to Edward C. Armbruster at his home in Lodi Township following an extended illness. Deceased was born Sept. 28, 1871 of George and Mary M. Armbruster. He was married to Emma Stollsteimer, October 1, 1902 in Detroit. Surviving are his wife and one sister, Miss Nellie Armbruster of Saline. Mr. Armbruster was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church. Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p. m. at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be made in the Lodi cemetery. Friends may call at the Funeral Home.

More About Edward Charles Armbruster:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma Barbara Margaretha Stollsteimer:

"Life-long Salinian." Emma Armbruster brings new meaning to this old expression. It's remarkable enough that Emma will turn 100 years old November 21, 1983. But she has lived her whole life within half a mile of her birthplace on Brassow Road. For the last 37 years, Emma has lived right next door to the place where the old farmhouse once stood. She lives with her sister, Mary Waar — who at 97 is nearing the century mark herself. That's Emma on the right and Mary on the left. The two still cook and keep house and take care of themselves. Until a few years ago, they even cut their own lawn with push mowers!

Emma was born in 1883, one of five children of George and Anna Stollsteimer. She received her schooling at the little one-room Lodi Plains schoolhouse which stood at the end of the road. When Ed Armbruster came courting, it was with a horse and buggy. Ed and Emma were married in 1902 and lived on a farm on Maple Road. Armbruster passed away in 1946, and Emma came to stay with Mary, who in the meantime had married Ed Waar. Waar died in 1958, and the two sisters have been on their own ever since. "I've always enjoyed having her with me," Mary said of Emma. "We've worked together really well and never had an argument worth mentioning." Perhaps that's what has kept them looking so lovely all these years!

Naturally Emma has seen many changes in Saline during 100 years. "It's altogether different now," she said. "It used to be the only streets were uptown — the others were dirt roads. It was all swamp along E. Michigan Avenue. "We always went to town on Saturday nights to walk around, shop a bit, and meet the neighbors," Emma continued. "There wasn't much else to do for fun then," Mary noted. Emma always has attended St. Paul Church, and has helped at Pittsfield Grange activities. She crocheted and did many kinds of fancywork until her sight worsened in the last few years. She also made her own clothes — including the dress she's wearing in the photograph. An open house for Emma's 100th birthday will be held Sunday, Nov. 27, from 2-5 p.m. in the Fellowship Room of St. Paul UCC. It will be hosted by nieces and nephews of Emma and Mary — Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Stollsteimer, and Eunice Buss.

Emma Armbruster of Brassow Rd. reached that age last Thursday Nov. 21, 1985. She enjoyed the day in good health and good spirits, in the company of good friend and she looks forward to more of the same in the years to come. One secret of her long life and her serene outlook is her skill at accommodating, developed through years of practice. "When I was young, I wanted to clerk in a store, more than anything else," Emma recalled on her birthday. "But then in 1892, at age 19, Edward Armbruster and I got married. I never did clerk in a store. We settled on the Armbruster farm, on Maple Rd., and there was no time for clerking." But Emma

accommodated happily.

She and Ed had been classmates at the old one-room Lodi Plains School and life with him was good. After Armbruster died, Emma and her young sister May Wahr who'll be only 100 next May took up housekeeping together at their present home on Brassow Rd. They have devotedly looked after each other, ever since joining forces in 1946. "We never have a cross word. Maybe a little difference of opinion, now and then, but hardly ever," they agree. Fun and happiness for Emma and May are still very real present-day things. "We enjoy it the most when young friends and neighbors come to visit." And with the couple as alive and alert as they are, company and visits are almost daily happenings. Most appreciated is the help that the two ladies accept from nieces, nephews and neighbors.

Until recent years, Emma and May were proud to take care of everything at their home. But now they are happy to accept assistance with the heavier chores. They especially offer thanks to Cliff Olson, who "does almost everything for us." And Emma, born the week before Thanksgiving, sums up her 102 years on a note of deep gratitude. "The more the years go by, the more I have to be thankful for," she smiles.

Emma S. Armbruster, who celebrated her 102nd birthday last November, died Tuesday, Feb. 18, 1986 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born November 21, 1883 in Saline, the daughter of George and Anna Gruner Stollsteimer. A Saline resident her entire life, she was married to Edward Armbruster October 1, 1902; he preceded her in, death May 22, 1946. A friend of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Mrs. Armbruster farmed and lived off Maple Road until her husband's death. A member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Mrs. Armbruster is survived by: her sister, Mrs. Mary Wahr of Saline; two nephews, Frederick Stollsteimer and his wife Katie, and Glen Stollsteimer and his wife Pat of Saline; one niece, Mrs. Eunice Buss of Pinckney; dear friends, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson of Pinckney; and several great-nieces and great-nephews. She was preceded in death by one sister, Mrs. Ida Hawker, and three brothers, Oscar, George, and Fred Stollsteimer.

Funeral services for Mrs. Armbruster will be held this Thursday, Feb. 20 at 1 p.m. from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Township Cemetery. Visitation is scheduled for Wednesday evening from 7-9, at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Emma Barbara Margaretha Stollsteimer:
Children: 1910, none

More About Edward Armbruster and Emma Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

77. Regina (Jane)⁶ Armbruster (Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 Apr 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Beck** 17 Mar 1870 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Beck and Anna Volz. He was born 22 Dec 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina (Jane) Armbruster:
Burial: 29 Apr 1914, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of the liver
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Johannes Beck:
Burial: 28 Oct 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 363 worth \$7,200/1,200
Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 443 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a
Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1874, Section 36 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 110 acres

More About Johannes Beck and Regina Armbruster:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Armbruster and Johannes Beck are:

- + 203 i. Emma E.⁷ Beck, born 09 Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 204 ii. Julia E. Beck, born Abt. Aug 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia E. Beck:

Burial: Apr 1874, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

79. Herman⁶ Armbruster (Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Sep 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Weitbrecht** 20 Feb 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Weitbrecht and Anna Stump. She was born 01 Apr 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Armbruster:

The tournament of the Schuetzenbund closed yesterday June 10, 1889 in a blaze of glory. From 9 o'clock in the morning until 5 last evening contests went on for the prize target shooting, the result of which is given below. Fred Graf, of Ann Arbor, bore off the trophy and was declared the "Schutzen Koenig" for the tournament. H. Armbruster, also of Ann Arbor, came in a close second for first place in target practice. The first prize in the regular tournament was won by E. Bartolle, of Saginaw City, who pocketed \$50 in gold, and Ann Arbor was a third time honored by Reuben Armbruster, who walked out of the field with second prize a 'Jewel' range.

The result of the award of prizes was as follows: First prize, \$50 in gold, won by E. Bartello, Saginaw City, 66 points out of a possible 75; second, Reuben Armbruster, of Ann Arbor, Jewel range, 65; third, single set harness, Alex Weber, Toledo, 65; fourth, oak bedroom set, Dr. Jos. Schulte, 65; fifth, mantel clock and statue, Henry Miller, Toledo, 64; sixth, double case Buckingham rye, George Spros, Toledo, 64; seventh, case imported wine, H. Miemann, Cincinnati, 64; eighth, \$20 in gold, E. Miller, Toledo, Ohio; ninth, \$15 in gold, J. W. Briggs, Vassar, Michigan, 63; tenth, silver water service, Otto Rensch, Toledo, 61; eleventh, suit of clothes, August Engel, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 61; twelfth, mantel clock, A. Mannebach, 61; thirteenth, case export whisky, John Stahl, Frankenmuth, Michigan, 61; fourteenth, set double blankets, O. Tooh, Cincinnati, Ohio, 59; fifteenth, suit clothes, Jacob Rothacker, Detroit, 58; sixteenth, Peninsular stove, Herman Armbruster, Ann Arbor, Michigan; seventeenth, \$10 cash, A. Dunneback, Detroit, 57; eighteenth, \$10 cash, L. Kretchmar, Detroit, 54; nineteenth, hindquarter beef, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 53; twentieth, silver water service, John Raus, Detroit, 52; twenty-first, cane rocker, J. C. Berger, 51; twenty-second, Acme stove, Max Broeg, 51; twenty-third, hindquarter beef, V. Kindler, East Saginaw, Michigan, 50; twenty-fourth, half-dozen shirts, Charles Munk, Detroit, 50; twenty-fifth, marble top table, E. Sudzinski, Detroit, 50; twenty-sixth, hanging lamp, Jacob Munz, 49; twenty-seventh, sofa, Joseph Nagel, Detroit, 47; twenty-eighth, case wine, Fred Mohn, Detroit, 45; twenty-ninth, case wine, John Mohn, Detroit, 43; thirtieth, case wine, H. Tapert, Detroit, 40; thirty-first, riding boots, George Brown, Detroit, 39; thirty-second, case wine, G. Brede, Detroit, 39; thirty-third, walnut commode, John Bisloping, Detroit, 38; thirty-fourth, silver stand, Henry Hahn, 38; thirty-fifth, case wine, A. Muer, city, 39; thirty sixth, 200 cigars, J. C. Reutler, Detroit, 37; . . .

The premiums for practice targets were awarded as follows: First red flag, Monday morning, J. Rollacker, Detroit: last red flag, Monday morning, H. Niemann, Cincinnati, Ohio; first red flag, Monday afternoon, O. Brede, Detroit: last, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor: most red flags, Monday morning, H. Niemann, Cincinnati, with a score of 16; George Spros, Toledo, Ohio, 51; Herman Armbruster, Ann Arbor, 18; Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 11; most-red flags, Monday afternoon, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 31; H. Armbruster, Ann Arbor, 20; August Engel, Milwaukee, 20; Alex Weber, Toledo, Ohio, 18. Most red flags Monday morning and afternoon - Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 42; H. Armbruster, Ann Arbor, 33; H. Niemann, . . .

After conferring the honors of the shoot on Mr. Graf, in the honorary title of Shooting King, the exercises at the park were adjourned to Arbeiter Hall, where the awards were made. This pleasant feature of the tournament was followed by a grand ball which closed the Detroit meeting.

More About Herman Armbruster:

Burial: 30 Nov 1932, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 39 lot 7

Cause of Death: arterio sclerotic, chronic interstitial nephritis, senile, cerebral apoplexy

Census: 04 Jun 1880, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 1 sheet 4

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, 437 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 437 N. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2

sheet 6b living w/ mother-in-law Catharine Weibrecht's family
Census 4: 16 Jan 1920, 820 McKinley Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2
sheet 17a lodger w/ Amanda Budd's family boarding house
Census 5: 07 Apr 1930, 1203 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14
sheet 6b living w/ Harold F. Rettich's family
Occupation: 1880, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, engineer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, engineer brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Weitbrecht:

Burial: Mar 1883, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 39 lot 7

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: 1910, stenographer organ company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Armbruster and Anna Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1878, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Armbruster and Anna Weitbrecht is:

205 i. Elizabeth Emilie⁷ Armbruster, born Dec 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Emilie Armbruster:

Occupation: 1900, telephone operator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

81. Reuben⁶ Armbruster (Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 28 Jul 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emilie Weitbrecht** 11 May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Weitbrecht and Anna Stump. She was born 20 Dec 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Armbruster:

Burial: 22 Dec 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis agitais, arterio sclerosis, heart failure

Census: 04 Jun 1880, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 1 sheet 4

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, 449 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 449 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, 449 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b

Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, 443 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, night watch campus University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, oil grinder steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emilie Weitbrecht:

Burial: Apr 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: 1949, 449 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Armbruster and Emilie Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 11 May 1878, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Reuben Armbruster and Emilie Weitbrecht is:

- + 206 i. Anna Clara⁷ Armbruster, born 11 Apr 1879 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1959.

82. Aaron⁶ Armbruster (Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 Sep 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Elizabeth Falk** 30 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Falk and Christina Hassel. She was born 26 Oct 1861 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1927 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

More About Aaron Armbruster:

Burial: Apr 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 1 sheet 4

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 05 May 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 309 Michigan Ave; Saline, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1880, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Elizabeth Falk:

Burial: May 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Aaron Armbruster and Minnie Falk:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Aaron Armbruster and Minnie Falk are:

- + 207 i. Eugene⁷ Armbruster, born 11 Aug 1881 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930 in Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 208 ii. Arthur Aaron Armbruster, born 06 Apr 1885 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 209 iii. Walter Armbruster, born 08 Aug 1890 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 210 iv. Stella Hazel Armbruster, born 04 Jun 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1985 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 211 v. Lucille Armbruster, born 20 Nov 1902 in Michigan; died Dec 1986 in Granbury, Hood Co, Texas.

85. Oscar⁶ Armbruster (Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 09 Sep 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Lucinda (Lou) Johnson** 04 Jul 1893 in Mooreville, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Johnson and Maggie ?. She was born Feb 1876 in Canada, and died 07 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Armbruster:

Burial: 24 Sep 1935, York Cemetery York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage, arterio sclerosis

Census: 04 Jun 1880, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 1 sheet 4 living w/ brother

Herman Armbruster's family

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, 309 Washington; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 19b

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 124 SD 121 sheet 2a

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 5: 18 Apr 1930, 954 Sheridan Ave; 2nd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 14 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1900, paper hanger Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, house painter Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, house decorator Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, independent paper hanger Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1895, Section 12 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 79 acres

More About Alma Lucinda (Lou) Johnson:

Burial: 1943, York Cemetery York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Oscar Armbruster and Alma Johnson:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1893, Mooreville, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Armbruster and Alma Johnson is:

- 212 i. Lyle Ernest⁷ Armbruster, born 14 Jan 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gladys Mildred Kammann; born 08 Jul 1913; died 04 Oct 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lyle Ernest Armbruster:

Residence: 1976, 3230 Williamsburg Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1981, 2901 Northbrook Place apartment 625; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-5682

86. Anna Elise (Elizabeth)⁶ Mann (Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Jan 1845 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Schmid** 16 Sep 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Schmid and Sophia Mann. He was born 14 May 1839 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Elise (Elizabeth) Mann:

Burial: Dec 1922, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 438 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Frederick Schmid:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Frederik Schmid is the junior member of the firm of dry goods merchants that is extensively known as that of Mack & Schmid of Ann Arbor. Frederick Schmid was born in Lodi Township, this county, May 17, 1839. He is the third of twelve children, six boys and six girls. The parents were Frederick and Louisa (Mann) Schmid who came to the United States when young. They were married in this city. Our subject's mother came here in 1829. She was a daughter of Henry J. Mann, who was the first German settler in Washtenaw County. Frederick Schmid, the immediate progenitor of our subject, was a Lutheran minister and coming from Germany located in Washtenaw County in 1833, and in company with Mr. Mann was extremely useful in influencing the settlement of many good German families in Washtenaw County.

Our subject's father was very active in organizing the Lutheran Church in this county and the result of his effort has been most happy. He came here from the Fatherland in the first place as a missionary and well did he perform his charge. He came from Basle, Switzerland and was a recognized factor of large influence in the Lutheran Church. His death occurred August 30, 1883. His wife died in 1889. Frederick Schmid, Sr., was a man who was very zealous in his religious belief and although in pioneer days he made his circuit to the different charges on foot through heavily timbered country and through mud and water he was always punctual in meeting his appointments.

Of twelve children born to the parents, eleven are now living. Our subject, Frederick, Jr., remained on the home farm until reaching his twelfth year. During that time he attended the district school in the vicinity and worked out on the neighboring farms, receiving \$12 per month for his services. He was thus engaged until nineteen years of age and then left the farm and entered the employ of John W. Maynard in the capacity of clerk and with him he remained for some months. After that he was employed by Christian

Mack, and at the end of eighteen months was taken into the firm as partner and has since continued his relationships with the business.

The firm of Mack & Schmid is among the leading dry-goods houses of Ann Arbor. They not only deal extensively in everything with which to clothe the body that appeals to the feminine taste and instincts of beauty, also in carpets, but deal besides largely in wool. The original of our sketch was married in 1862, to Miss Eliza Mann, a daughter of Emanuel Mann. Mrs. Schmid was born in this city and here was reared and educated. To our subject and his wife have been born three children, whose names are Emma E., Oscar F. and Edwin E. Oscar is a chemist and engaged in the drug and chemical works in Jackson, Michigan.

Our subject has been honored by election to various municipal offices. He has been Alderman for one term and is now President of the Ann Arbor Piano & Organ Company and is Vice-President of the Ann Arbor Brick & Tile Company and holds the same position in the Business Men's Association. He was appointed Trustee of the Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane and is an interested worker for any humanitarian or progressive enterprise. Our subject is the owner of a valuable farm in this county. In politics he affiliates with the Democratic Party. In their church associations our subject with the other members of his family belongs to the Zion Church. He is Superintendent of the Sunday-school and also one of the Church Trustees. His elegant residence is located on Fifth Avenue and denotes refinement and culture in its owner and occupant.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Frederick Schmid, Jr., of the dry goods firm of Mack & Schmid, was born at Lodi, Washtenaw County, Michigan, in 1839. He was educated at Scio and Ann Arbor, where his father removed when he was about 13 years of age. In 1857, when Mr. Mack opened his dry-goods store, Mr. Schmid entered his employ as clerk. After remaining with him three years he became connected with Mr. Mack in the business, under the firm name of Mack & Schmid, and this partnership yet continues. Mr. Schmid is a son of the Rev. Frederick Schmid, who was the first German minister in Michigan.

More About Frederick Schmid:

Baptism: 19 May 1839, Salem Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: parents & grandparents

Burial: Oct 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 30 value of real estate \$16,800 & property \$15,000

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, S. 5th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, 438 S. 5th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 14a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 438 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1889 height 6'-1", eyes blue & hair light brown, complexion fair, chin pointed, face long, full beard, roman nose

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, dry good merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1896, dry good merchant Muehlig & Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1896, president Ann Arbor Organ Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 48 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 01 Jun 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; destination Europe

More About Frederick Schmid and Anna Mann:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1862, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Mann and Frederick Schmid are:

- 213 i. Emma⁷ Schmid, born 06 Dec 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Schmid:

Cheboygan, Michigan, July 28, 1906 - Miss Emma Schmid, aged 23, daughter of Frederick Schmid, a wealthy resident of Ann Arbor was drowned, shortly before noon today, when the Inland route steamer Valentine went down in the Cheboygan River near where it enters Mullett Lake. The steamer struck a deadhead, which pierced its hull. The steamer left here with about forty passengers aboard, bound for Topinabee. The tug Merchant, which was nearby, hurried to the rescue and took all the passengers and crew on board, with the exception of Miss Schmid, who ran back for her valise.

The body was recovered a few hours later. Miss Schmid was going to Dodge's Point, on Mullett Lake, with her brother and sister when the accident occurred.

More About Emma Schmid:

Burial: 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 214 ii. Friedrich Oskar Schmid, born 12 Dec 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 215 iii. Erwin Emanuel Schmid, born 21 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

88. Jonathan Heinrich⁶ Mann (Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Jan 1847 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Wagner** 27 May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Wagner and Christina Schibel. She was born 03 Mar 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jonathan Heinrich Mann:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Henry J. Mann for forty-three years, or from boyhood down to the present time, Henry J. Mann has been a representative of the business interests of Christian Mack and now of his estate. He was born in Ann Arbor January 3, 1847. His paternal grandfather, Jonathan Henry Mann, was born in Germany April 26, 1784, and came to America in 1826. He settled first in Pennsylvania and on the 20th of May, 1830, he arrived in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He had been married in Germany on the 10th of September, 1809, to Miss Louise Haller, who was born in that country August 6, 1786. They were resident of this city for more than a third of a century and here Mrs. Mann died on the 9th of July, 1864, her husband surviving until the 18th of August, 1865. They were the parents of ten children, all of whom were born in the fatherland, and with the exception of three all died prior to the emigration of the parents to the new world. The eldest of the survivors was Emanuel E. Mann. Louise, who was born June 21, 1817, became the wife of Rev. Frederick Schmid, the first Lutheran minister in Michigan and the organizer of many of the German churches of this state, where he arrived in 1833. Mrs. Schmid departed this life March 10, 1889. Sophie H. Mann, who was born November 10, 1821, and is the only living representative of her father's family, is now enjoying good health at the age of eighty-four years. She married August Frederick Hutzel, who was born in Germany, February 25, 1807, and died September 18, 1889. Emanuel E. Mann, whose birth occurred in Germany June 4, 1814, died in Ann Arbor, November 24, 1887. He came to America with his parents in 1826 and was married in this city to Anna Niethamer, who was born in Germany February 9, 1825, and died in Ann Arbor November 2, 1880. Emanuel Mann learned the tanner's trade under the direction of his father in early life and later he built the first steam tannery in this city, which was located back of the old jail on Allen's creek. This he operated alone until 1848, when it was destroyed by fire. He then entered into partnership with Christian Eberbach under the firm name of Eberbach & Company, and they began dealing in drugs and similar goods, the partnership being maintained until 1881, when it was discontinued. A year later Mr. Mann purchased the George Granville drug store, which was located on Main Street where the Goodyear drug store now stands. Later he removed his store to the location now occupied by his sons under the firm name of Mann Brothers, and it was there that he sold out to them. On retiring from commercial pursuits he settled on his farm, where his remaining days were passed. He was a very successful man, much esteemed by all who knew him. In politics he was a republican and was vice-president of the republican meeting held "under the oaks" at Jackson, Michigan, when the Republican Party had its inception. At the time when he was conducting business as a member of the firm of Eberbach & Company his store used to be the meeting place of many politicians of the day and also the place of rendezvous for prominent and well known early settlers. At one time Mr. Mann represented

his district in the state senate and he held various local offices, serving on the school board of the city and also as alderman. He was very active in city and council affairs and wielded a wide and beneficial influence, his efforts proving effective in promoting the general good, in his family were eleven children, of whom seven are yet living, namely: Eliza, Henry J., Emilie, Eugene G., Albert, Clara and Charles F. Henry J. Mann obtained his education in the schools of Ann Arbor and on leaving the high school in 1862 entered the employ of the firm of Mack & Schmid as a clerk. He continued with the firm for many years as confidential clerk and right hand man, and in fact so continued until the death of Christian Mack in 1901 - a period of thirty-eight consecutive years. He was at that time acting as bookkeeper in the loaning and banking department of their business and on the death of Mr. Mack he became the bookkeeper of the Christian Mack estate, in which capacity he is yet serving and is also the manager of the Christian Mack Agency, which was established by his late employer and has since been conducted most successfully. Mr. Mann has been in the employ of this house for forty-three years, from boyhood to the present time and his business position has ever been of the most honorable, his business integrity above question. On the 27th of May, 1880, in Ann Arbor Mr. Mann was married to Miss Mary Wagner, a native of this city and a daughter of John Wagner, one of the early settlers of Washtenaw County. They have one child, Louise A., who was born in Ann Arbor.

More About Jonathan Heinrich Mann:

Burial: Apr 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 303 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Wagner:

Burial: 08 Jan 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: epilepsy

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: dressmaker

More About Jonathan Mann and Maria Wagner:

Marriage: 27 May 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jonathan Mann and Maria Wagner is:

- 216 i. Louisa Anna⁷ Mann, born 02 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Anna Mann:

Burial: 01 Sep 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 209 Packard Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14a living w/ Mary Mann age 76

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

90. Ernst Emanuel⁶ Mann (Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 Apr 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1904. He married **Amalie (Emilie S. Backus) Bachus** 20 Dec 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 09 May 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 1920.

More About Ernst Mann and Amalie Bachus:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1877, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Mann and Amalie Bachus are:

- + 217 i. Ronald Heinrich (Roland)⁷ Mann, born 27 May 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 218 ii. Edna Anna Mann, born 23 Mar 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1930.
- + 219 iii. Clara Louise Mann, born 20 Jan 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1978 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 220 iv. Marie Ernestine Mann, born 28 Oct 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

92. Eugene George⁶ Mann (Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 May 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Fredericka Weimer** 27 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Weimer and Helena Gutekunst. She was born 17 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene George Mann:

Burial: 20 Jul 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral arterio sclerosis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 528 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fredericka Weimer:

Cause of Death: stroke

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Eugene Mann and Fredericka Weimer:

Marriage: 27 May 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Mann and Fredericka Weimer are:

- 221 i. Anna Laura⁷ Mann, born 07 Apr 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Laura Mann:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 528 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 222 ii. Hugo Emanuel Mann, born 03 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 223 iii. Erwin Eugene Mann, born 08 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruth C. Fry 26 Apr 1916; born Aft. 1893.

More About Erwin Mann and Ruth Fry:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1916

93. Albert F.⁶ Mann (Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 Oct 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Katharina Binder** 11 Feb 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Binder and Agnes Laubengayer. She was born 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert F. Mann:

Burial: Jun 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senility

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 408 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1910, proprietor drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Katharina Binder:

Burial: Dec 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Albert Mann and Ida Binder:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Mann and Ida Binder are:

- + 224 i. Edwin Albert⁷ Mann, born 17 Dec 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959.
- + 225 ii. Vera A. Mann, born 03 Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1977 in Chats Worth, Los Angeles Co, California.

96. Charles F.⁶ Mann (Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene F. Delbridge** 15 Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of James Delbridge and Ella Fisher. She was born 27 Aug 1865.

More About Charles Mann and Irene Delbridge:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1891, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Mann and Irene Delbridge is:

- + 226 i. Gertrude D.⁷ Mann, born 1898 in Miami Co, Ohio.

97. Robert⁶ Mann (Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 Jun 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cora L. Bearinger** 09 May 1894 in Michigan. She was born 02 Jan 1870 in Michigan.

More About Robert Mann:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 115 N. Railroad Ave; Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico ED 9 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, druggist Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico

More About Robert Mann and Cora Bearinger:

Marriage: 09 May 1894, Michigan

Child of Robert Mann and Cora Bearinger is:

- + 227 i. Cora Marie⁷ Mann, born 24 Feb 1895 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan.

101. John George⁶ Hirth (Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 Jan 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Martha Jedele** 02 Apr 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel. She was born 31 Mar 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Hirth:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1926, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 29

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1b; children: Olga 8,

Frederich 6, Eugene 4 & George 1; also August Notewang 38 & Minnie Wagner 12

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Martha Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1952, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 30

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308b w/ brother-in-law Frederick Kern's family as a servant

Census 5: 13 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About John Hirth and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1891, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Hirth and Maria Jedele are:

- + 228 i. Olga Dorothea⁷ Hirth, born 15 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 229 ii. Frederick Simon Hirth, born 10 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 230 iii. Eugene Henry Hirth, born 19 Aug 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 231 iv. George Alfred Hirth, born 06 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 232 v. Clara Elisabetha Hirth, born 04 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 233 vi. Frieda Mareitta Hirth, born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 234 vii. Helen Katharina Hirth, born 01 Jul 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 235 viii. Christian Friederich Hirth, born 06 Mar 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1937.
- + 236 ix. Leon Wilhelm Hirth, born 30 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 237 x. Oskar Adolf Hirth, born 10 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

103. Simon Friedrich⁶ Hirth (Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Apr 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Laubengayer** 13 Oct 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Laubengayer and Anna Bahnmueller. She was born 10 Jul 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Friedrich Hirth:

Baptism: 28 May 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 6 & 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 93 acres

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Laubengayer:

Mrs. Mary Hirth, 62, widow of the late Simon Hirth, died Friday morning May 6, 1932 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. O. C. Woelper, in Ann Arbor, after a lingering illness. Deceased was born in Lodi Township July 10, 1869. She was the daughter of the late Frederick and Anne Bahnmueller Laubengayer, and was married Oct. 13, 1892, to Simon Hirth, who died Feb. 3, 1925. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran church and the Ladies' Aid society.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Woelper, Mrs. Alfred Jedele and Mrs. Harry Steiner; nine grandchildren; her mother, Mrs. Caroline Laubengayer of Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Bertha Blaess,

Mrs. O. Blaess, Mrs. Julius Kempf, of Ann Arbor; and four brothers, Herman Laubengayer of Lodi, Otto, Oscar and Edwin Laubengayer, all of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at the residence of Mrs. Woelper and later in Trinity Lutheran Church here, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Mary Elizabeth Laubengayer:

Burial: 09 May 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 210 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Simon Hirth and Mary Laubengayer:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1892, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Carl Bahmueller, Albert Hirth, Amanda Luick & Katharina Hirth

Children of Simon Hirth and Mary Laubengayer are:

- + 238 i. Bertha Martha Catharina⁷ Hirth, born 26 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 239 ii. Esther Olivie Hirth, born 13 Oct 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 240 iii. Malvina Loretta (Laura) Hirth, born 19 Feb 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

104. Ernest Emanuel⁶ Hirth (Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 28 Nov 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Amelia Elisabetha Jedele** 27 Sep 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz. She was born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Bertha Mayer** 01 May 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Mayer and Elizabeth Laubengayer. She was born 31 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Saline Observer February 14, 1918 Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan:

Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Hirth of Lodi entertained at their home Wednesday evening of last week a number of young people from Lodi. Dancing and cards were the evening's amusements. Dainty refreshments were served. Those composing the party were: Misses Laura Feldkamp, Ethel Hoffmeyer, Tema Herter, Ruth Grimston, Melida Rogers, Amanda Ehnis, Ida Herter, Clara Hirth, Frieda Furthmueller, Emma Stollsteimer and Ida Diuble, and Messers. Eugene Hirth, Leon Jedele, Walter Larmee, Fred Hirth, Ben Waltz, Lawrence Herter, Herman Jedele, Reuben Gensley, Theophil Raus, Alfred Jedele, Adolph Ehnis, Alwin Bauerle, Paul Gensley, Arthur Orns, Ernest Guenther, Alfred Weber, John Jedele, Roland Sweetland, Georg Hirth, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Hirth and daughters Erna and Selma, Mr. and Mrs. Ernst Mayer and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Haab and Albert Buss.

More About Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Burial: Oct 1928, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a also living w/ family nephew Simon F. Hirth 56

Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 23 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 113 acres

More About Amelia Elisabetha Jedele:

Burial: 08 Mar 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- row 11 monument 9 lot 15
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Ernest Hirth and Amelia Jedele:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Mayer:
Baptism: 04 Dec 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Friedrich Maier & Luise Laubengayer
Burial: 1965, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 24 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a
Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2
sheet 7b
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Ernest Hirth and Bertha Mayer:
Marriage: 01 May 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Hirth and Amelia Jedele is:

- 241 i. Amelia⁷ Hirth, born 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor,
Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amelia Hirth:

Ann Arbor News - June 21, 1976

Miss Amelia Hirth (5365 Vaughn Rd., Dexter), age 81, passed away Sunday, June 20, 1976, at St. Joseph
Mercy Hospital. Born March 5, 1895 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Ernest and Amelia Jedele Hirth.
She was a life member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a lifelong Saline area resident.

Survivors include: one sister Mrs. Norman (Lucille) Brassow of Dexter; several aunts; one niece and three
nephews. She was preceded in death by four brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday from the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev.
J.A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Amelia Hirth:

Burial: Jun 1976, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5365 Vaughn; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-9852

Children of Ernest Hirth and Bertha Mayer are:

- + 242 i. Raymond Oskar⁷ Hirth, born 30 Apr 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1967 in Saline,
Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 243 ii. Walter Johann Hirth, born 29 Aug 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1970 in Saline,
Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lucille Mary Kuyda 15 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan;
born 10 Sep 1919 in Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2010.

Notes for Walter Johann Hirth:

Walter J. Hirth, 64, died Saturday morning March 21, 1970 at Saline Community Hospital. His home was at
880 Lambkins Dr. He was born August 29, 1905, in Lodi Township, the son of Ernest and Bertha Mayer Hirth. Mr.
Hirth had been a life-long Saline area resident. He was also a life-long member of Trinity Lutheran Church. He
had been employed by Saline Mercantile since 1944.

Survivors include one son, Walter J. of Williamston; two sisters. Miss Amelia Hirth of Saline and Mrs.
Norman (Lucille) Brassow of Dexter; and several aunts, one niece and two nephews. Funeral services were
conducted by the Rev. J.A. Westendorf, Tuesday, at Trinity Lutheran Church, and burial was in Lodi Township
Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church.

More About Walter Johann Hirth:

Burial: 1970, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer mothers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hirth and Lucille Kuyda:

Divorce: 29 Nov 1947, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Sep 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 244 iii. Wilhelm Ernst Hirth, born 12 Jan 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelm Ernst Hirth:
Burial: 20 Feb 1909, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: erysipelas
- + 245 iv. Lucile Flora Hirth, born 10 Jan 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 246 v. Elmer Rudolf Hirth, born 31 Aug 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Elmer Rudolf Hirth:
Burial: Aug 1928, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 247 vi. Adelia Katherine Hirth, born Apr 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Adelia Katherine Hirth:
Burial: Nov 1924, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

105. Albert Jonathan⁶ Hirth (Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 08 Oct 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Rosina Furthmueller** 25 Apr 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Furthmueller and Maria Eisele. She was born 15 Jul 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Jonathan Hirth:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Heinrich Krause & Katharina Koch

Burial: Aug 1928, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 12 lot 21

Cause of Death: acute valvular heart disease

Census: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Rosina Furthmueller:

Burial: Sep 1976, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 12 lot 22

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 718 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 718 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, laundress own home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Hirth and Maria Furthmueller:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Hirth and Maria Furthmueller are:

- 248 i. Erna Dorothea Marietta⁷ Hirth, born 20 Aug 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Herman Vogel 21 Aug 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erna Dorothea Marietta Hirth:

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, telephone operator telephone company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Herman Vogel:

Burial: Jun 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 04 Apr 1930, 718 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ mother-in-law Rosina Hirth's family
 Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 439 Kearner Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 9a
 Occupation: 1920, cleaner drycleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, tailor shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1940, presser dry cleaning Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1949, presser Greene's Cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 429 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 370-03-3074

More About William Vogel and Erna Hirth:
 Marriage: 21 Aug 1926, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 249 ii. Selma Martha Hirth, born 04 Jan 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

107. Elisabeth Lidia⁶ Niethammer (Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 Feb 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1895 in Michigan. She married **Heinrich Frey** 27 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Anna ?. He was born Jul 1857 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1928 in Michigan.

More About Heinrich Frey:
 Burial: 1928, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 sheet 17
 Census 2: 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Census 3: 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Emigration: 1871, left port Bremen, Germany to US
 Naturalization: 13 Apr 1881, final
 Occupation: farmer
 Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Frey and Elisabeth Niethammer:
 Marriage: 27 Mar 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elisabeth Niethammer and Heinrich Frey is:

- + 250 i. Benjamin⁷ Frey, born 16 May 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

108. Maria Martha⁶ Niethammer (Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 02 Feb 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg (Klager) Klaeger** 13 Jan 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Klaeger and Frederika Schuhmacher. He was born 17 Jul 1854 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1940 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Martha Niethammer:
 Burial: 14 Jan 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: consumption
 Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Johann Georg (Klager) Klaeger:
 Burial: Nov 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 1b name shown as Klager

Census 4: 06 May 1930, Packard Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 21b

Emigration: 1867, Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 24 Oct 1876, final

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 3 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres

More About Johann Klaeger and Maria Niethammer:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Niethammer and Johann Klaeger are:

- 251 i. Minnie Lydia⁷ Klaeger, born 25 Sep 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Lydia Klaeger:
Burial: 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 252 ii. Albert Klager, born 07 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 253 iii. Amanda Christina Klaeger, born 24 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Victor Randall 26 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1874 in Michigan.

More About Amanda Christina Klaeger:
Social Security Number: 364-38-9473

More About John Randall and Amanda Klaeger:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 254 iv. Anna Maria Klaeger, born 18 Sep 1888 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Klaeger:
Burial: Mar 1965, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 255 v. Clara Klaeger, born 23 Mar 1889 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Klaeger:
Burial: 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 256 vi. Alice Friederike Klaeger, born 18 May 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 257 vii. Benjamin Klager, born 12 Sep 1892 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 258 viii. Charles Frederick Klaeger, born 18 Jul 1896 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

110. Georg Moses⁶ Niethammer (Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1905 - 1920. He married **Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster** 06 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Anton Armbruster and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 14 Jul 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Moses Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 4418 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1892 - 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1892, 16 Spring Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1900 - 1903, 448 W. Third; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster:

Burial: 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ Rose Glaetzel's family; name shown as Addie Niethammer

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 17b name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 448 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house work private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Niethammer and Friedericka Armbruster:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Niethammer and Friedericka Armbruster are:

- + 259 i. Elsa Marion (Elsie)⁷ Niethammer, born 17 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 260 ii. William Frederick Niethamer, born 21 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1952 in Alamo Heights, Bexar Co, Texas.

111. Jonathan Friedrich⁶ Niethammer (Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 24 May 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary D. Stiller** 13 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Valentine Stiller and Eva Woerner. She was born 20 Feb 1876 in Germany, and died 23 Jan 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Friedrich Niethammer:

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 903 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 903 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1903, clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, merchant retail grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, 331 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary D. Stiller:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: 1949, 903 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Niethammer and Mary Stiller:

Marriage: 13 May 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jonathan Niethammer and Mary Stiller is:

- + 261 i. Lois Ada⁷ Niethammer, born 31 Oct 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1977 in Elletton, Manatee Co, Florida.

112. Gustave Adolph⁶ Niethammer (Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 May 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1952

in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Elisabetha Maria Eiting** 15 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher. She was born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington.

Notes for Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Adolph G. Niethamer, a member of the well-known firm of Huss & Niethamer, contractors and builders of Ann Arbor with an extensive business which covers this city and Washtenaw County, was born in Scio Township, May 27, 1870. His father, Jacob Niethamer, was a native of Stuttgart in the duchy of Wurtemberg, Germany, and coming to America he purchased an eighty-acre farm at Scio, where he died when his son Adolph was only two years old. His wife, who prior to her marriage was Mary Gengenbach, was also a native of Stuttgart. Adolph G. Niethamer attended the public schools of his native township until he was fourteen years of age. He had two brothers; Johnson F., a grocer; and Moses G., a carpenter and builder, both of whom are now living in Ann Arbor. There were also two sisters in the family: Minnie, who (lived at the age of sixteen years; and Lydia, who became the wife of Henry Frey, of Francis, Michigan, and died in 1899.

At the age of eighteen years Adolph G. Niethamer began learning the carpenter's and builder's trade under the direction of his brother Moses. The following year he went to work for John Walz, of Ann Arbor, with whom he remained for eleven years with the exception of eighteen months spent in the employment of the state at work upon the university buildings. In 1904 he entered into partnership with Aaron C. Huss, a well known carpenter and builder of Ann Arbor, thus forming the firm of Huss & Niethamer, now doing contract work on an extensive scale in this city and the county. Many important contracts have been awarded them and they are insured a continuance of a liberal patronage by reason of their fair and honorable methods and the excellent work executed by them.

On the 15th of December, 1892, Mr. Niethamer was married to Miss Mary L. Eiding and they have two children, a daughter, Delta K., now five years of age, and a son, Woodard A., who is two years old. Although Mr. Niethamer ever gives an unfaltering support to the democracy he has never been a candidate for office. He is a member of the American Health & Sickness Association and attends the Fourth Avenue Evangelical Bethlehem church of Ann Arbor. Having always lived in this city he is widely known and has attained a creditable position in business circles through his own well directed efforts and merit.

More About Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1300 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 5: 20 May 1940, 4115 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a

Emigration: 1946, moved west

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, house contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Maria Eiting:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

More About Gustave Niethammer and Elisabetha Eiting:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gustave Niethammer and Elisabetha Eiting are:

- 262 i. Walter Adolph⁷ Niethammer, born 29 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 263 ii. Evaline Emma Niethammer, born 08 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 264 iii. Delta Kathleen Niethammer, born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 265 iv. Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer, born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

114. Jakob Friedrich⁶ Hirth (Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 Feb 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1921 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Maria (Rough) Rauch** 29 Nov 1877 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, daughter of George Rauch and Anna Muhl. She was born 02 May 1858 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 29 Feb 1896 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Jakob Friedrich Hirth:

1880 Census Vol. 19, ED 130 Sheet 25 - 1517 Galena; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin lived with #426 George Rauch laborer age 56 Bavaria; wife Ana age 42 Bavaria; children born Wisconsin - Joseph 19, Theresia 15, Benedick 14, John 11, Christina 9, Barbara 8, and Frank 2 and #428 Frederick Hirt worked in Brewery age 28 Michigan (parents from Mecklenberg); wife Maria age 21 Wisconsin (parents from Bavaria); children born Wisconsin - John 3 and Georg 1

1900 Census Vol 51 ED 166 sheet 15 house hold 234/317; 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Fredrich Hirth born Feb 1854 Michigan widow, porter dry goods store; children born Wisconsin - John Dec 1871, George Mar 1879 pressman tin shop, Fred Feb 1880 iron molder, Clara Aug 1885, Benjamin Nov 1891, Thomas Dec 1892, Frank Jan 1895

1910 Census SD 4 ED 213 sheet 13a line 39 household 196/182; 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Fredrich Hirth 58 Michigan porter dry goods store widow; children born Wisconsin - John 34 handyman, Bendick 18 laborer motor sale____, Thomas 17 ____ plumber, Frank 16 laborer odd jobs and also at same home John Hodel son-in-law 24+/- Wisconsin casing tobacco factory - wife Clara 26 (dau of Fred Hirth) - children John 1 Wisconsin

1920 Census Vol 57, Ed 219 Sheet 4 - 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Fred Hirth handy man Dry Goods Co. age 67 Michigan (parents born Michigan); children born in Wisconsin - John 43 (laborer City), Frank 26 (machinist Paper Company), Clara 35 married to John Hodel (merchant Daper Company) age 33 Switzerland/Germany son-in-law (wife Clara) with children all born in Wisconsin - John 11, Luella 9, and Evelyn 2-2/12

More About Jakob Friedrich Hirth:

Baptism: 05 Mar 1851, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 May 1921, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 2 Section A Lot 289-n Grave 1

Census: 04 Jun 1880, 1517 Galena Street; 9th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 130 SD 1 sheet 25 living w/ father-in-law George Rauch's family; name shown as Frederick Hirt

Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, 2522 Lisbon Ave; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 166 SD 4 sheet 15a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 2522 Lisbon Ave; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 213 SD 4 sheet 13a

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 2522 Lisbon Ave; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 219 SD 4 sheet 4a

Funeral Home: Nic. Weiland Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: Bet. 1879 - 1880, employee brewery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1892, saloon Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: Bet. 1898 - 1920, porter/handyman dry goods store Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Bet. 1879 - 1880, 1517 Galena Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: 1892, 2528 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin 19th ward

Residence 3: 1896, 2000 Wells Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 4: 1898, 2528 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin 19th ward

Residence 5: Bet. 1900 - 1921, 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin 19th ward

More About Maria (Raugh) Rauch:

Burial: 02 Mar 1896, Calvary Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 3 Row 56n

More About Jakob Hirth and Maria Rauch:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1877, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Children of Jakob Hirth and Maria Rauch are:

- 266 i. John A.⁷ Hirth, born 23 Dec 1877 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Sep 1952 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married ?; born Aft. 1876.
- More About John A. Hirth:
Burial: 26 Sep 1952, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 2 Section A Lot 289-n
Census: 11 Apr 1930, 2522 Lisbon Ave; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-230 SD 10 sheet 11a living w/ brother-in-law John Hodel's family
Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 2530 W. Lisbon Ave; 10th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-236 SD 5 sheet 11b living w/ brother-in-law John Hodel's family
Funeral Home: E. Weiland Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1900, paper bundler factory Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1928, laborer city Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: 1930, ward laborer city of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 4: Bet. 1937 - 1940, laborer Department of Public Works Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 5: 1940, ward laborer stout sanitation department Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence: Bet. 1898 - 1928, 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin 19th ward
Residence 2: Bet. 1937 - 1952, 2530 W. Lisbon Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
- + 267 ii. George Jacob Hirth, born 03 Mar 1879 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 06 Apr 1947 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 268 iii. Frederick Hirth, Jr., born 19 Feb 1880 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 11 Dec 1946 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 269 iv. Frank Hirth, born 03 Mar 1883 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 26 Feb 1886 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 270 v. Clara R. Hirth, born Aug 1885 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 09 Mar 1950 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 271 vi. J. Hirth, born Jan 1889 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 05 Jan 1889 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- More About J. Hirth:
Burial: 05 Jan 1889, Calvary Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 3 Row 56n
- 272 vii. Simon Hirth, born 08 Oct 1890 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 17 Nov 1890 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- More About Simon Hirth:
Burial: 18 Nov 1890, Calvary Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 3 Row 56n
Residence: 1890, 2624 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
- + 273 viii. Benedict Frank (Bendick or Benjamin) Hirth, born 17 Dec 1891 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Aug 1956 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 274 ix. Thomas T. (H.) Hirth, born 18 Dec 1892 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 03 Aug 1964 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 275 x. Frank John Hirth, born 30 Dec 1893 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 10 Jan 1984 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

115. Simon⁶ Hirth (Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 Jul 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rosena (Rose) Gready** Aft. 1873, daughter of George Gready and Sophia Gage. She was born 12 Sep 1854 in Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1887 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Addie S. (Ada) Spicer** 16 Apr 1891 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Spicer and Elizabeth Avis. She was born 22 Apr 1865 in Green Oak Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Hirth:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1853, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 139 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto company Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 139 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Hirth and Rosena Gready:

Marriage: Aft. 1873

More About Addie S. (Ada) Spicer:

Burial: 02 May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Simon Hirth and Addie Spicer:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1891, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Hirth and Rosena Gready are:

- 277 i. Frank Gready⁷ Hirth, born 29 Jul 1881 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Gready Hirth:
Burial: 14 Dec 1900, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: epilepsy; exhaustion
Occupation: accountant
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 278 ii. Paul Leslie Hirth, born 20 Mar 1883 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Leslie Hirth:
Burial: 21 Oct 1945, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 279 iii. Heinrich Simon Hirth, born 07 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Simon Hirth and Addie Spicer are:

- 280 i. Ralph W.⁷ Hirth, born 15 Oct 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph W. Hirth:
Burial: 28 Feb 1912, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: epilepsy; hypostatic pneumonia

- 281 ii. Claire Wilford (Clarence) Hirth, born Bet. 02 Dec 1896 - Oct 1897 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Claire Wilford (Clarence) Hirth:
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 31 May 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 282 iii. Dr. Lloyd Russell Hirth, born 09 Aug 1898 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1980 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.
- + 283 iv. Ruth Elizabeth Hirth, born 12 Apr 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 284 v. Edna Lavene Hirth, born 31 Jul 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

116. Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁶ Hirth (Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 Mar 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sophia (Greenmiller) Mueller** 18 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joachim Gruenmueller and Katharina Kruell. She was born 08 Oct 1854 in Wustrow, Muritz, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Prussia, and died 24 Dec 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Henne** 21 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philip Henne and Frederica Walz. She was born 19 Aug 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Heinrich (Henry) Hirth:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1855, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: atrophic cirrhosis of liver and anemia

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 1049 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 1106 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 6a name shown as Henry M. Hirth; also living w/ family siblings: Anna D. Hirth 54 & Julius Hirth 74

Occupation: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1915 - 1920, 1106 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia (Greenmiller) Mueller:

Burial: 26 Dec 1893, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 17 lot 27

Confirmation: 15 Mar 1868, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Hirth and Sophia Mueller:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1879, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Henne:

Burial: 09 Dec 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute cardiac; chronic valvular heart disease & arterio sclerosis

Children: 1900, none

More About Martin Hirth and Katharina Henne:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Hirth and Sophia Mueller are:

- + 285 i. Christian Friedrich⁷ Hirth, born 18 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 286 ii. Katharina Maria Dorothea Hirth, born 17 Jan 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 287 iii. baby Hirth, born 22 Aug 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Hirth:

Burial: Aug 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 12 lot 332

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 288 iv. baby Hirth, born 17 Jan 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Hirth:

Burial: Jan 1890, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 12 lot 33

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 289 v. Mathilda Lisette Hirth, born 18 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1971 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Thomas Hardy, Jr. 11 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1884 - 1888 in Belfast, Northern Ireland. She married (2) Otto Karl (Charles) Laubengayer 10 Nov 1933 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 24 Mar 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilda Lisette Hirth:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Katharina & Heinrich Hirth

Occupation: 1915, milliner Mrs. M. B. Cosgrove Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, clerk store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, boards 1106 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hardy, Jr.:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 915 E. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-7 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, proprietor beauty shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hardy and Mathilda Hirth:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Karl (Charles) Laubengayer:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller

Burial: Feb 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 918 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 916 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 916 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, wagon driver bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, baker Samuel Heusel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, driver Ann Arbor Home Bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, truck driver lumber company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1918 - 1935, driver C.A. Sauer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, truck driver building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bef. 1952, Golden Mirror Beauty Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 916 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1941, 1498 Maywood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1720 Greenview Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Laubengayer and Mathilda Hirth:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1933, Steuben Co, Indiana

124. John Simon⁶ Hirth (Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 11 Nov 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Ellen Spink** 1884, daughter of Shibnah Spink and Mary Smith. She was born 05 Jan 1857 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jun 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John Simon Hirth:

Burial: 21 Nov 1929, St. Meigs Cemetery Perrystown, Ohio

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 718 Walnut; Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan ED 43 sheet 12 Hirth, John H. age 37 Michigan Nov 1850; wife Mary E. Nov 1856 Ohio; children: Amy Dec 1884 Ohio, Frederick C. July 1891 Michigan, Mary E. Dec 1898 Ohio

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 59 sheet 8A

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, 140 21st Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan ED 71 sheet 8B

Occupation: 1900, salesman Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper auto factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: bailiff Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Notes for Mary Ellen Spink:

Mrs. Ellen Spink Hirth, 88, died in a local hospital Tuesday morning June 19, 1945. She was born in Perrysburg, Ohio, January 8, 1857, to Mary and Shibnah Spink, and lived in Perrysburg and Toledo until coming to live with her daughter, Mrs. Amy H. Tenney, 938 Huntington Road, East Lansing, two years ago. She was a member of the Unitarian Church in Toledo.

Surviving besides the daughter, is a grandson, Capt. Perry G. Tenney, an instructor in the U. S. Marine Corps at Camp Pendleton, California.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the Parks Emmert funeral home in Toledo, with interment in the Ft. Meigs cemetery at Perrysburg. The body will be the Estes-Leadley funeral home until Wednesday morning when removal to Toledo will be made.

More About Mary Ellen Spink:

Residence: 1930, 2835 Bryn Mawr Drive; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About John Hirth and Mary Spink:

Marriage: 1884

Children of John Hirth and Mary Spink are:

- + 290 i. Amy C.⁷ Hirth, born 16 Dec 1884 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 291 ii. Frederick Karl Hirth, born 10 Jul 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1918 in Metz, France.

Notes for Frederick Karl Hirth:

The history and achievements of the Fort Sheridan officers' training camps... By Fort Sheridan Association.
Page 95:

Second Lieutenant Frederick Karl Hirth - Aerial Observer for Heavy Artillery, 9 1st Aero Squadron. Killed in action near Metz, on July 16, 1918. Lieutenant Hirth was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan, on July 10, 1891. After a public school education he entered the University of Michigan, graduating in 1916. He then was employed by the City of Flint, Michigan, as an engineer, which position he resigned in order to enter the Second Officers' Training Camp at Fort Sheridan. After six weeks' instruction at Fort Sheridan he was transferred to Fortress Monroe, Va., where he was commissioned and ordered overseas, sailing on December 10, 1917. Arriving in France, Lieutenant Hirth received further instruction in A. E. F. schools, and also served two months with a French Escadrille. He was then assigned to the 91st Aero Squadron as an observer. While flying over German territory, near Metz, his plane was shot down and he and the pilot were instantly killed. He was awarded the Croix de Guerre with Palm for bravery. Lieutenant Hirth was unmarried. He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. John S. Hirth, 140 Twenty-first Street, Toledo, Ohio, and a sister, Miss Mary Hirth, of the same address.

Frederick Karl Hirth - Aerial observer for Heavy Artillery. KIA. Shot down near Metz; his pilot was also killed. Unmarried son of John S. Hirth of Toledo, Ohio. Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan. Enlisted in Ohio.

Frederick Karl Hirth, b.10 Jul 1891 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, was a 2nd cousin once removed of Marjorie Wall. His father was John S. Hirth, who was a descendant of Christina Maier, our Catherine Maier's sister. Frederick attended the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor to study engineering. After graduating in 1916, he

became a civil engineer for the city of Flint, Michigan. His family was in Ohio, so he was drafted there. His draft registration card, signed 5 Jun 1917, describes him as tall & slender with gray eyes & brown hair.

The US entered WWI on 16 Apr 1917. Frederick trained at Ft. Monroe in Virginia in the Officers Reserve Corps &, by 10 Dec 1917, was a 2nd Lt in the Coast Artillery Corps. The 91st Aero Squadron was organized in May 1917, & at some point Frederick became part of it. The Squadron sailed for Europe on 27 Oct 1917, arriving at Le Havre on 13 Nov & then spending several months in more training. By Nov 1917, the Russians had signed an armistice with Germany, & Germany was moving its troops back from the eastern front to the western front in France. France had been badly beaten in an April offensive, & Britain was shouldering the major burden of the war while the French reorganized.

In March 1918, the Germans began a series of 5 offensives that left the French staggering. General Pershing sent in American troops to help. By 24 May 1918, the 91st Aero Squadron was in Gondreville, France, assigned to the American First Army Observation Unit & expected to help with the fighting in the Toul Sector.

The men of the 91st flew the French Salmson 2A2, a French biplane designed for reconnaissance, observation, photography, & artillery spotting. It was about 9ft tall & 26ft long with a wing span of about 36ft. It had a maximum speed of 116mph, a ceiling of 20,500ft, a range of 310 miles, & an "endurance" of 3 hrs. It was armed with a forward Vickers machine gun & 2 Lewis guns in the rear. It also carried a wireless set but no parachutes. (Parachutes were for cowards.) Fully loaded it weighed 2900lbs. Of the 3200 built, none survive. The plane held a crew of two. Frederick was the "aerial observer," so he sat in the back & manned the twin Lewis machine guns, if needed. One of the bigger problems with this model was that the pilot & observer were so far apart they had trouble communicating.

When the last German offensive began on 16 July, the combined American & French armies drove them back. That very day, July 16, Frederick & his pilot, Lt. John W. Van Heuvel, were flying reconnaissance (along with another plane carrying Capt. Guilbert & his observer Alonzo M. Seymour) when they were attacked at an altitude of 4800 meters by six Fokkers. Frederick was shot through the heart & killed immediately. Van Heuvel was knocked unconscious by a round but recovered at 800 meters & managed to land the plane safely. Two days later, the Army began a counter-offensive at Soissons, which became known as the Battle of the Marne.

The 91st Aero Squadron continued to serve in France until the end of the war. They flew 360 missions, were involved in 139 combats, & shot down 21 enemy planes (confirmed). Eleven men were killed in action & 13 wounded. Capt. Guilbert was awarded the Croix de Guerre with Palm for bringing back valuable information. Two sources (University of Michigan & Ohio Military Men) say that Frederick received the same award posthumously, but he is not listed on the official Croix de Guerre website as a recipient.

Frederick was buried in the American Cemetery in Sebastopol, Toul. At the end of the war, his body was moved to St. Mihiel Cemetery near Thiaucourt along with over 4000 other American soldiers. His mother (who was living at 140 21st St in Toledo) was notified of his death. In 1930 she joined the Mothers' Pilgrimage to visit his grave. This was a government-sponsored voyage to Europe. The US Army led them on a month-long trip that sailed from New York City on luxury liners, toured Paris & the French battlefields, & then visited the cemetery over 3-4 days. Each woman was given a wreath of flowers & a photo of her beside her son's (or husband's) grave. Given that this was at government expense during the Great Depression, it was not without controversy back in the States. But it continued for three years.

More About Frederick Karl Hirth:

Burial: St. Mihiel Cemetery

Military service: 2nd Lt in 91st Aero Squad. CARC World War I

Occupation: 1917, civil engineering city of Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 292 iii. Mary Elizabeth Hirth, born 30 Jan 1899 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 19 Mar 1937 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Elizabeth Hirth:

Burial: 22 Mar 1937, Ft. Miels Cemetery Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, secretary auto factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

128. George Frederick⁶ Hirth (Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born Bet. Apr - 27 Nov 1859 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 09 Apr 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Lillian M. Bramwell** 19 Apr 1892 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of William Bramwell and Elizabeth ?. She was born Jul 1867 in Ohio, and died 15 Feb 1959 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for George Frederick Hirth:

1900 Census 520 Bush; Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan ED 38 sheet 9 with brother-in-law Thomas Biddle;

Biddle, Thomas age 49 England Nov 1852 emigrated 1870 occupation secretary ?; wife Anna May

1852 New York; one child daughter Ruth Oct 1884 Ohio

brother-in-law Hirth, George age 40 Ohio April 1859 occupation painter; wife Lillian July 1867 Ohio; one child daughter Anna E. Aug 1898 Ohio

father-in-law Bramwell, William age 18 England Nov 1818 emigrated 1850; wife Elizabeth Oct 1829

Ireland emigrated 1845 having 7 children and 2 living

More About George Frederick Hirth:

Burial: 11 Apr 1931

Census: 01 Jan 1900, 520 Bush; Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan ED 38 sheet 9 with brother-in-law Thomas Biddle

Census 2: 1910, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 41

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 2276 Putnam; Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan ED 60 sheet 1

Occupation: 1898, printer T. B. Oblinger Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, painter Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, officer Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Humane Society Agent Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About George Hirth and Lillian Bramwell:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1892, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of George Hirth and Lillian Bramwell is:

- 293 i. Anna Elaine (Annie)⁷ Hirth, born 31 Aug 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 03 Feb 1964 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Elaine (Annie) Hirth:

Occupation: 1920, school teacher Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 300-20-9846

129. Alfred B.⁶ Hirth (Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born Bet. 21 Aug 1861 - Dec 1862 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 24 Oct 1915 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married **Florence Elizabeth Mehl** 18 Apr 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Mehl and Susan Oxe. She was born 07 Jan 1870 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jun 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Alfred B. Hirth:

Burial: 28 Oct 1915

Census: 1900, 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1915, retired furniture dealer

More About Florence Elizabeth Mehl:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 310 South 3 East Street; 5th ward Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah ED 166 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 373 Mesa Mar Street; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1083 SD 19 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law Henry Hutchins's family

More About Alfred Hirth and Florence Mehl:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1893, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Hirth and Florence Mehl are:

- + 294 i. Ruth H.⁷ Hirth, born 08 Sep 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1988 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 295 ii. Paul Mehl Hirth, born 18 May 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1974 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Maybelle Jane Kraft 12 Oct 1925 in Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, Washington; born 27 Jan 1891 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 19 Nov 1959 in San Mateo Co, California. He married (2) Donna Delila Cox 27 Dec 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 23 Mar 1907 in Union, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 11 May 1990 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Paul Mehl Hirth:

Burial: Sep 1974, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slim build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Occupation: 1917, order clerk Continental Oil Company Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Residence: 1917, 1250 E.S.2; Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah
Social Security Number: 443-10-2130

More About Paul Hirth and Maybelle Kraft:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1925, Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, Washington

More About Paul Hirth and Donna Cox:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1935, Los Angeles Co, California

131. Paul Heinrich⁶ Hirth (Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 11 Dec 1865 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 01 Feb 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Olive Edna Carroll** 19 Sep 1894 in Grant, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of John Carroll and Isabella Thompson. She was born 04 Feb 1866 in Bronte, Halton, Ontario, Canada, and died 23 Mar 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Paul Heinrich Hirth:

Burial: 01 Feb 1928, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Cause of Death: peritonitis (streptococcal); laparotomy for cholelithiasis

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 718 Walnut Street; 4th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 43 SD 207 sheet 12a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 271 Lincoln Ave; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 1 sheet 14b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 1102 Prospect; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 2b

Graduation: 1886, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1889, druggist Thomas Vanstone Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, commercial traveler Mellon's Food (baby food) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, traveling salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: commercial agent for John Wyeth & Brothers of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1898, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Olive Edna Carroll:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 46 Kuder Ave; 8th ward Akron, Portage Twp, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-230 SD 9 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Burton W. Brodt's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 1247 Garfield Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1216 SD 15 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Charles Towers's family

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, 1247 N. Garfield Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-450 SD 11 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law Charles A. Tower's family

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 7 Poplar Park; Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-66 SD 17 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Burton W. Brodt's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Paul Hirth and Olive Carroll:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1894, Grant, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Hirth and Olive Carroll are:

296	i.	John Carroll ⁷ Hirth, born Aft. 1894; died 03 Nov 1895.
+ 297	ii.	Helen Pauline Hirth, born 07 Apr 1897 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 29 Dec 1970 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
+ 298	iii.	Alfred Carl Hirth, born 14 Dec 1899 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1965 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

132. Catharina Dorothea Henriette⁶ Hirth (Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 Jul 1868 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1940. She married **John Arthur Kerr** 28 Dec 1899 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of James Kerr and Margaret ?. He was born 16 May 1873 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 17 Dec 1929 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

More About Catharina Dorothea Henriette Hirth:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1247 Garfield Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1216 SD 15 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Charles Towers's family

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 3338 S. Uldrich Ave; 8th ward Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota ED 89-238 SD 5 sheet 8b

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1898, teacher Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About John Arthur Kerr:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Madison Street; Swayzee, Sims Twp, Grant Co, Indiana ED 46 SD 11 sheet 5b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 805 E. Spruce Street; 4th ward Sault St. Marie Chippewa Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 12 sheet 4a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 4511 Cambridge Street; 16th ward Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota ED 90 SD 8 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair grayish-brown

Military service: 11 Sep 1918, draft registration Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota

Occupation: 1900, glass presser Swayzee, Sims Twp, Grant Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, auditor steam ship company Sault St. Marie Chippewa Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, auditor Pittsburg Steamship Company Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 4511 Cambridge Street; Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota

More About John Kerr and Catharina Hirth:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1899, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Catharina Hirth and John Kerr are:

- + 299 i. John Charles⁷ Kerr, born 28 Oct 1900 in Swayzee, Grant Co, Indiana; died 22 Mar 1990 in Raytown, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 300 ii. Elizabeth M. Kerr, born 1905 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Elizabeth M. Kerr:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Tabor College Hillsboro, Risley Twp, Marion Co, Kansas ED 58-18 SD 10 sheet 3a boarder

Occupation: 1930, college teacher Tabor College Hillsboro, Marion Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1940, teacher university Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

133. Amelia (Millie)⁶ Hirth (Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 13 Nov 1870 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 21 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Charles Albert Towers** 02 Jul 1900 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Thomas Towers and Harriet Ahell. He was born 29 Jan 1876 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 18 Nov 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Amelia (Millie) Hirth:

Occupation: 1898, cashier R. A. Bartley Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Charles Albert Towers:

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 446 Oakland Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 533 SD 8 sheet 5a
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 1247 Garfield Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1216 SD 15 sheet 7b

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, 1247 N. Garfield Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-450 SD 11 sheet 5a

More About Charles Towers and Amelia Hirth:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1900, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Amelia Hirth and Charles Towers are:

- + 301 i. Walter Hirth⁷ Towers, born 09 May 1901 in Oregon Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 10 Jan 1971 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 302 ii. Harold Dreher Towers, born 27 Apr 1906 in Oregon Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 02 Feb 1965 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

134. Maria Barbara⁶ Krause (Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 13 Feb 1848 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Haller** 04 Sep 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Haller and Christina ?. He was born 19 Nov 1846 in Schwenningen, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Barbara Krause:

Burial: 04 Apr 1904, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: adeno - carcinoma of breast

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Georg Haller:

Burial: Oct 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 05 Jun 1880, S. 5th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 19

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 515 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: Apr 1910, 515 Packard Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1864, left port Hamburg, Germany to US

Naturalization: 25 Feb 1868, declared

Naturalization 2: 16 Sep 1875, final

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, jeweler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant jeweler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 515 S. 5th Ave.; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Haller and Maria Krause:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1873, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Adolf Krause & Christine Haller

Children of Maria Krause and Georg Haller are:

- + 303 i. Georg Jacob⁷ Haller, born 01 Jun 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 304 ii. Anna Catharina Haller, born 01 Jun 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1942 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.
- 305 iii. Christine Henriette Haller, born 24 Jan 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1943 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Christine Henriette Haller:

Burial: Apr 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 306 iv. Heinrich Walter Haller, born 19 Oct 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Hazel Edna Stimson 24 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Jun 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Helen Sarah Brown 09 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Heinrich Walter Haller:

Ann Arbor News, January 23, 1965:

H. Walter Haller, 81, of 1012 Hill Street, died last night at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a month-long

illness. Mr. Haller was the owner of Haller's Jewelers on N. University, which was founded by his grandfather in 1858. He was the youngest child of George and Mary Krause Haller and was born in Ann Arbor on October 19, 1883. His father was a native of Schwennigen, Wurtemberg, Germany, and his mother's family came to Ann Arbor from Germany in 1835. The Haller family had been skilled clock and watch-makers for generations.

Mr. Haller married Hazel Stimson in November of 1915. She died in 1938. In 1946 he married Helen Brown of Ann Arbor.

Surviving are his wife Helen; two nieces, Mrs. Joseph Black of Grosse Pointe and Mrs. Leonard Pickard of Decatur, Georgia; two nephews, George Haller of Grand Ledge, Michigan, and Conrad Georg of Connecticut. Also surviving are cousins Miss Elsa Hall and Paul Haller, both of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Haleey Smith of Wisconsin; and Mrs. Van Jones of Urbana, Illinois. Two sisters, Mrs. Conrad Georg and Miss Christina Haller, and a brother George preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held at 4 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Henry Lewis officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home beginning Sunday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Cancer Fund.

More About Heinrich Walter Haller:

Burial: Jan 1965, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hazel Edna Stimson:

Burial: Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Haller and Hazel Stimson:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Haller and Helen Brown:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

136. Carolina Wilhelmina⁶ Krause (Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 Feb 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1943 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Heinrich Herpolsheimer** 19 Jun 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Herpolsheimer and Anna Schmidt. He was born 28 Nov 1844 in Tauenzinow (Tauensenov), Appen, Silesia, Prussia/Germany, and died 06 Aug 1934 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Carolina Wilhelmina Krause:

Mrs. Caroline Herpolsheimer, 91, widow of Henry Herpolsheimer, pioneer department store operator in Lincoln, died Thursday morning August 5, 1943 at her home, 3406 South 40th. She had been ill for several months. Born Feb. 7, 1852 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Mrs. Herpolsheimer was married there and moved in 1873 to Grand Rapids, where she and her husband were in business. They came to Lincoln in 1880 and operated a store here until 1931, being located for many years at 12th and N, now the site of the Dee Eiche company. Mr. Herpolsheimer died Aug. 6, 1934.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Hattie Lamprecht and Mrs. A. G. Barber, both of Lincoln; three sons, Albert and Alfred, Lincoln; and Erwin, Compton, California, five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Mrs. Herpolsheimer was a member of Redeemers Lutheran church and had been active in both Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. work.

More About Carolina Wilhelmina Krause:

Census: 01 May 1940, 3406 Sheridan; 10th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 85-59 SD 6 sheet 12a

Notes for Heinrich Herpolsheimer:

LANCASTER COUNTY, NEBRASKA:

H. Herpolsheimer, wholesale and retail dry goods and notions. Business established in 1880, by Mr. Herpolsheimer. He carries a stock of about \$20,000; employs twelve clerks, and does the leading business in Lincoln. He was born in Prussia, November 28, 1844. He came to the United States in 1849, with his parents, and located in New Carlisle, Indiana. From there our subject of this sketch moved to Buchanan, Michigan, where he learned his business. He then removed to Grand Rapids, Michigan, where he carried on a very successful business for a number of years. From there he removed to Nebraska, in 1880, and opened the present business. He was married in Ann Arbor, Michigan, June 19, 1873, to Miss Krause, of Ann Arbor. They have six children - - Hattie, Ida, Albert and

Alfred, twins. Oscar, who died in May, 1880, at the age of seven months and twenty days, and Walter, who died May, 1882, at the age of nine months and twenty days. Mr. Herpolsheimer is a member of the German Lutheran Church.

Lincoln, Nebraska - H. Herpolsheimer, retired department store owner, died at 12:30 a.m. Monday August 6, 1934 at his home, 24th and Van Dorn, after an illness extending back to January of 1933. His wife and his five children were at the bedside as Mr. Herpolsheimer grew weaker, during the night He had been bedridden several weeks." He would have been 91 next Nov. 28. Mr. Herpolsheimer was born in Prussia on Nov. 28, 1843, and six years later came to America with his parents, who settled in Milwaukee. The trans-Atlantic trip was made in a sailing vessel which encountered unfavorable winds and took several weeks longer than the usual time for the voyage, resulting in hardship to the passengers who lacked enough food and water. The family later removed from Milwaukee to Carlisle, Indiana, where Mr. Herpolsheimer continued his education.

As a youth he enlisted in the Third Indiana cavalry, under Gen. Henry B. Carrington and served for a year in Company M, which was the general's body guard and often referred to in his writings as his "Noble Scouts." Returning from the war, Mr. Herpolsheimer went to Buchana, Michigan, and then to Grand Rapids where he joined his brother, William, in business. In 1873 he married Caroline Krause and in 1880 they came to Lincoln. He started a mercantile business near 11th and O, probably the infant city's first department store. During his ten years in that small building Mr. Herpolsheimer introduced many innovations to Lincoln and was credited with bringing the first Christmas tree to the city. In those days Christmas was celebrated without the gaily decorated evergreens which now distinguish the holiday season. He sent to Michigan for the trees and Christmas shoppers were treated to the sight of trees strung with tinsel and lighted with candies.

In 1890 Quarters were secured in the Exposition building which still stands at 12th and N. The building was purchased in 1895 and many improvements were made. He continued actively to manage the store until his retirement in 1931 at the age of 88. The unusual architecture of the building was an attraction to shoppers from many miles around. Older persons who in those days were youngsters living in small towns out in the state still recall that it was a treat to come to Lincoln once or twice a year and see "Herpolsheimer's new building."

Besides his wife, Caroline, Mr. Herpolsheimer is survived by two daughters, Mrs. A. G. Barker and Mrs. William Lamprecht, and three sons, Albert, Alfred and Ervin, all of Lincoln. There are five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Mr. Herpolsheimer was the youngest of five brothers, all of whom are dead.

Funeral arrangements will be made after the family hears from. Mrs. Herpolsheimer's brother in Michigan. Few Lincoln business men have been better-known than Henry Herpolsheimer, for half a century leading merchant in Lincoln. Therefore, the news of his death brought a feeling of personal loss to the many who knew him and the thousands who had for many years regarded his establishment as one of the interesting show places and one of the busiest marts of the city. The city mourns with his family at his passing. Half a century in business in Lincoln means a great deal when the age of the community is considered. It is a large part of the city's past existence.

Lincoln, Feb. 14, 1999 - Visitors to downtown Lincoln were greeted with an unusual peek into the city's past during the summer of 1998 when the old Firestone Tire Store on the southwest corner of 12th and N Streets was razed. The stone walls of a huge basement, covering nearly a quarter-block and extending to and even under the sidewalk and parking lot in front of the building, were exposed as the site was cleared. This was the basement of what was, for many years, Lincoln's largest department store. Henry Herpolsheimer was born in 1844 in Prussia. When he was 5, his parents emigrated to the United States and settled in New Carlisle, Indiana. After he completed school, Herpolsheimer moved to Buchanan, Michigan, where he entered the retail dry goods trade and married. In 1880 he moved his family to Lincoln, acquired a house at 1213 M Street and introduced himself through a newspaper ad as "having for years been engaged in purchasing dry goods in the eastern markets." Before opening his first store, he sought Otto Mohrenstecher as a partner already familiar with the area. Mohrenstecher had moved from Missouri to Nebraska City in 1867 and became a clerk at McConnell's Store on Lincoln's O Street in 1870. Mohrenstecher became a junior partner of Herpolsheimer's, and that year the pair set up shop as Herpolsheimer's & Dry Goods House at 1109 O St with \$20,000 of inventory. The growing Capital City was good to the enterprise, and within a year, the firm boasted \$108,000 in goods and fixtures while

employing 12 clerks. They added notions to their inventory and engaged in a wholesale operation.

The store was in the heart of Lincoln's retail business district, but Herpolsheimer was intent on expanding and was certain the city's future lay to the east. The site he selected for their new building was on the south side of N Street between 11th and 12th streets. He purchased Odell's Restaurant and Dining Hall, five residences and the medical office of Dr. Bartlett L. Paine, who would soon join forces with J.E. Miller in their own store at 13th and O streets. Paine then moved his office to South 12th Street, just north of St. Paul's Methodist Church on the site of their old parsonage. The spectacular new Herpolsheimer Store in the Exposition Building opened in 1890, and the now-prosperous Herpolsheimer moved to 1245 E St. The facility was a modern wonder of its day, 150 feet wide and 142 feet deep with three floors and 63,000 square feet of sales floors. There were two electric passenger/freight elevators in the southwest corner of the building with power furnished by their own generating plant in the basement. The brilliantly lit store had 300 incandescent lamps and 20 2,000-candlepower arc lights, giving the store the nickname the "Daylight Store," which was supplemented by the virtual all-windowed north facade, which added the name "The Glass Block."

The 150-plus clerks sold goods from massive quarter oak fixtures trimmed in oxidized silver. In place of cash registers, the store used a 34-station railway cash system connected to the central office. The first floor featured dry goods, sewing, art and crockery; furniture and imports were on the upper level. The store said it "proposed to have a bazaar the year around." In 1903, a two-story frame building was built to the west as a furniture annex. With municipal electricity then available, the two 45-horsepower basement generators were put on standby.

By World War I, Mohrenstecher was gone and C.H. Hathaway became the vice president. In 1923, Herpolsheimer's added toys, shoes, mantles and ladies underwear to the advertised stock while claiming to be Lincoln's oldest department store with more than 200 employees. Unfortunately, the Great Depression was silently waiting in the wings and although an early 1931 ad said, "Our mail order department will shop for you," in May the store quietly closed. Like many Lincoln storefronts, the building was empty during much of the 1930s. Late in the decade, much of the building was razed, leaving the basement south and west walls, standing as D. Eiche's Firestone Service. The basement was used as a parking garage, entered from the southeast corner by way of a ramp. During 1998, the art deco metal-clad building, its stone first-floor walls and immense basement were removed and filled in for the new; smaller concrete block structure occupied by Firestone, leaving no visible remnants of the one-time retail giant.

More About Heinrich Herpolsheimer:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 117 Clinton Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 23

Census 5: 15 Apr 1930, 2330 Van Dorn Street; 9th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-40 SD 8 sheet 18b

Emigration: 1849, US, parents locating in New Carlisle, Indiana

Emigration 2: Buchanan, Michigan

Emigration 3: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, partner dry goods store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, owner wholesale & retail dry goods and notions Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska carrying a stock of about \$20,000 and employing 12 clerks

Occupation 3: 1930, president department store Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Herpolsheimer and Carolina Krause:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1873, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Martin Haller & Emilie Mann

Children of Carolina Krause and Heinrich Herpolsheimer are:

- + 307 i. Henrietta (Hattie)⁷ Herpolsheimer, born 10 May 1874 in Michigan; died 22 Sep 1945 in Nebraska.
- + 308 ii. Ida Amelia Herpolsheimer, born 22 Jun 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1963 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 309 iii. Albert Ewald Herpolsheimer, twin, born 20 Apr 1877 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1959 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Albert Ewald Herpolsheimer, twin:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Funeral for Albert E. Herpolsheimer of 1429 South 14th, who died Friday, March 6, 1959, will be 2 p.m. Monday at the Trinity Lutheran Church. A Lincoln resident since 1880, he had been living with his twin brother, Alfred. He was 82. His father, Henry, founded the Herpolsheimer's Department Store in which Albert worked for many years. Last April, a Lutheran Layman's League at Trinity Lutheran Church honored Albert and his twin with a pre-birthday party.

Other survivors besides his brother; sister, Mrs. Ida Barber of Lincoln, and another brother, Erwin of Compton, California.

Funeral arrangements are being handled by Wadlows.

More About Albert Ewald Herpolsheimer, twin:

Baptism: 06 May 1877, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: G.H. Krause & Kath. Krause

- 310 iv. Alfred Oswald Herpolsheimer, twin, born 20 Apr 1877 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1968 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Alfred Oswald Herpolsheimer, twin:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Alfred O. Herpolsheimer of 4720 Randolph, retired piano tuner and longtime Lincoln resident, died Saturday May 18, 1968 at the age of 91. Besides Lincoln Mr. Herpolsheimer had worked in Chicago, Colorado Springs and New York. His father, Henry Herpolsheimer, was the owner of the former Herpolsheimer's Department Store in Lincoln.

Mr. Herpolsheimer's twin brother Albert died in 1959. Surviving him are nephews, DeWitt and Myron Barber, both of Lincoln, Henry Herpolsheimer and Robert Lamprecht.

More About Alfred Oswald Herpolsheimer, twin:

Baptism: 06 May 1877, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: G. Christian Kusterer and wife Dorothea

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 1344 A Street; 5th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-24 SD 8 sheet 14a living w/ brother-in-law Alphonso G. Barber's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, piano tuner Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-40-0024

- 311 v. Oscar Herpolsheimer, born 09 Oct 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Herpolsheimer:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1879, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Herpolsheimer, Heinrich & Katharine Krause

Burial: 31 May 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 34 lot 16

Cause of Death: capillary bronchitis

- 312 vi. Walter Herpolsheimer, born Jul 1881 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 04 May 1882 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Walter Herpolsheimer:

Burial: 07 May 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 34 lot 15

Cause of Death: throat disease

- 313 vii. Robert Herpolsheimer, born 20 Aug 1885 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 06 Feb 1906 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married Louisa Adell Hoover 01 Nov 1905 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; born Oct 1887; died Feb 1997.

More About Robert Herpolsheimer and Louisa Hoover:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

- + 314 viii. Erwin Herpolsheimer, born 29 Dec 1887 in Nebraska; died 07 Jun 1967 in Orange Co, California.

137. Gustav Adolph⁶ Krause (Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 Nov 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1941 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Kirn** 08 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kirn and Dorothea Keppler. She was born 07 Sep 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1928 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gustav Adolph Krause:

For more than a century, Wolverine has been relentless in its pursuit of providing comfortable and innovative footwear, apparel and gear for consumers. Founder G.A. Krause and his sons built a shoe factory shortly after organizing the Rogue Electric Light and Power Company in Rockford, Michigan. In 1903, quality craftsmen made 300 pairs of tough, dependable work shoes each day in the shoe factory, setting the stage for what would become a standard of excellence in footwear. In 1908, Wolverine opened a tannery next to their shoe factory, supplying the factory with durable leathers. In 1914, the Wolverine brand name was created from the type of tough, durable Wolverine horsehide leather used for its popular "1,000 mile boot." In 2008, Wolverine will celebrate its 125th anniversary in many ways.

1883 - Gustav Adolph Krause owner & president Hirth, Krause & Co with Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan & Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan. G.A. Krause founded the company that would become Wolverine World Wide. He is believed to have said, "There is some opportunity here."

1901 - First, G.A. organized the Rogue River Electric Light and Power Company and brought electricity to Rockford, Michigan from 5:30 a.m. to 11:30 p.m. daily.

1903 - Then G.A. and his sons built a shoe factory in Rockford, Michigan. It made 300 pairs of shoes each day.

1908 - Next, G.A. and his sons built the Wolverine tannery and began supplying their shoe factory with tough, durable horsehide.

1914 - The Wolverine brand name was selected for shoes made of Wolverine horsehide leather. They were called "1000 Mile Shoes."

1919 - Wolverine began national advertising: Wolverine work shoes were sold by one of the earliest national sales forces, and became very popular.

1921 - Flush with success, the Hirth-Krause Company changed its name to Wolverine Shoe and Tanning Corporation and began to grow ever more quickly.

1928 - Wolverine began selling shares of the company to its own employees - a part of one of the nation's first profit sharing plans.

1931 - The Great Depression came, and although sales were down factory lines were kept running and shoes were warehoused for better times.

1941 - During World War II the Wolverine Shoe & Tanning Company went to work for the U.S. Navy, developing pigskin gloves.

1946 - By the end of the war, Wolverine engineers had created a new leather: pigskin suede, and built a factory to produce it.

1952 - With horses disappearing from the American landscape Wolverine searched for new ways to use pigskin suede. G.A. Krause's son, Victor led the race.

1957 - A breakthrough came; the creation of soft, suede casual shoes. America would not be the same. Hush Puppies was born.

1958 - Hush Puppies shoes got their name from a treat Southerners used to quiet their barking dogs.

1959 - Wolverine launched the Hush Puppies brand with a heavy marketing and advertising campaign. V. Krause is believed to have said, "There is some promise here."

1959 - Hush Puppies signed its first licensee: Greb Shoes, Ltd. of Canada. Plans for international expansion were under way.

1963 - Sales of Hush Puppies shoes went through the roof. One in ten American adults now owned a pair of "Hush Puppies".

1964 - The company chose a more fitting name, and Wolverine Shoe & Tanning Company became Wolverine World Wide, Inc.

1965 - Wolverine stock went up on the "Big Board" and was traded on the New York Stock Exchange for the first time.

1976 - Wolverine World Wide began laying the foundations of its brand family and leading technologies.

The Late 19th and Early 20th Centuries

Wolverine was established in 1883 by G.A. Krause and his uncle, Fred Hirth, and named the Hirth-Krause Company. The son of Prussian immigrants, Krause brought a two-century heritage of leather tanning to the enterprise. The company originally sold leather, buttonhooks, lacing, and soles at wholesale, and purchased finished shoes for retail sale.

Krause began to consolidate vertically after the turn of the century, placing his sons in independent, but related, shoemaking and leather tanning businesses. In 1903, he established a shoe manufacturing business in Rockford, Michigan. His eldest son, Otto, who had a degree in engineering from the University of Michigan, operated this arm of the family enterprise, which supplied finished footwear to the Hirth-Krause retail outlets. Five years later, G.A. and younger son Victor created the Wolverine Tanning Company, also based in Rockford, to supply leather to the shoemaking business.

Victor, whose postsecondary education had included apprenticeships in tanning, would be a driving force behind Wolverine's establishment as a premiere American shoe company. In 1909, he traveled to Milwaukee, Wisconsin, to study a chrome tanning and retanning process developed by master tanner John Pfingsten. By 1914, Victor's own experiments had resulted in a tanning process for "shell horsehide," a cheap, durable, but heretofore unworkably stiff section of hide taken from the horse's rear. The company soon stopped using cowhide in favor of their unique new material.

Promoted as "1,000 mile shoes," sales of the heavy-duty Wolverine boots helped increase corporate earnings almost 700 percent from 1916 to 1923. A centennial company history noted that "Wolverine boots and shoes became one of rural and small-town America's most popular brands."

In 1921, Hirth-Krause and the Rockford shoe factory--which had previously merged under the name Michigan Shoe Makers--were united with Wolverine to form Wolverine Shoe and Tanning Corporation. The company acquired a glove making business that same year and began manufacturing horsehide work gloves. Over the course of the decade, Wolverine built its first warehouse, created an employee profit-sharing plan, launched a nationwide advertising campaign, and erected its first consolidated headquarters.

More About Gustav Adolph Krause:

Burial: Aug 1941, Rockford Cemetery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan lot B-12-2-S

Census: 1930, Kent Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1893 height 5'-8', eyes grey & hair dark brown,

Occupation: tanner

Occupation 2: Bet. 1883 - 1922, owner & president Wolverine Shoe & Tanning (formerly Hirth, Krause & Co with Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan & Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1902 - 1909, 251 Crescent Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1912 - 1922, 401 Crescent NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 20 Sep 1893, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Kirn:

Burial: Sep 1928, Rockford Cemetery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan lot B-12-4-S

More About Gustav Krause and Elizabeth Kirn:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1875, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Martin Haller, Christian Braun & Bertha Krause

Children of Gustav Krause and Elizabeth Kirn are:

- 315 i. Dorothea Catharina⁷ Krause, born 28 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1931 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Catharina Krause:

Burial: Aug 1931, Rockford Cemetery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan lot B-12-4-N

Residence: Bet. 1902 - 1909, boards 251 Crescent Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1912 - 1916, boards 401 Crescent NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 316 ii. Otto Adolph Krause, born 29 Jun 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1950 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.

- 317 iii. Ernst Heinrich Krause, born 03 Feb 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Heinrich Krause:

Burial: Jun 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 318 iv. Henrietta Clara Krause, born 27 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1956 in Michigan. She married George Martin Van Wilttemberg 06 Oct 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 10 Nov 1881 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1963 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Henrietta Clara Krause:

Burial: Jan 1956, Rockford Cemetery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan lot B-12-

Occupation: 1902, teacher Buchanan St. School Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1902 - 1905, boards 251 Crescent Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About George Martin Van Wilttemberg:

Occupation: Bet. 1912 - 1916, owner J. Van Wilttemberg & Son (Rough & Dressed Lumber, Lath, Shingles, Sash, Doors, etc) 827-845 Michigan NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1912 - 1916, 240 Prospect Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

More About George Van Wilttemberg and Henrietta Krause:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 319 v. Rosalie Emma Krause, born 17 Feb 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosalie Emma Krause:

Burial: 1883, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 320 vi. Victor Wilhelm Krause, born 14 Mar 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1976 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

141. Samuel⁶ Krause (Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 28 Mar 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Christina Schairer** 09 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schairer and Christiana Ruehle. She was born 22 Jan 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1942 in Waban, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts.

More About Samuel Krause:

Burial: 24 Oct 1928, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart; hypernephroma at kidney

Occupation: leather manufacturer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1902 - 1916, partner & treasurer Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1922, treasurer & manager Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, 1227 Wealthy Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1905, 704 Lake Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1922, 551 Cambridge Blvd; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1912 - 1916, 1572 Lake Drive; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1928, 1571 Pontiac SE; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Krause and Emma Schairer:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Samuel Krause and Emma Schairer are:

- + 321 i. Arthur Schairer⁷ Krause, born 03 Oct 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1967 in Michigan.
- + 322 ii. Otto Alwin Krause, born 15 Apr 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1962 in Michigan.
- + 323 iii. Benjamin Harrison Krause, born 08 Nov 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1966 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 324 iv. Edna Lavinia Krause, born 24 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1986 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

146. Edgar Theodore⁶ Hirth (Frederick⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 22 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1920 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Etta Van Smith** 18 Sep 1907 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Salmon Smith and Janes Ames. She was born 26 Jan 1873 in Wayland, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Edgar Theodore Hirth:

Obituary Grand Rapids Herald Newspaper on Saturday May 22, 1920 page 6:

Edgar T. Hirth, age 52, died Friday morning at his home on West Leonard Road. He is survived by the widow, three young sons and two sisters, Mathilda and Bertha Hirth, all of Grand Rapids. Funeral services will be held Monday afternoon at 2 at the residence. Private interment will be in Oak Hill cemetery.

More About Edgar Theodore Hirth:

Burial: May 1920, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute lobar pneumonia

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 205 Lake Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 5 sheet 4b

Hospital at death: Blodgett Hospital Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1902, partner Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1916, secretary Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, W. Leonard Road; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Etta Van Smith:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edgar Hirth and Etta Van Smith:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1907, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Edgar Hirth and Etta Van Smith are:

325	i.	Hugh Mortimer ⁷ Hirth, born 01 Oct 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
+ 326	ii.	Edgar Frederick Hirth, born 12 Dec 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1999 in Fallbrook, San Diego Co, California.
+ 327	iii.	Richard Salmon Hirth, born 20 Jun 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

147. Oscar⁶ Hirth (Frederick⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 13 Apr 1873 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 May 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Lorette Blanche E. Frantz** 08 Apr 1903 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, daughter of John Frantz and Ruth Whipps. She was born 11 Dec 1878 in Nebraska, and died 08 Aug 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Oscar Hirth:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 221 Crescent Ave; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 5 sheet 5b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 309 Crescent Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 50 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 630 S. Kinmore Street; Evanston Apartments Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-187 SD 16 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1902, employee Hirth, Krause & Co 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, partner wholesale shoe & leather Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1922, secretary Hirth, Krause & Co (G.A. Krause, Samuel Krause & Oscar Hirth) tanners 16-20 Ionia Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, 313 Paris Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1922, 309 Crescent NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Lorette Blanche E. Frantz:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Marriage Notes for Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Oscar Hirth of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and Miss Torret Blanche Frantz of University Place, were married yesterday April 8, 1903 by Dr. H. O. Rowlands at the parsonage of the First Baptist church. They will leave today for Grand Rapids where they will make their future home.

More About Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1903, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Child of Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz is:

- 328 i. Gertrude E.⁷ Hirth, born 26 Apr 1904 in Michigan; died 29 Aug 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Ace Graham 30 Jun 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 09 Sep 1916 in Oklahoma; died 02 Jun 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Gertrude E. Hirth:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Miss Gertrude Hirth of Los Angeles arrived Wednesday Sept. 16, 1931 to be the guest for a short time at the home of her aunt, Mrs. Ira Atkinson. Miss Hirth, who has been visiting in Denver, will leave Lincoln Thursday evening for Evanston, Illinois, and Grand Rapids, Michigan, where she will meet her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hirth, and together they will go to New York and embark for a boat trip thru the Panama Canal to Los Angeles, Mr. and Mrs. Atkinson will entertain a group at dinner Wednesday evening at the country club in courtesy to Miss Hirth.

Lincoln, Nebraska - Miss Gertrude Hirth of Grand Rapids, Michigan, came Thursday Dec. 20, 1923 for a with her uncle and aunt, Mr. Mrs. Ira E Atkinson and Miss Ruth Atkinson. Miss Hirth is attending school at Northwestern university where she is a member of Chi Omega sorority Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hirth have been in the city about two weeks and will leave shortly after the holidays for a visit in California. Honoring Miss Hirth the Lincoln chapter of her sorority entertained at dinner at the house Thursday evening and Miss Ruth Atkinson will give a dinner Saturday evening at the Country Club complimenting her guest.

More About Gertrude E. Hirth:
Social Security Number: 558-66-2865

More About Ace Graham and Gertrude Hirth:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1973, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

149. Johann Friedrich⁶ Seeger (Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Lydia Heininger** 14 Oct 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Aug 1857 in Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1935 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Seeger:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jan 1914, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as J. Fred Seeger

Military service: Civil War Co D Michigan Infantry Regiment Private

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Regina Lydia Heininger:

Burial: Jan 1935, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Seeger and Regina Heininger:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1876, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Seeger and Regina Heininger are:

- + 329 i. Cora Esther⁷ Seeger, born 04 Jul 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957.
- + 330 ii. Edward Fred Seeger, born 30 Jan 1887 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 331 iii. John G. Seeger, born Mar 1898 in Michigan; died 03 Aug 1926 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About John G. Seeger:

Burial: 1926, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: electrocuted high power line

Occupation: 1926, lineman Indiana & Michigan Power Company

- + 332 iv. Mary Catherine Seeger, born 13 Nov 1881 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

150. Maria Dorothea⁶ Seeger (Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johannes (John) Schneider** 20 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schneider and Agnes ?. He was born 01 Jun 1858 in Beringen, Schaffhauser, Switzerland, and died 09 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Joseph Jedele** 28 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz. He was born 19 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Dorothea Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 22

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes (John) Schneider:

Burial: Jun 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 21

Emigration: US

Occupation: schoolmaster

More About Johannes Schneider and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Karl Limpert & Sarah Walz

More About Joseph Jedele:

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 542 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, packer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, clerk Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machine operator steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, 542 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Jedele and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Seeger and Johannes Schneider are:

- 333 i. Johann Simon⁷ Schneider, born 28 Sep 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Simon Schneider:

Burial: 30 Aug 1898, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 19 lot 24

Cause of Death: cholera morhere

- 334 ii. Frieda Maria Dorothea Schneider, born 12 Apr 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Maria Dorothea Schneider:

Burial: 04 Mar 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 19 lot 25

151. Simon Jacob⁶ Seeger (Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Emma Schanz** 16 Jan 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schanz and Maria Teufel. She was born 19 Dec 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Jacob Seeger:

1: copy of Bible with family records denoted to LDS Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: Washtenaw Co, Michigan godparents: Simon & Dorothea Hirth

Burial: Jun 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1933, 515 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Emma Schanz:

Baptism: 02 Jan 1868, parents house Freedom Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz are:

- + 335 i. Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)⁷ Seeger, born 17 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 336 ii. Oskar Emanuel Seeger, born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.

- 337 iii. Rudolph Oswald Seeger, born 04 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Oswald Seeger:

Burial: 11 Sep 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot b

Cause of Death: cholera Infantum

- 338 iv. Paul Jacob Seeger, born 14 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1982 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married (1) Irene Helmstetler 20 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Ohio. He married (2) Erna Mueller 16 Jan 1938 in New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1910 in Cairo, Michigan. He married (3) Adele Dorothy Prichs Bet. 04 Dec 1940 - 20 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He married (4) Esther Eva Koebnick 07 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Jacob Seeger:

Occupation: 1949, janitor Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 622 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1977, Decatur, Illinois

More About Paul Seeger and Irene Helmstetler:
Divorce: 17 Jun 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Aug 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Erna Mueller:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1938, New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Adele Prichs:
Divorce: 13 Jul 1945, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: Bet. 04 Dec 1940 - 20 Dec 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Esther Koebnick:
Divorce: 30 Jun 1948, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 07 Jun 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 339 v. Raymond Ewald Seeger, born 11 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 340 vi. Elmer Simon Seeger, born 28 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1964.
- 341 vii. Karl Friedrich Seeger, born 14 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Seeger:
Burial: May 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

153. Emanuel⁶ Sager (Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Seeger, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 05 Aug 1865 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Wellhoff** 06 Mar 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Mar 1870 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1914 in Rochester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota.

More About Emanuel Sager and Caroline Wellhoff:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Emanuel Sager and Caroline Wellhoff is:

- + 342 i. Elmer Clarence⁷ Sager, born 25 Sep 1894 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1967 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan.

154. Henry (Sager)⁶ Seeger (Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁵ Sager, Johann Jakob⁴ Seeger, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 24 Jul 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Rosianna Maute** 23 Jun 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Maute and Maria Koch. She was born 29 Jun 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1964 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry (Sager) Seeger:
Burial: 07 Dec 1910, Michigan
Cause of Death: struck by Michigan Central train #36 while walking on right away

More About Henry Seeger and Louisa Maute:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Seeger and Louisa Maute are:

- + 343 i. Ina M.⁷ Seeger, born 03 Oct 1892 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 344 ii. Mamie N. Seeger, born 11 Aug 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1918 in Sylvan

- 345 iii. Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Myrtie (Myrta Sager) Seeger, born 23 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1958. She married Thomas Patrick McBride 18 Mar 1929 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 May 1890 in New York; died 21 Oct 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Thomas McBride and Myrtie Seeger:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1929, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 346 iv. Cleora S. Seeger, born 07 Feb 1899 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 347 v. Orin H. (Orrin) Sager, born 15 May 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 348 vi. Viola K. Seeger, born 27 Nov 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
349 vii. Irene Seeger, born 29 Jun 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1978 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Franklin Esle Davis 11 Aug 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Esle Davis:
Census: 25 Apr 1930, Wimple Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 4a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 107 Philips Court; Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-54 SD 2 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1930, barber barber shop Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1950, service man Jackson Amusement Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Davis and Irene Seeger:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

159. Charles⁶ Limpert (Catharina⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married **Sarah Jane Walz** 10 Apr 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Walz and Friederika Koch. She was born 29 Mar 1867 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Limpert:

Charles Limpert, 86, who had lived in Lakeland for the past 23 years, died at his home here this morning May 13, 1948. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Sarah Limpert, of Lakeland, and two daughters. Mrs. Lyle Harvey, of Royal Oak, Michigan, and Mrs. Martin Allmendinger, of Arlington, Virginia.

More About Charles Limpert:

Burial: May 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Jun 1880, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 228 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ William Wheeler's family
Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Garfield Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b name shown as Charles Limbert
Occupation: 1900, carpenter Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Jane Walz:

Burial: Sep 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Limpert and Sarah Walz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Limpert and Sarah Walz are:

- + 350 i. Ina Fredrica⁷ Limpert, born 16 Aug 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1994 in Oakton, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
351 ii. Edna Marie Limpert, born 05 Aug 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Marie Limpert:
Burial: Aug 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 352 iii. William F. Limpert, born 03 Nov 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 353 iv. Florence K. Limpert, born 19 Nov 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lyle Herbert Harvey 16 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1989 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Florence K. Limpert:

Burial: Feb 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lyle Herbert Harvey:

Lyle H. Harvey, 44, of Punta Gorda, Florida, died Tuesday, Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. He was born May 31, 1905 in Waterloo Township, the eldest son of Herbert and Martha (Musbach) Harvey.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia, of Punta Gorda; a sister, Vera Haschle, of Dexter; a brother, Wayne Harvey, of Grass Lake; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Millard and Keith. Mr. Harvey worked for many years in Detroit as an automotive auditor and he retired from Chrysler Corp. in 1970.

Funeral services were held Monday, Sept. 25 at Sommers Funeral Home in Detroit, with the Rev. Fr. David W. Harvey officiating. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Detroit.

Lyle H. Harvey, age 84, longtime East Detroit resident, died Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. Mr. Harvey was born in Waterloo Township, Michigan. Worked in Detroit as an automotive auditor; retired from Chrysler Corp, in 1970. Moved to Punta Gorda, Florida, in 1981.

Survived by wife, Virginia (nee Marrone); sister, Vera Haschle of Dexter; brother, Wayne Harvey of Grass Lake.

Resting at Sommers Funeral Home 12140 Morang (between Kelly-Cadieaux), until time of service Monday 10 a.m. Interment Mt. Olivet. Memorial to Sacred Heart Catholic Church Building Fund, 3600 W. Charlotte Ave., Punta Gorda Florida, or Punta Gorda Isles Civic Association, 1800 W. Marion Street, Punta Gorda, Florida. Visiting after 2 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

More About Lyle Harvey and Florence Limpert:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

160. Ella Louise⁶ Seeger (Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born Nov 1863 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Philipp Jakob Wellhoff** 09 Feb 1888 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Wellhaf and Anna Lambarth. He was born 31 Mar 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Louise Seeger:

Burial: Oct 1938, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Jakob Wellhoff:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1929, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed by M.C.R.R. train at crossing

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Wellhoff and Ella Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1888, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Seeger and Philipp Wellhoff are:

- + 354 i. Albert T.⁷ Wellhoff, born 19 Nov 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 355 ii. Nina M. Wellhoff, born 20 Oct 1890 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1968 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 356 iii. Ernest Wellhoff, born 1891 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 357 iv. William Frederick (Willie) Wellhoff, born 12 Nov 1892 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 358 v. Emma C. Wellhoff, born 20 Jun 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1983 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

161. William A. (Seeger)⁶ Sager (Johann Michael⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born Bet. 1865 - Aug 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Emma L. Ordish** 22 Feb 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Ordish and Emma Miles. She was born 31 Mar 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Sager and Emma Ordish:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1896, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Sager and Emma Ordish are:

- 359 i. Edmond Monroe (Eddie)⁷ Sager, born 13 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1982 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 360 ii. Howard Sager, born 12 May 1900 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Sager:

Cause of Death: appendicitis

162. Frederick A.⁶ Sager (Johann Michael⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 02 Apr 1867 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1943 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Ordish** 30 Mar 1899 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Sep 1868 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1941 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Sager and Mary Ordish:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1899, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Sager and Mary Ordish is:

- 361 i. Alza⁷ Sager, born 20 Dec 1900 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1918 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alza Sager:

Burial: 24 Oct 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza followed by lobar pneumonia

163. Jacob Theodore⁶ Seeger (Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 Apr 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Mary (Nellie) Servirs** 21 Sep 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Mortimer Servirs and Sarah Von Dutcher. She was born 30 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1940 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Theodore Seeger:

Burial: 1953, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Helen Mary (Nellie) Servirs:

Burial: 1940, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Seeger and Helen Servirs:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Seeger and Helen Servirs are:

- 362 i. Shirley Marie⁷ Seeger, born 04 May 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1979 in Rosemead, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Harry L. Pennow 13 Mar 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1896 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) Emil H. Goebel 02 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Poland.
- More About Harry Pennow and Shirley Seeger:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- More About Emil Goebel and Shirley Seeger:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 363 ii. Vernon Louis Seeger, born 11 Oct 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1987 in Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 364 iii. Catharine Claire Seeger, born 19 Jul 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1980 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 365 iv. Dean Hermann Seeger, born 18 Feb 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2006 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 366 v. Theodore Brian Seeger, born 03 Apr 1912 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Theodore Brian Seeger:
Cause of Death: peritonitis; appendicitis

165. Caroline Elizabeth (Carrie)⁶ Seeger (Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 08 Mar 1873 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbert Henry Dowling** 28 Nov 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 10 May 1874 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Dowling and Caroline Seeger:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Seeger and Wilbert Dowling are:

- 367 i. Robert Earl⁷ Dowling, born 09 Feb 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1981 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 368 ii. Roy Wilbert Dowling, born 05 Jun 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Nov 1953. He married Irma Mollenkopf 23 Apr 1938 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 20 Jun 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Roy Dowling and Irma Mollenkopf:
Divorce: 07 Feb 1945, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 23 Apr 1938, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana
- 369 iii. Hazel May Dowling, born 16 Jul 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Hazel May Dowling:
Cause of Death: killed by interuridan car
- 370 iv. Beatrice I. Dowling, born 12 Oct 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1984 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

168. Anna Christina⁶ Seeger (Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 Apr 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1968 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **James Harrison Carr** 16 Mar 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of William Carr and Jane ?. He was born 09 Oct 1888 in Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Christina Seeger:
Burial: Apr 1968, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About James Harrison Carr:

Burial: Jan 1971, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About James Carr and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Seeger and James Carr are:

- 371 i. Earl James⁷ Carr, born 08 Sep 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 372 ii. Margaret M. Carr, born 15 Jan 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2003 in Colorado.
- + 373 iii. Mary Leona Carr, born 30 Jul 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 374 iv. Henry Ford Carr, born 05 Sep 1916 in Brooklyn, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1943 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

More About Henry Ford Carr:

Burial: Mar 1943, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

169. Herman Edward⁶ Seeger (Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 Jul 1881 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel F. Hall** 12 May 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick J. Hall. She was born 01 May 1881 in Michigan, and died Aug 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Herman Edward Seeger:

Census 2: 1920, Lake Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer construciotn Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mabel F. Hall:

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator telephone company Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Herman Seeger and Mabel Hall:

Marriage: 12 May 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Seeger and Mabel Hall is:

- 375 i. Doris L.⁷ Seeger, born 27 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2006 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) ? Koenig; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Lawrence A. Wernet 04 Nov 1936 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 13 Jan 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lawrence Wernet and Doris Seeger:

Divorce: 13 May 1950, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Nov 1936, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

170. Lewis Eugfoe (Louis Eugene)⁶ Seeger (Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born Bet. 22 Dec 1883 - 1884 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1974. He married **(1) Edna Winifred Gates** 17 Feb 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Gates and ? Stout. She was born 15 Dec 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rose Lydia Schaal** 11 Apr 1942 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Schaal and Rosina ?. She was born 1890 in Burton, Wisconsin.

More About Lewis Seeger and Edna Gates:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Seeger and Rose Schaal:
Divorce: 11 Jul 1950, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Seeger and Edna Gates are:

- 376 i. Dorothy⁷ Seeger, born 1912 in Michigan.
- 377 ii. Virginia Seeger, born 1915 in Michigan.

Generation No. 7

171. Jacob John (Koch)⁷ Cook (Johann Georg⁶ Koch, Jr., Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Studt** 21 Jun 1892 in St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of John Studt and Julia ?. She was born 07 Jan 1873 in Pewamo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1955 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John (Koch) Cook:
Burial: 02 Jun 1938, Mt. Rest Cemetery Clinton Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: circulatory collapse w/ cardio renal vascular disease
Census: 26 Jun 1900, Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 8 sheet 9b
Census 2: 14 May 1910, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 14b
Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 4b
Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-18 SD 8 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Residence: 1911, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Studt:
Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b living w/ son Roscoe Cook
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1892, St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt is:

- 378 i. Roscoe John⁸ Cook, born 24 Aug 1893 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1985 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Roscoe John Cook:
Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1920, laborer home farm Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

173. Julia Katherine⁷ Koch (Johann Georg⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles August Sauer** 23 Jun 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Sauer and Anna Schenk. He was born 18 Dec 1866 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Koch:

Burial: 28 Jul 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis; pulmonary edema; hypertension

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Charles August Sauer:

Obituary in Daily Times News, Ann Arbor, Michigan on Monday, December 6, 1915: "City Mourns the Death of Mayor Sauer"

Mayor Charles August Sauer died at 3:30 o'clock this morning at St. Joseph's sanitarium where he had been ill of typhoid fever the past three weeks. Mr. Sauer assumed the duties of mayor about six months ago, never having held a political office before, although a resident of this city since 1886.

He had devoted all his energies toward building up his business, beginning as an architect and designer and later becoming one of the foremost contractors in the county. He continued this line of business with more and more success and finally enlarged his interests, engaging in the lumber and planning mill business. About three years ago he began general contracting in Detroit, in addition to his flourishing business here.

Mr. Sauer was a member of the Elks and Knights of Pythias lodges in this city, and also belonged to the Fellowship club of Detroit, and the Sledge club of Toledo.

Mr. Sauer was born December 18, 1866 in Stratford, Canada, and moved with his parents to Saline when he was five years old. At the age of 20 he left Saline, coming to Ann Arbor, and in 1892 married Miss Julia Katherine Koch of Saline, who survives him with their four children: Nola, Laura, Karl and Waldo.

He is also survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of Saline, two sisters Miss Barbara Sauer of this city, and Mrs. Katherine Vandamark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of this city.

The body will lie in state tomorrow from 12 to 3 p.m. at the residence, 512 Packard Street. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 o'clock at the residence, Rev. Courtland Miller officiating, and the remains will be placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

The pallbearers will be Ross Granger, Titus Hutzler, Andrew Reule, Samuel Heusel, John Feiner and Michael Fritz.

Obituary in Saline Observer: Mayor Charles A. Sauer of Ann Arbor - Passed Away Monday Morning December 6, 1915

Charles A. Sauer, well known in Saline for many years and for the past 29 years a prominent contractor and lumber dealer of Ann Arbor, died at the St. Joseph sanitarium Tuesday morning of typhoid fever. Deceased was born in Stratford, Ontario, December 18, 1866, and with his parents came to this village five years later.

In 1892 he was married to Miss Julia Katherine Koch of this village and is survived by the bereaved, widow, four children, Nola, Laura, Karl, and Waldo; also his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of this place, two sisters, Miss Barbara Sauer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Katherine Vandermark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of Ann Arbor. Mr. Sauer had never had any political aspirations until last April, when he was elected mayor of Ann Arbor. He was, however, identified with several orders, the Elks and the Knights of Pythias of Ann Arbor, the Fellowship club of Detroit and the Sledge club of Toledo. The funeral services were held at the home in Ann Arbor Wednesday afternoon and the remains placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

C. A. Sauer is the senior member of the firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, manufacturers of lumber, building materials and architectural work, in which connection he has contributed to the commercial and industrial prosperity of the city, in which he resides. A native of Canada, he was born in 1867, and when six years of age was brought by his parents, Adam and Ann (Schank) Sauer, both of whom were natives of Germany. After living for some time in the Dominion they made their way in 1873 to this state, settling in Saline Township, Washtenaw County, where the father has since followed carpentering. Unto him and his wife were born five children, all of whom are living: Barbara, C. A., Kate, Adam and John. C. A. Sauer

pursued his education in the public schools at Saline, and in his youth learned the carpenter's trade with his father, becoming familiar with the business both in principle and detail, and he gained considerable skill in that line. He afterward came to Ann Arbor, where he followed his trade on his own account for two years, but before starting in business for himself, he was for two years in the service of George Scott, an architect, whom he represented as draughtsman. He then began general contracting and building, which he continued for twelve years, a liberal patronage being accorded him. He entered upon his varied duties with admirable equipment because of his thorough training under his father; his excellent workmanship, fidelity to the terms of contract and straightforward dealing securing him a constantly growing patronage. When twelve years had passed he was joined by his brothers, Adam and John, in the organization of the lumber firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, and they are now engaged in the manufacture of all kinds of lumber, building materials, supplies and architectural work. They have a well-equipped planing mill in connection with the lumber plant, and are doing an extensive business, their patronage having continually grown in gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899.

Mr. Sauer was married in 1892 in Saline Township, to Miss Julia Koch, a native of Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw County, and a daughter of John Koch. Their marriage has been blessed with four children: Nola, Karl, Laura and Waldo. Throughout almost his entire life Mr. Sauer has remained in this county, and has made for himself an enviable position in business circles. He has always been identified with building or manufacturing interests, and is thoroughly conversant upon everything connected with the builder's trade. He has been watchful of every indication pointing to success, and since the establishment of the present lumber firm, has promoted its interests along modern lines that have resulted in its permanent and substantial growth.

Gruner and Kuebler built their factory on the corner of South Fourth Avenue and East Madison, nestled into a bend of Allen's Creek--the creek passed along the building's Fourth Avenue side and then curled around the back. Gruner and Kuebler's equipment was steam driven, so they didn't need the creek's waterpower; more likely, they chose the site to be near their labor market, the skilled craftsmen who lived on what is now known as the Old West Side. In 1899, after Kuebler died and Gruner moved to Cincinnati, Charles Sauer bought the property. Sauer was born in Canada to German parents and learned carpentry from his father before moving to Ann Arbor at age twenty. He worked as a draftsman and as a contractor before forming Sauer Lumber with his two brothers, Adam and John.

The new business offered architectural services and contracting, as well as lumber for all kinds of building. In the early years, the Sauers also still sold furniture, possibly using the same tools and craftsmen who worked for Gruner and Kuebler. They extended the business west, building a small mill in the yard for custom work, and an office at 543 South Main. "They have a well-equipped planing mill in connection with the lumber plant and are doing an extensive business," Samuel Beakes wrote in the 1906 edition of *Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan*, "their patronage having continually grown in a gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899."

The Sauer brothers built Ann Arbor's 1906-1907 city hall, kitty-corner from the present one, on the corner now occupied by the Dahlmann City Center Building. Eight years later, Charles Sauer himself moved into the mayor's office. Sadly, he died just six months into his term, at age forty-nine. On the day of his burial, all business and governmental offices closed from 2 to 3:30 p.m. during the funeral. Although it passed out of family hands, the Sauer Lumber business kept going until the mid-1940s. Colin Fingerle, whose family owned a competing lumberyard nearby, recalls that Sauer's specialized in doors and windows, making them from scratch.

More About Charles August Sauer:

Burial: 08 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 512 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 15a

Emigration: 1876, left Windsor, Ontario, Canada to US

Medical Information: died in St. Joseph's sanitarium Ann Arbor, Michigan

Naturalization: 03 Oct 1888, final

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: Aft. 1899, partnered with brothers, John & Adam, and organized C. A. Sauer & Company

(manufacturers of lumber, building materials & architectural work)
Occupation 3: general contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1915, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1911, 512 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Sauer and Julia Koch:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Koch and Charles Sauer are:

- + 379 i. Nola Orellyn⁸ Sauer, born 08 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 380 ii. Edwin Karl Sauer, born 18 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Karl Sauer:
Burial: 30 Mar 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: fracture of skull auto collision w/ truck

- + 381 iii. Laura Maria Sauer, born 16 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 382 iv. Waldo Charles Sauer, born 08 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

174. Emma C.⁷ Koch (Johann Georg⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman** 07 Jun 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wissman and Barbara Hauser. He was born 30 Sep 1868 in Balingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emma C. Koch:
Burial: 1959, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman:
Burial: 30 Nov 1932, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diabetes; diabetic coma
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Wissman
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Carl Wissman
Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 17b name shown as George C. Wissman
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 1018 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 17 sheet 9b name shown as Carl G. Wissman
Emigration: 1882, US
Occupation: 1900, grocery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, medicine manufacturer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Wissman and Emma Koch:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1894, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Koch and Georg Wissman are:

- 383 i. Otto William⁸ Wissman, born 29 Mar 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1918 in Charleston, Charleston Co, South Carolina.

More About Otto William Wissman:

Burial: 1918, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 384 ii. Arthur Julius Wissman, born 16 Jul 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 385 iii. Melvin Carl Wissman, born 08 May 1906 in Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Plainville, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

175. Edward T. (Cook)⁷ Koch (Johann Georg⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham** 15 Feb 1902 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Monroe Peckham and Electa Freeman. She was born 12 Mar 1882 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Edward T. (Cook) Koch:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 6th ward Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin ED 53 SD 1 sheet 23b rooming w/ Christ A. Harstinger Hotel name shown as Cook

Census 2: 04 May 1910, 421 Watson Street; 4th ward Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 74 SD 5 sheet 21b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, North Road; Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 126 SD 17 sheet 1b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 234 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 10 sheet 9b

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 166 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 36 sheet 3a

Emigration: 01 Apr 1896, maybe Madison, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1900, laborer Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1930, distributor wholesale & retail gas oil Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Occupation 5: 1940, owner gas station Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

More About Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1902, Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Children of Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham are:

- + 386 i. Ruth Orra⁸ Cook, born 1904 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin; died Jul 1965 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 387 ii. Mary Ester Cook, born 29 Jun 1909 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.

176. Frederick Aaron⁷ Koch (Johann Georg⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage** 01 Nov 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Gage and Martha Simmons. She was born 01 May 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1968 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Wissman family

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 210 Harwood Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 2a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 528 Euclid; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 268 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 14230 St. Marys; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-896 SD 18 sheet 22a

Census 5: 09 May 1940, 1520 S. Haigway; Plymouth Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 17 sheet

14a

Occupation: 1900, dry goods salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, advertising mail order Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, manager toilet or tube firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, advertiser own business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage are:

- 388 i. Richard W.⁸ Koch, born 09 Jul 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard W. Koch:

Burial: 03 Dec 1915, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pleura pneumonia; following measles

- 389 ii. Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr., born 30 Jul 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1987 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1987, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, record clerk brass products Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, office man lubricator factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 390 iii. William Clayton Koch, born 10 Jun 1912 in Michigan; died 29 Apr 1995 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Ellen (Betty) Hirst 12 Jul 1949 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; born 10 Apr 1915 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 1997 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Clayton Koch:

Military service: Bet. 28 Aug 1942 - 24 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, owner sausage factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1973, 46771 Danbridge Street; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Koch and Elizabeth Hirst:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1949, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

177. Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning (Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Nov 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Christian Blaess** 05 Apr 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leopold Blaess and Maria Visel. He was born 27 Oct 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Maria Dorothea Horning:

Burial: Apr 1914, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Julius Christian Blaess:

Burial: Sep 1915, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8a also living w/ family Martin Decker 52

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Blaess and Martha Horning:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1882, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Horning and Julius Blaess are:

- + 391 i. Otto Friedrich⁸ Blaess, born 03 Apr 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1970 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 392 ii. Mathilda Marie Blaess, born 05 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1956 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 393 iii. Emma O. Blaess, born 20 Nov 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 394 iv. Laura Katharine (Lorena) Blaess, born 16 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Katharine (Lorena) Blaess:
Burial: Nov 1899, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

178. Samuel⁷ Horning (Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 22 Aug 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1927 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Hanselman** 02 May 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Immanuel Hanselmann and Rosina Volle. She was born 02 Feb 1882 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Horning:
Burial: Mar 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: 1926, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 7 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres
Residence: 1926, 216 N. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Hanselman:
Burial: Jul 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1885, US
Residence: 1941, rented 216 N. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 713 Mt. Pleasant; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Horning and Anna Hanselman:
Marriage: 02 May 1901, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Samuel Horning and Anna Hanselman are:

- + 395 i. Walter Frederick⁸ Horning, born 15 Aug 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 396 ii. Robert Samuel Horning, born 27 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2019 in Largo, Florida. He married Jannette Emerick 03 Apr 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Samuel Horning:

Robert Samuel Horning of Largo, Florida Born March 16, 1926 in Ann Arbor to Samuel and Anna Barbara (Hanselmann) Horning, Robert Samuel Horning died June 13, 2019 in Largo, Florida (near Clearwater) at age 93 after receiving injuries during a recent fall. Bob attended Ann Arbor High School; he then served as a rifleman in the Army during World War II, in the 70th Infantry Division, earning two bronze battle stars in European Theater Operations, and was a prison guard in Western Germany. Upon discharge, he worked as a clerk at the U.S. Postal Service for thirty-three years. He loved life, including hiking, traveling, photography, playing cards, collecting coins and stamps. But he would drop those any time for a conversation with friends and acquaintances. He was always reading, could remember tons of trivia, and probably would have done well on Jeopardy. Later in life he became more interested in God and drew closer to him.

Bob's nearest relatives were his nephews and their wives: Don (Skip), Doug (Lorrinda), Bob (Linda), and Dick (Judy). His brother, Walter, died in 2007.

A committal service will be at Bethlehem Cemetery on Jackson Rd. in Ann Arbor at 10:00 a.m. on Wednesday, July 24, 2019.

More About Robert Samuel Horning:

Occupation: Bet. 1951 - 1960, clerk post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 713 Mt. Pleasant; Ann Arbor, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1960, 1706 South Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1994, 6655 Jackson Road, unit 533; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Horning and Jannette Emerick:

Divorce: 1961

Marriage: 03 Apr 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

179. Lidia Regina⁷ Horning (Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 22 Aug 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Alfred Seitz** 14 Apr 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Philip Seitz and Barbara Klaber. He was born 11 Oct 1859 in Washenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George A. Howlett** 27 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William Howlett and Betsey Goodwin. He was born 1873 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Lidia Regina Horning:

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 311 E. Liberty; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 311 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, 311 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 3b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 311 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Seitz:

Burial: 21 May 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 249b living w/ future father-in-law Frederick C. Horning's family

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1880, farm hand Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: farmer

More About Alfred Seitz and Lidia Horning:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1887, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ehrhardt Alber & Emma Horning

More About George Howlett and Lidia Horning:

Marriage: 27 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Lidia Horning and Alfred Seitz are:

- 397 i. Nathaniel⁸ Seitz, born 26 Apr 1888 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nathaniel Seitz:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, mechanic Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, tool maker factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, tool maker auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1940, die setter auto garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 311 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 398 ii. Erwin Seitz, born 14 May 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Seitz:

Medical Information: 1917 tall, stout build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, mechanic Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, machinist factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

183. Mary Katherine⁷ Cook (Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 23 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1939 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lambert Theodore (Theodore Bernard) Feldkamp** 13 Dec 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Feldkamp and Fenne Meier. He was born 04 Oct 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1942 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Katherine Cook:

The community was shocked to learn of the death of Mrs. Mary Katherine Feldkamp, who passed away suddenly Monday morning April 10, 1939 following a brief illness, at the family home at 205 East Michigan Avenue. She was a lifelong resident of Saline and vicinity. Deceased was born December 23, 1867, to Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob and Katherine Zahn Koch. She was united to marriage on December 13, 1888, in York Township to Theodore B. Feldkamp. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and a past president of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Surviving are her husband; three daughters, Mrs. W. E. Dietiker of Saline, Mrs. E. D. Crittenden of Syracuse, New York, and Mrs. H. F., Mumbue of Royal Oak; a son, Julius T. Feldkamp, of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. P. W. Dierberger, of Great Falls, Montana, and Mrs. H. F. Schwarzkopf of Flint; three brothers, E. H. Cock, of Saline, Fred Koeder of Milan and Theophil M. Koeder of Naperville, Illinois; and seven grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2' o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Dietiker funeral home, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, and interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Mary Katherine Cook:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1868, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel Koch & Maria Zahn
Burial: 12 Apr 1939, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: coronary occlusion; generalized arterio sclerosis
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Lambert Theodore (Theodore Bernard) Feldkamp:

Theodore Feldkamp was born on the 4th day of October, 1865 in Freedom Township, the son of John Feldkamp and his wife, Mary, nee Mayer. In 1888 he was united in marriage with Miss Mary Koch. This union was blessed with four children, one son and three daughters. Mr. Feldkamp was a lifelong resident of this vicinity. He was a member of St. Paul's church since its organization. Since the death of Mrs. Feldkamp in 1939 he resided at his farm home at 8900 Fosdick Road. After a brief illness he passed away at 2 a. m. oh Feb. 3, 1942. He is survived by one son, Julius, of Ypsilanti; three daughters, Mrs. W. E. Dietiker of Saline, Mrs. Eugene Crittenden of Petersburg, Va., and Mrs. Harold Mumbue of Royal Oak; seven grandchildren; two brothers, Daniel Feldkamp of Manchester, Fred Feldkamp of Freedom township; one sister, Miss Amanda Feldkamp, of Freedom; several nieces and nephews besides other relatives and many friends.

More About Lambert Theodore (Theodore Bernard) Feldkamp:

Burial: Feb 1942, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 117 sheet 13b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 205 Michigan Ave; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 205 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 4 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Religion: St. Paul's Church

More About Lambert Feldkamp and Mary Cook:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1888, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Cook and Lambert Feldkamp are:

- + 399 i. Martha Mary⁸ Feldkamp, born 06 Mar 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 400 ii. Julius Theodore Feldkamp, born 02 Oct 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1983 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 401 iii. Meltina Esther Feldkamp, born 25 Feb 1898 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1980 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co, Virginia.
- + 402 iv. Estel Ermine Feldkamp, born 19 Feb 1906 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2002 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.

184. Immanuel Heinrich⁷ Cook (Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 Aug 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olive Lydia Wheelock** 01 Jan 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Emerson Wheelock and Polly Wilson. She was born 23 Apr 1868 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Immanuel Heinrich Cook:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

E. H. Cook. Many of the native sons of Washtenaw County have continued their residence within its borders, finding here good advantages and business opportunities, while in the exercise of their native powers they have gained creditable and gratifying success. To this class belongs Mr. Cook, who now follows farming on section 33, Pittsfield Township. He was born in Lodi Township on the 16th of August, 1869, and is of German lineage. His paternal grandfather, John Cook, was born in Germany, and at an early date came to this state, entering land in Washtenaw County and assisting the pioneers in their efforts to reclaim this region for the purposes of civilization.

John Cook's son, Jacob Cook, father of our subject, was born on the old family homestead in Lodi Township, and at the age of twenty-five years was married to Miss Catherine Zahn, who was also born in Lodi Township, while her father, John Zahn, was a native of Germany. As the years passed Jacob Cook engaged quite extensively in farming and stock raising in York Township, where he owned and operated two hundred acres of land. In addition to the tilling of the soil and the production of crops best adapted to the climate he raised stock on a large scale and found this is a profitable source of income. He belonged to the German Lutheran church and he gave his political allegiance to the Republican Party. In his family were two daughters: Mary, the wife of Theodore Feldkamp, by whom he has three children, their family home being in York Township; and Eliza, the wife of Fred Rash, of Ann Arbor, by whom she has three children. E. H. Cook, the only son and the second child, was reared to farm life under the parental roof, giving his father the benefit of his services until eighteen years of age.

He acquired his education in the common schools and afterward worked at farm labor until twenty-two years of age, when he was married to Miss Olive Wheelock, who was born April 23, 1868, and

is a daughter of Emmons Wheelock, a native of New York. Her grandfather was one of the pioneer settlers of Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Cook have become the parents of three children: Hazel, born July 25, 1895; Mildred, born April 14, 1900; and Clarence, born September 27, 1904. The home farm is a tract of eighty acres of rich and valuable land devoted to the production of various cereals and also to stock raising. Mr. Cook has recently erected a fine large residence and new outbuildings and in fact has one of the best improved farm properties in his locality. Everything about the place indicates his careful supervision, and he is well known as a practical and progressive farmer, who is winning well merited profit in his labors. In his political views he is an earnest republican, but he has no desire for office. Socially he is a member of Saline lodge, No. 133, A. F. & A. M., and he likewise belongs to Maccabees tent, No. 46, of Saline, in which he has held some offices. He is one of the prominent native sons of the county, his record having ever been in harmony with the history of the family in their identification with the best interests of the county and its substantial growth and improvement.

Emanuel H. Cook, a lifelong resident of this community, died early Tuesday morning Oct. 24, 1950 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Donna Bradbury, of Dexter, following an extended illness. He was born in Scio Township the son of Jacob and Catherine Zahn Cook on August 16, 1869, and on January 1, 1890, he was married to Olive Wheelock, who preceded him in death in October 1932. Mr. Cook was a member of the Methodist church, a life member of Saline Lodge No. 133, F. & A. M., and of Saline Chapter, O. E. S.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Mildred Hoag of Jackson, Mrs. Donna Bradbury of Dexter, and Mrs. Hazel Easton of Saline; one son Arthur; two half-brothers, Fred Koeder of Milan and Theophil Koeder of Illinois; two half-sisters, Mrs. Lida Dierherger of Jackson and Mrs. Amanda Schwartzkopf of Lansing; ten grandchildren and six great grandchildren. One son, Clarence Cook, preceded him in death in 1949. Funeral services will be held today (Thursday) at 2 o'clock at the Lockwood Funeral Home with Rev. R. R. Feuall, pastor of the Methodist church officiating. Interment will be made in Oakwood Cemetery where grave side services will be conducted by members of the Masonic Lodge of Saline.

More About Immanuel Heinrich Cook:

Baptism: 12 Sep 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel Koch & Maria Zahn

Burial: Oct 1950, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 4b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Cross Roads; Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-7 SD 16 sheet 4a

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 215 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son Clarence Cook's family

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, dairy farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Olive Lydia Wheelock:

Mrs. Olive Lydia Cook, aged 64, passed: away Monday afternoon October 10, 1932 at her home in Lima Township. Deceased was born April 23, 1868, at Bridgewater. Miss Olive Lydia Wheelock was married to Emanuel H. Cook January 1, 1891, in Saline. She was a member of the M. E. Church here and past matron of toe local O. E. S.

She is survived by the husband; three daughters, Mrs. Leland Easton, Dexter; Mrs. Edward Hoag, Jackson; Mrs. Jack Bradbury, Ann Arbor; two sons, Clarence Cook of Saline, and Arthur at home; five grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. H. F. Lombard o Florence, Colorado, and Miss Eliza Wheelock of Ann Arbor; five brothers, Arthur Wheelock, Ann Arbor; Dr. A. S. Wheelock, Goodrich; Warren of Lansing, George of Cedar Springs and Selden of Flint.

Funeral services will be held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at toe Dietiker funeral home, 204 East Henry Street, Rev. Bertram Ede officiating, charge of toe O. E. S. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery, the service there being in charge of the O. E. S.

More About Olive Lydia Wheelock:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Immanuel Cook and Olive Wheelock:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1891, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Immanuel Cook and Olive Wheelock are:

- + 403 i. Hazel Bernice⁸ Cook, born 25 Jul 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 404 ii. Mildred Grace Cook, born 14 Apr 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1988.
- 405 iii. Clarence Emmons Cook, born 27 Sep 1904 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude M. Rundel 03 Sep 1930; born 16 Oct 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Emmons Cook:

Burial: May 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 215 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation 2: 1940, assistant cashier bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gertrude M. Rundel:

Gertrude M. Cook, 92, died Wednesday, Feb. 23, 2000 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born October 16, 1907 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of Wilbur L. and Amelia (Chissus) Rundel. She married Clarence E. Cook and he preceded her in death on May 6, 1949. Mrs. Cook was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Saline and had worked at Universal Die Casting for more than 30 years until her retirement. She attended Cleary College.

She is survived by: one nephew, Eugene Leutheuser of Saline; three great-nephews, Roger, Richard, and Mark Leutheuser; one great-niece, Lisa Leutheuser; and several great-great-nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, Feb. 25 at the First Presbyterian Church of Saline with Rev. Judith Shipman officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, where friends may call on Thursday from 5-8 p.m. and at the church on Friday from 10a.m. until the time of the service.

It is simple to remember the first part of a famous quote by 18th-century physician Thomas Fuller: "Charity begins at home." Regrettably, it seems easier for most people to forget the second half of that phrase which carries the true message, "but, should not end there."

One long time Saline resident took this saying to heart. Beginning in the 1980s, she worked tirelessly and anonymously through her attorney, Kallian Liston, to set up a series of endowments that touched many. She began her charitable works within the boundaries of Saline and chose to expand her definition of "home" to Washtenaw County, the state of Michigan and even to other parts of the U.S. The woman who worked zealously to keep her identity secret became known as "The Angel" to many local organizations and it was only with her death on Feb. 23, 2000 that people slowly became aware of just how much Gertrude Cook was indeed, "The Angel." Her story is fascinating; a lesson in love, devotion, frugality, planning, and generosity, driven by a steely sense of purpose. It is also the realization of a dream that was shared by Mrs. Cook and her husband, Clarence.

Linda Ormsby, director of Saline Area Social Service, was a niece of Mrs. Cook and willingly shared some of the family history.

"Aunt Gert was born Gertrude Rundle about 1908," Ormsby says. "Both she and Uncle Clarence were lifelong Salinians. She was raised on the Rundle Farm the stone house on North Maple just south of Textile (on the east side of the road). She grew up there and that is where she lived while she and Uncle Clarence were courting. Her only sister was Martha Leutheuser, the mother of Gene and grandmother of Roger, the branch of the family associated with the restaurant."

An early photograph of Mrs. Cook shows an attractive young woman in a serious pose. A short wavy bob haircut frames her face. The expressive eyes gaze thoughtfully into the camera and the set mouth appears to hint equally at the promise of a smile or the reproof of a frown. She is wearing a light-colored dress or blouse with short capped sleeves and a single strand of pearls. This was Mrs. Cook's favorite portrait.

"Uncle Clarence was the third of five siblings; my mother Donna was the fourth," notes Ormsby. "They lived first out on Bemis Road and then moved in town into a house on Maple Street, the second or third house north of Michigan Avenue. He was a tall, handsome man with a brush-cut long before brush-cuts were popular."

Ormsby was uncertain just when or where the couple met, but it is known that they both attended and graduated from Saline High School. They were about the same age. "When they got married, in the late '20s or early '30s," notes Ormsby, "they moved into a brand new house on Henry Street and Aunt Gert stayed there until she moved into the Evangelical Home for health reasons. Uncle Clarence worked at the Saline Savings Bank (then located at the four-comers in the building just vacated by the TCF Bank). He began as a teller and later advanced to a position as a bank officer. "They were a wonderful couple," remembers Ormsby, eyes glistening. "Uncle Clarence and Aunt Gert didn't have any children of their own but they took care of all the nieces and nephews. They did the right thing at the right time for all the kids."

"There were nine nieces and nephews (in my generation). Aunt Gert and Uncle Clarence always remembered us at Christmas with a gift and each gift was especially chosen for each individual child." In the summers, the oldest nieces and nephews were treated to long visits at the Cooks' home. "The biggest joy of our lives," Ormsby notes, "was at the end of the day when Aunt Gert allowed us to leave the house and walk up and meet Uncle Clarence on his way home. At times we also got to tour the bank but I didn't realize until much later that the boys actually were permitted inside the safe! The girls weren't allowed to do that," she adds with a smile.

The Cooks were a social couple and had friends throughout the community. Mrs. Cook stayed at home, tending the house and her flower gardens. Mr. Cook was a member of the Masonic Lodge and was a Past Master of that organization. He also served on the Saline Board of Education. At the time, a few people wondered why Mr. Cook would want to be on the school board since the couple didn't have any children. The simple answer was that Mr. and Mrs. Cook both cared about children, whether they were from the immediate family or the greater community.

Ormsby fondly recalls how the Cooks enjoyed interacting with the nieces and nephews and how they were always on hand to see any performances, music recitals or presentations. Gertrude and Clarence Cook were members of the Federated Church which is now the First Presbyterian Church at the corner of Michigan Ave. and Hall Street.

Touring the country was also one of the Cooks' favorite past times. They traveled to Colorado and also throughout the east coast states. "They had one of the first Nash Ramblers with the backseat that was a pull-down bed," remembers Ormsby. "They drove it on their vacations and we kids loved to climb in the back when they came out to the farm." The Cooks were frequent visitors to the farm where Ormsby grew up. "They came out almost weekly to visit and sometimes they brought us gifts and souvenirs," says Ormsby. "They were just a special, special couple. They were the perfect aunt and uncle. They did so much for us, but didn't try to replace our parents."

The Cooks also helped each individual family if they were in need. This did not run to financial support but more to sage advice and emotional assistance that permitted the families to maneuver past and over particular bumps in the road. Once the family was back on track, the Cooks recognized that it was time to step back and let go.

"I remember once," says Ormsby, "Aunt Gert and Uncle Clarence came out to the farm on a Sunday. After we ate, my dad and Uncle Clarence went into the kitchen and closed the door on the rest of us. Uncle Clarence spent the next hour or so helping my dad prepare to join the Masons."

"When we graduated from high school, we each received a final gift from Uncle Clarence and Aunt Gert. Again, it was a gift especially chosen for each of us and we knew it would be the last one, but it held special meaning." This final gift was really a rite of passage that meant each recipient was then considered an adult by the Cooks.

At one point, Clarence and Gertrude Cook left town on what has become known in the family as the "Mystery Trip." No one knew where they had gone or why. When they returned, the family discovered that the Cooks had traveled to another where Mr. Cook had taken classes to become a certified auctioneer. From that point on, they teamed up on weekends to conduct auctions. Mr. Cook was the auctioneer, while Mrs. Cook was the bookkeeper, working behind the scenes. "They did well in the auction business," reports Ormsby "but Uncle Clarence remained at his bank job and (auctioneering) was more of a hobby. Uncle Clarence enjoyed public speaking and was very good. With his ability to work and talk to all types of people, this was a natural position for him."

Suddenly, the Cooks' storybook existence was thrown into chaotic disarray. Mr. Cook was diagnosed with what was then called "malignant hypertension" or uncontrollable high blood pressure. During the 1940s and 1950s the medications and treatments now used to control and manage this disease were not yet available. Unfortunately, the worst occurred and Clarence Cook passed away at the age of 42 leaving Mrs. Cook on her own for the first time in her life.

"Aunt Gert took his death very, very hard," relates Ormsby, "but she wouldn't talk about it. She internalized everything and really became a recluse after Uncle Clarence died. She never changed a thing in the house while she remained there and for the first five or 10 years following his death, she went to the cemetery every single day."

Ormsby notes that the situation was both touching and sad—her loyalty and dedication was heart-warming as well as heart-breaking. Mrs. Cook seemed to withdraw from social acquaintances and activities, even some family gatherings. The relatives were concerned and attempted to involve Mrs. Cook in activities. For the most part all efforts failed. Even telling her that her late husband would not have wanted her to withdraw from the world didn't sway this determined woman. Ormsby likens the situation to that of a person frozen in time. Clarence Cook had been her life; the captain of the team. And now that dynamic team of two became a body of one.

Mrs. Cook was not left independently wealthy and began her working career in her late 30s or early 40s. At a time when many people reach the half-way point in their careers, Gertrude Cook began her journey into the work world. She secured employment at the old Universal Die Cast plant off Monroe St. and remained with the company for the next several years as Universal evolved into Hoover Universal and then Johnson Controls.

According to her nephew, Eugene Leutheuser, those that might remember her today may recall that little, gray-haired lady on E. Henry St. out tending her flowers or getting after the squirrels. Not a leaf came down in the fall but that Gertrude was out there after it. She was a meticulous yard-keeper.

As the surviving team member, Mrs. Cook seemed to focus on a scattering of areas that she had always loved and shared with Mrs. Cook. Children, music, nature and helping people to help themselves became the nucleus of her plan. The lone lady from the little house on Henry Street proved to be a master planner. She planned for the future. The exact amount of time and energy she expended on the development of her

endowment fund will never be known, but by the 1980s an overall program had been designed and set into motion. And the watchword for this individual effort was anonymity, with a capital "A."

"Anonymity was so important to Gertrude," recalls Liston, "that special steps were taken to get her projects done, leaving no trail, but taking back to her the responses and the visual satisfaction of seeing through photographs and videos and knowing that things were getting done."

Liston adds: The kids at Mott Children's Hospital wanted to create a visual image of just who this special person might be, and it was they who came up with the image of the Angel. "The concept fit perfectly, so we used 'The Angel' as a quick reference to the anonymous donor in all the plans and projects."

Through all of her planning, Mrs. Cook never forgot Clarence Cook or the team they embodied. Liston notes in reference to her various donations, "She did not want recognition until after her death and then, she wanted the recognition to include her deceased husband."

Mrs. Cook was both a friend and client to Liston. According to him, she chose to look "...to the community of people at large and pursued interests that satisfied her. She fed people, she made their lives more spiritual or enjoyable, she reached out to many charities and created her own particular plans and had me get them accomplished."

Even when poor health necessitated her leaving her beloved home and moving into the Evangelical Home, Mrs. Cook continued planning the legacy on behalf of herself and Mr. Cook. Progressive illness did not deter this remarkable woman. She worked her plan from her wheelchair and her bed, even to the last.

"When she became physically unable to do things herself, she would give directions and view the results through videos and in other ways at the Evangelical Home," reports Liston with a note of awe and a healthy dose of respect. "And in that way, she remained active and connected with people and the things she wanted to see done, but all the while enjoying her fiercely guarded privacy."

The largest, most visible project financed by Mrs. Cook is how part of the Evangelical Home.

"Gertrude's donation produced the elegant greenhouse/sunroom you see in the F. Wing," Says Liston. "Not only did she build the sunroom, she financed the woodwork you see along the eastern wall. Gertrude's gift also purchased all of the 'stand ftp gardens' which look like little plant beds on rollers and the fountain in the corner. Gertrude was creating a space she could go to use and also for others to enjoy. Many people have been using the sunroom as a place to take their family members to have visits and other things like birthday parties and special events."

Mrs. Cook considered flowers "friendly spirits." Even when she could no longer see flowers, she had them near her and could smell their fragrance. The greenhouse/sunroom allows others to commune with those friendly spirits and perhaps it's not too implausible to believe that a new spirit has joined the others sometime during the last 14 months.

"Trying to get Gertrude to spend money on herself was a chore," remarks Liston. "She denied and refused everything. She repeatedly said that being in the Saline Evangelical Home was a good place to be and they took care of her needs. That was enough; that was all she wanted for herself. There was no forcing this lady."

So it is not surprising that it was Mrs. Cook who funded a small cash gift given to all of the employees at the Evangelical Home. Each gift was accompanied by a printed card. The exact words were not Mrs. Cook's but the context and sentiments were. The note read in part: "Please accept and enjoy this gift to you in the spirit in which it is given; on behalf of the collective spirit of all the residents of the Evangelical Home....You work with us and help us in so many very personal ways. You show us kindness, sometimes even when we are hot being so kind....You try to keep us engaged, involved and active....you give us a measure of dignity and respect." And we do sense that. And we do appreciate that; each of us in our own way. We thank you." This was probably as close as she came to letting anyone know she was involved with the gifts because the card was signed, "Your friends," meaning all the residents of EVH.

The Saline Schools were a natural stop along Mrs. Cook's endowment path. After all, the schools involved children, music and an agriculture program. Bob Phillips, Saline orchestras' director and founder of Fiddlers Philharmonic, was one of the staff members consulted at the schools. He and the rest of the music staff were told only that there was an anonymous donor who wanted to fund projects for youth in Saline. In conversations and discussions with Liston, many ideas were examined in an attempt to decide on a project that would touch the greatest number of students. The group finally settled on one of Mrs. Cook's original ideas: the creation of a music library resource that would be available to the entire community. Again, several locations were considered and after talking with the music staff and the Saline Music Parents Association, the school system seemed the ideal place to house such a library.

"Gertrude's contribution put new music resources into the hands of teachers at every public school, at every level," says Liston. "Some of the things were hard items like instruments used in the elementary schools, and some of the things were in the form of music resources that go far beyond anything anyone would expect to see at a middle school or a high school."

Since February of 2000, Saline students have had access to the music library and instruments. However, a portion of the endowment has been put aside to allow for expansion of the library in the future. Eventually Phillips was made aware that Mrs. Cook loved fiddling as well as other forms of music and live performances. The Fiddlers were not strangers to the Evangelical Home, but four or five years ago they received a request to move some of their performances from the center of the building to a certain dining room. At the time, Phillips and the Fiddlers were only told that "the donor" could hear the performances from this location.

The performances were well received and a donation was made to Fiddlers that helped out with projects and travel expenses. A later contribution allowed Phillips to realize a dream to purchase electric, acoustic guitars.

"Well," responds Phillips, this was a dream came true. The guitars are still being used now. They made an incredible difference in being able to amplify the group and keep the acoustic sound!" As an offshoot of the

Fiddlers performances, a music outreach program was started.

Using monies provided by Mrs. Cook, Pam Phillips, Bob's wife and Fiddlers' business manager, volunteered to coordinate scheduling and work with the music staff so that groups from the bands, orchestras, choirs and Fiddlers performed at the EVH and Mott Children's Hospital. "The various music groups played many times over a two year period for those institutions," notes Pam Phillips. Working with the Saline Music Parents, a state of the art outfit of recording equipment for the school resulted from Mrs. Cook's kindness.

"This is used to record every concert on CD," says Pam Phillips. "Many students also come in to record audition tapes to be sent with applications for music camps, colleges and scholarships."

The Saline High School horticulture Award is also a direct result of Mrs. Cook's largess.

The award was established in 1999. Each year, two seniors receive a check for \$1,000 at Senior Awards Night. The qualifications for application are minimal. Because Mrs. Cook so enjoyed nature, "there just has to be a grower element to the Horticulture Award, explains Liston. "This is in recognition of present achievement and accomplishments with horticulture."

According to the attorney, the award is aimed at "those kids who are showing the love of growing things; in particular flowers, but it could be crops, it could be a specialty, it could be ornamentals. "This is not a scholarship; it is an award," he stresses. "There are no strings attached. It doesn't matter what your grade point is. We don't even ask. It doesn't matter what your future plans are: we already know. (The recipients) are going to be out there in the dirt in some capacity for the rest of their lives."

The Saline District Library received funds and according to Director Leslee Niethammer, she and the Library Board decided to divide the amount received in two and earmarked each half for different projects. "We used one half to enhance our music and video collections," notes Niethammer. "It would be impossible to name all of the tapes and CDs that resulted from this generous gift. However, as an example, we purchased two audio series, How to Listen and Understand Great Music and How to Listen and Understand Opera. "We literally added hundreds of CDs of all types of music and many videos including several Broadway shows. The endowment allowed the Youth Department to begin a collection of pop youth CDs and we purchased a multi-media computer with head phones so patrons can come to the Library and listen to music."

The second half of the bequest was used to improve the woodland trails that adjoin the library to the south. "In 1998, we were able to work with a group of students from the U-M School of Natural Resources to improve the trails," reports Niethammer. This included putting up the entrance sign and other markers along the path. The students designed orientation brochures for walkers to use and coloring books for children. Last year, Niethammer and the board called on U-M again. This time it was a different group and a different project.

"The students concentrated on developing trail aids for people with visual difficulties that cover the first half of the trail," says Niethammer. "This time brochures and audio tapes were produced. Using a brochure read by a friend, a person with limited vision can still enjoy the walk through the trail and is told what to 'look' for by feeling, listening and smelling. The audiotapes serve the same purpose.

A plaque on a large, pink-tinged boulder at the entrance of the trail is inscribed: "The Sensory Trail is made possible by the generosity of Gertrude and Clarence Cook." According to Niethammer, in recent months, the Library has been recognized statewide for its innovative woodland trail system. "Without the donation from the Cooks, our trail system would still be in its infancy today," says Niethammer.

Space and privacy does not allow for the publication of every person or organization touched by the generosity of Gertrude and Clarence Cook. Liston compiled a, "summary of gifting" and this six-page document records more than 40 organizations or individuals who received single or multiple gifts during the last 15-20 years. The scope of this team effort is even more staggering when the bottom line is read: the total funds allocated to the various organizations exceeded a half million dollars.

Perhaps the most challenging part of the assignment for Liston was concealing and preserving "The Angel's" secret identity. For the most part he was incredibly successful but in some cases he needed assistance. As a result, a very small group of people, sworn to secrecy, helped Liston facilitate several of Mrs. Cook's projects. Bob and Pam Phillips were members of this elite group. After some of the music programs were started, Liston introduced Bob and Pam to Mrs. Cook. "When the Fiddlers or one of the orchestra groups performed at the EVH, Bob would go to her room and visit for a minute before or after the performance," remembers Pam Phillips. "As her health worsened, music events were videotaped so she could see them in her room. Once, on a good day, Kallian took Gertrude for a drive and visited with Bob at our home. Just these small things brought a smile to her face. She had proof of what she was helping to accomplish."

About five years before Mrs. Cook's death, Ormsby, as director of Saline Area Social Service, found her organization the recipient of money from an anonymous donor. "Every few months, a check for Social Service would arrive from Kallian's office. I didn't know who the donor was. Very few strings came with the checks. The money was to be used to help people where Social Services knew the need existed. No reports or audits were requested. "The donor trusted that we would use the funds wisely. Occasionally, a check would come with a specific purpose attached. One check was used to help children with musical needs. "That single requirement allowed Ormsby and her staff to purchase instruments, lessons, music books and uniforms where needed.

"I was always amazed at the generosity of this unknown benefactor," smiles Ormsby. "I thought about who this person might be, but I noticed that the checks were issued from a bank in Cincinnati, and I never, connected Aunt Gertrude with an out-of-state bank. "Eventually, Ormsby began to have suspicions as to the identity of the donor. "But," she maintains, "I did not know for sure, until the day of her funeral. When it was revealed that Aunt Gert was the person so many of us knew as 'The Angel,' it brought the family closer together. "There was not a word of disappointment or reproach from any family member. "Isn't it wonderful," muses Ormsby with a sense of pride, "how someone could be so unselfish when it came to giving?"

And Ormsby was not alone in this discovery. As the chairman of the renovation committee for the First Presbyterian Church, Taylor Jacobsen knew about money that an unidentified donor had given for remodeling

and a new organ as well as funds given to the church's Youth Ministry. Liston had worked closely with Jacobsen and his art students who designed the Horticulture Award Certificates. "But honestly," says Jacobsen, "I didn't know who the donor was until the day of the funeral. I still find the number and variety of projects Mrs. Cook supported over the years absolutely amazing."

What a remarkable story about an exceptional couple and an extraordinary woman. It would have been interesting to hear the conversations that took place in that "little house on Henry Street," to know what transpired between this devoted couple. Somewhere a seed was planted; a seed that Mrs. Cook lovingly nurtured for 50 years. That small seed blossomed into a unique legacy that is both a testament to a very special team and a benefit to current and future generations.

"She was out there in the community, working her plans to the last, pulling for a team that hadn't been together as a team for more than 50 years. "On her desk, at her home was a motto," notes Liston. "It went something like this: I'm only one person but I can make a difference. If I make a difference, maybe others will, too."

More About Gertrude M. Rundel:

Burial: Feb 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Cook and Gertrude Rundel:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1930

- + 406 iv. Donna Kathryn Cook, born 15 May 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 407 v. Arthur Bernard Cook, born 06 Apr 1912 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1987.

185. Elizabeth Barbara⁷ Cook (Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 18 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Rash** 20 May 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Rash and Sophronia ?. He was born 22 Jan 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Cook:

Baptism: 04 Oct 1871, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Immanuel Koch & Maria Zahn

Burial: 24 Mar 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of uterus

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 1154 W/ Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 16b

More About Frederick Rash:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 205 N. First Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 312 Wilton Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ son Omar rash's family

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1900, works in tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Rash and Elizabeth Cook:

Marriage: 20 May 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Cook and Frederick Rash are:

- 408 i. Ormenta Fany (Arminta)⁸ Rash, born Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1979 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Shoff; born Aft. 1890. She married (2) Elmer Elworth Bentley 21 Sep 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1892 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (3) Stephen Calvin Blades 11 Jun 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1892 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1942 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Elworth Bentley:

Burial: 25 Feb 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza pneumonia
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 1106 N. Washtenaw Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 125 Fairview Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 33b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eys light blue & hair black; left arm crooked
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, repairman Michigan State Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, repairman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, installer Bell Phone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 609 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Bentley and Ormenta Rash:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Calvin Blades:
Census: 15 Apr 1940, 8041 Dickerson; Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 7a

More About Stephen Blades and Ormenta Rash:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 409 ii. Oscar Othill Rash, born 03 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1965.
- + 410 iii. Omar Owen (Homer) Rash, born 30 May 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

186. Alfred Jonathan⁷ Paul (Katherine Christine⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 24 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma C. (Amelia) Gwinner** 14 Aug 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Gwinner and Christiane Rupff. She was born 08 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alfred Jonathan Paul:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Alfred J. Paul, one of Ann Arbor's native sons, was born March 24, 1867. His father, Henry Paul, was a native of Scio Township, Washtenaw County, and there his death occurred in December, 1891. He had for many years been actively engaged in business in Scio and later in Ann Arbor. He married Miss Katherine Cook, a native of Michigan, who is now living in this city. and unto this marriage were born a son and two daughters, the latter being Amelia, now the wife of Andrew Reule, of Ann Arbor, mentioned elsewhere in this volume; and Augusta, who died and was buried in the cemetery here. Alfred J. Paul, the eldest of the family, acquired his education in the public schools of this city and on putting aside his text-books went upon his father's farm, being actively engaged in general agricultural pursuits until 1900. He is now in business at No. 109 North Main Street, conducting a fine and splendidly equipped buffet opposite the courthouse.

Mr. Paul was married in 1903 to Miss Emma Gwinner, a representative of one of the old families of Ann Arbor, in which city her birth occurred. Mr. Paul is a Mason, also belongs to the Knights of Pythias lodge and the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, and he attends the Bethlehem Evangelical church. He represents a pioneer family of the county and he has a wide acquaintance here, where he has maintained his residence from his boyhood to the present. His friends embrace many who have known him from his youth as well as the acquaintances of his later years.

More About Alfred Jonathan Paul:

Burial: 28 Sep 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: adenomatosis prostrate retention
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 407 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1909, Wines, Liquors & Cigars 109 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, Street Commissioner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1909 - 1920, 407 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma C. (Amelia) Gwinner:

Burial: 01 May 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic brights, urgenus edema brain; hemorrhage

More About Alfred Paul and Emma Gwinner:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Paul and Emma Gwinner are:

- + 411 i. Winifred Catherine⁸ Paul, born 25 Sep 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 412 ii. Robert Alfred Paul, born 29 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

187. Amelia Mary (Emilie)⁷ Paul (Katherine Christine⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas (Andrew) Reule** 21 May 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Reule and Christina Mueller. He was born 25 Mar 1863 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Mary (Emilie) Paul:

Residence: 1949, 411 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas (Andrew) Reule:

Census 2: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 411 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 15 Mar 1880, Antwerp, Belgium to New York on "Balía"

Naturalization: 07 May 1884, declared

Naturalization 2: 1910, final

Occupation: 1891, Wadhams, Kennedy & Reule

Occupation 2: 1893, Wadhams, Ryan and Reule Store on Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1907 - 1920, Reule, Conlin & Fiegel

Occupation 4: 1912, Reule, Conlin & Company

Occupation 5: 1920, proprietor clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 301 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1935, 411 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Reule and Amelia Paul:

Marriage: 21 May 1891, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Paul and Andreas Reule are:

- 413 i. Paul Jacob⁸ Reule, born 25 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1916 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

More About Paul Jacob Reule:

Burial: 08 Sep 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: clothing salesman

- 414 ii. Leo R. Reule, born 12 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 415 iii. Erwin Andrew (Elwin) Reule, born 17 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

189. Catharine Christine (Koch)⁷ Cook (Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 18 Jan 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1939 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Deck** 13 Nov 1886 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, son of Henry Deck and Sarah ?. He was born 1865 in Thornapple, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John J. Hezel** 24 Jan 1910 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Hazel. He was born 01 Feb 1866 in Germany, and died 19 May 1914 in Eureka, McPherson Co, South Dakota. She married **(3) ? Hall** Bet. 1914 - 1920. He was born Aft. 1860.

More About Catharine Christine (Koch) Cook:

Baptism: 28 Jan 1869, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Jan 1939, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute cerebral hemorrhage w/ right hemiplegia; generalized arteriosclerosis

Census: 24 Jan 1920, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 4 sheet 6a name shown as Katie Hall 51 & brother Charles Cook 49

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1920, farmer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About George Deck and Catharine Cook:

Divorce: bef 1900

Marriage: 13 Nov 1886, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About John J. Hezel:

Census: 1910, 212 W. Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 3 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1930, salesman wholesale house Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About John Hezel and Catharine Cook:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1910, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About ? Hall and Catharine Cook:

Divorce: Bef. 1920

Marriage: Bet. 1914 - 1920

Child of Catharine Cook and George Deck is:

- 416 i. Maude A.⁸ Deck, born 01 Jan 1888 in Dorr, Barry Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920. She married Joseph Herman (Bruggemann) Brueggeman 21 Mar 1907 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 18 Mar 1879 in Bremen, Germany; died 25 Dec 1948.

More About Maude A. Deck:

Children: 1910, none

More About Joseph Herman (Bruggemann) Brueggeman:

Census: 1910, 212 W. Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 3 sheet 14b boarder

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 1148 Willow Place; 25th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 29 SD 4 sheet 17a

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 1523 Hadkey; 20th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-242 SD 10 sheet 16a

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1910, cigar maker Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, cigarmaker cigar factory Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Joseph Brueggeman and Maude Deck:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1907, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

192. Frederick Simon⁷ Cook (Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 12 Jun 1881 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1944 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Cora Amelia Armstrong** 20 Dec 1902 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Armstrong and Emily Titus. She was born 11 Mar 1880 in Prairieville, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Nellie Hayward** Bef. 1943. She was born Aft. 1882.

Notes for Frederick Simon Cook:

Fred Simon Cook married Cora Armstrong, lived first farm east of Bugbee Corners. To this union were born ten children: 1) Gilbert and 2) Leslie (both died in infancy); Ralph F. a bachelor and lived his whole life on that farm, he worked at Eatons, on the roads, in the onions and was a carpenter; 3) Leon Karl worked on "good roads", in the store at Prairieville, in the paper mills in Kalamazoo, joined the Army in World War II as a cook and baker. He married Vicki Liggett, and went to Texas to run an A & W Root Beer stand. They had one son, Charles John; 4) Harold Millard married Marian Beattie, lived at Bugbee Corners, had a son Lee; 5) Gerald E. married Katherine Arbutina, had worked on farm in onions, in the paper mills in Kalamazoo, joined the Navy in World War II, had a son Gary, father of Noella and Steven. Katherine lives at Long Lake; 6) Sarah Emily married Richard Anders, had five children: Robert, Karl, Jannine (Quinn); 7) Walter Paul married Harriette Beattie, had a girl, Barbara and a son, Burl Raymond; 8) Burl married Lucy (Sullivan) O'Conner who had Doloris (Flavo) who has six children: Greg, Kelli, Stephanie, Dominique, John, Tony and Jimmie had a son Steven and a girl Stacy. He joined the Army in World War II, serving at Guadalcanal and other places in Sout Pacific. He lives on M-43 in Hope Township; 9) Donald Howard married Mary Louise Arentz. Don also joined the army in World War II, serving in the states. A retired millwright, he lives near Dowling, and winters in Florida. They have three children: Core Lynn married William Fray, has two children, William and Megan, lives at Bristol Lake; Ronald Lee, married Sandy Shelly, had two children. Celeste Carol and Chad Ronald (deceased). Lives near Dowling; Larry Dale married Pam Hawkins, has three children: Joshua, Luke, and Keti Louise. Lives in Hastings.

Fred and Cora worked had to raise their large family, putting them through grade school, and some through high school. Some were good baseball players. Ralph, Gerald, Walter, Burl, Fred always farmed, but during harvest season, stacked straw with Theid Geibs' threshing gang. Cora kept a garden, canning large amounts of vegetables and fruits. When Fred and Cora divorced, he married Nellie Hayward, who had four children: Ted, Tom, Virginia and Betty. During World War II Fred had four sons: Leon, Gerald, Burl and Don, and a stepson Ted, all in Armed Services at the sometime. An amiable fellow, Fed helped neighbors butcher, marked corn ground for them too.

More About Frederick Simon Cook:

Burial: Feb 1944, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 02 May 1910, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 4 sheet 6a wife Cora A. 30, children: Ralph T. 4, Leon K. 2 & Millard N. 11/12

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 4 sheet 2a name shown as Fred Cook; wife Cora 39, children: Ralph 14, Leon 12, Millard 10, Gerald 8, Sarah 6, Walter 5 & Burrell 3

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-19 SD 12 sheet 2a name shown as Frederick S. 48, wife Cora A. 50, children: Ralph T. 24, Gerald E. 19, Walter R. 16, Sarah E. 17, Burl E. 14 & Don H. 8

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Cora Amelia Armstrong:

Burial: Nov 1941, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Cook and Cora Armstrong:

Divorce: 23 Jan 1939, Barry Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Dec 1902, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Cook and Nellie Hayward:

Marriage: Bef. 1943

Children of Frederick Cook and Cora Armstrong are:

- 417 i. Gilbert T.⁸ Cook, born 23 May 1903 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1903 in Barry Co, Michigan.
- More About Gilbert T. Cook:
Burial: Jul 1903, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
- 418 ii. Leslie Cook, born 25 Apr 1904 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1904 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- More About Leslie Cook:
Burial: May 1904, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
- 419 iii. Ralph Theodore Cook, born 28 Apr 1905 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1976 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Ralph Theodore Cook:
Delton, Michigan - Ralph T. Cook, 71, of Route 1, died at his residence Saturday June 12, 1976 after a lengthy illness. He was born in Orangeville Township, Barry County, and was a lifelong resident. He was a farmer, a tinsmith and a carpenter for many years. He was a former Orangeville Township treasurer.
He is survived by his sister, Mrs. Ronald (Sarah) Anders of Delton, and brothers, Walter Cook of Cloverdale, Burl of Delton and Donald of Dowling.
Cremation was this morning at Graceland Memorial Park and Mausoleum in Grand Rapids. Arrangements are by Williams Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Barry County Humane Society or the Michigan Heart Association.
- More About Ralph Theodore Cook:
Occupation: 1930, day laborer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, assembler E. W. Bliss Company Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan
Residence: 1940, Cloverdale, Barry Co, Michigan
- + 420 iv. Leon Karl Cook, born 13 Jul 1907 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1957 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas.
- + 421 v. Harold Millard Cook, born 01 Jun 1909 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1971 in Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 422 vi. Gerald E. Cook, born 26 Feb 1911 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1971 in Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 423 vii. Sarah Emily Cook, born 09 Jan 1912 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2011 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 424 viii. Walter Paul Cook, born 25 Feb 1914 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1983 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 425 ix. Burl E. (Burrell) Cook, born 15 Jan 1916 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2000 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 426 x. Manuel Cook, born 30 Mar 1920 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1920 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 427 xi. Donald Howard Cook, born 03 Jan 1922 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2009 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida.

194. Heinrich Berthold (Bert)⁷ Laubengayer (Regina⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 08 Jan 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Lang** 28 Jan 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Lang and Catharina ?. She was born 17 Apr 1873 in Waldorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Berthold (Bert) Laubengayer:

Burial: Mar 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: Fred Grob 17

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Elsie R. 10 & Amanda R. 6; mother-in-law Katherine Land 67
 Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a
 Census 4: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: 1915, section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres
 Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Lang:

Burial: Dec 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
 Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
 Emigration: 1883, US

More About Heinrich Laubengayer and Mary Lang:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Laubengayer and Mary Lang are:

- 428 i. Elsa R.⁸ Laubengayer, born 04 Jul 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edgar Emanuel Jedele 22 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 08 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa R. Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 385-40-1990

Notes for Edgar Emanuel Jedele:

Funeral services were held Friday in Ann Arbor for Edgar S. Jedele, 62, of 6580 Park Rd., Scio Township, who died November 14, 1967 in Saline Community Hospital. Born September 8, 1905, in Lodi Township, he was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele. He married Elsa Laubengayer on January 22, 1938; she survives. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church.

Also surviving are two brothers, Alfred of Scio Township, and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph (Lucy) Vogel, Mrs. Paul (Ida) Genslee, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold (Alma) Drake of Lodi Township, Mrs. Reuben (Elsie) Marion of Saline, and Mrs. Edgar (Selma) Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. Three brothers, Raymond, Waldo, and Herman, preceded him in death. The Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Edgar Emanuel Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ future father-in-law Bert H. Laubengayer's family
 Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 2142 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 382-32-8629

More About Edgar Jedele and Elsa Laubengayer:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 429 ii. Amanda Katharina Laubengayer, born 01 Oct 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

196. Clara Katharina⁷ Laubengayer (Regina⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 Aug 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Hanselmann** Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Immanuel Hanselmann and Rosina Volle. He was born 29 Jul 1877 in Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Katharina Laubengayer:

Burial: 16 Nov 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general peritonitis following confinement

More About Thomas Hanselmann:

Burial: 26 May 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general tuberculosis
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: contractor
Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1918, carpenter contractor self Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1910, 547 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1918, 525 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hanselmann and Clara Laubengayer:

Marriage: Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Laubengayer and Thomas Hanselmann are:

- 430 i. Hilda Catharine⁸ Hanselman, born 05 Oct 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Catharine Hanselman:

Burial: 15 May 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 431 ii. Leon Thomas Hanselman, born 19 Jan 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Vera M. Besch 08 Apr 1939; born 31 Jul 1905; died 18 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leon Thomas Hanselman:

Ypsilanti - Three men were electrocuted Sunday April 13, 1930 after a plane became entangled with high tension wires while attempting a landing at Ypsilanti airport. The dead: Levi Keppler, 24, bank teller, Ann Arbor; Harry Walters, 31, superintendent of the airport; William Clawson, 60, retired farmer of Ypsilanti; Leon Hanselmann, 23, Ann Arbor, owner of the plane and licensed pilot, was injured slightly. According to witnesses, Hanselmann swung the plane too low approaching the field. It struck some high-tension transmission wires, became entangled and remained suspended in the air. A wire came in contact with Keppler, killing him. The plane burst into flames. Walters ran to the plane carrying a fire extinguisher, witnesses said. As he turned on a stream of chemicals, electric current followed the liquid and knocked him to the ground. Clawson tried to assist Walters and was killed. Walters was taken to the university hospital at Ann Arbor, but died before the ambulance reached the hospital. Hanselmann jumped from the plane, which continued to burn until employees of the Detroit Edison company cut the wires. An Inquest was ordered.

April 17, 1930 - Levi Keppler, 24, Ann Arbor; Willard Clawson, 60, Ypsilanti, and Harry Walters, 28, Ypsilanti, were electrocuted Sunday afternoon when an airplane became entangled in the high tension wires while attempting to make a landing at the Ypsilanti Airport. Leon Hanselmann, 24, of Ann Arbor, pilot, was slightly hurt and taken to Beyer hospital in Ypsilanti for treatment. Hanselmann, who has been an air enthusiast for some time, rents a hangar at the Ypsilanti airport and took his friend Keppler for a ride Sunday and was preparing to land when the accident occurred. Keppler was not injured in the fall but remained imprisoned in his seat in a tangle of high tension wires while rescuers struggled to release him. He died when he rose from his seat to jump, the change in position bringing him into contact with the high voltage.

Walters was killed when he attempted to release Keppler. Clawson, a bystander, was killed when he sought to draw Walter's body away from the wires. It is said that Hanselmann's plane approached the airport from the west, flying low with the motor apparently dead. The ship side-slipped and nearly went out of control before it got to the port. The plane's tail hooked on a high tension wire at the side of the field and burst into flames. The nose fell forward dragging the wires and throwing the pilot to the ground. Keppler, the passenger, remained imprisoned in the ship. Attendants attempted to extinguish the flames but they had gained too great a headway. Most of this was witnessed by Keppler's mother who had to be restrained from rushing into the tangle of highly charged wires.

More About Leon Thomas Hanselman:

Burial: Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: aeronautical engineer World War II
Occupation: 1949, house manager Ann Arbor Lodge No 325 (BPOE) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company
Occupation 3: court officer of Washtenaw County Probate Court

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1144 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 756 Honey Creek Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-16-1820

More About Vera M. Besch:
Burial: Nov 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3318

More About Leon Hanselman and Vera Besch:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1939

+ 432 iii. Clarence David Hanselmann, born 29 Oct 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968.

198. Julia Barbara⁷ Gall (Julianna⁶ Niethammer, Johann Georg⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 05 Jul 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas (Andrew) Muehlig** 21 Jun 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Florian Muehlig and Christiana Raus. He was born 22 Nov 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Barbara Gall:
Burial: 27 Dec 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza pneumonia & heart disease

Notes for Andreas (Andrew) Muehlig:
Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Andrew Muehlig. Among the gentlemen prominent in business in Ann Arbor there is perhaps no one more worthy of mention than the junior member of the firm of Schuh & Muehlig, dealers in hardware, stoves, tinware, mantels, grates and tiling, who also carry on plumbing and gas-fitting. Our subject is a native of this city where he began his earthly career November 21, 1860. He is a son of Flora and Christina Muehlig, natives of Wittenberg, who emigrated to the United States and here landed in New York City. The father was a cabinet-maker and upon his arrival in Ann Arbor he undertook this line of business, manufacturing and dealing in furniture, and thus continuing up to the time of his death in 1865, being then in his sixtieth year. His wife died in 1883 in her sixty-first year. Three sons and one daughter constituted the household of which our subject was a part, and three of that number are still living. Our subject is the youngest of that number and he grew up in Ann Arbor, attending the public schools and the High School, and began his mercantile career as a clerk in the store of J. F. Schuh, where he remained for eighteen months. He then went to Chicago where he entered the employ of Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett & Co., as clerk in their wholesale hardware establishment. After remaining with them for one year he returned to Michigan and at Reed City embarked in the hardware business, purchasing the stock of J. L. Ray fuse, taking as his partner Theodore Huss, under the firm name of Muehlig & Huss. This connection lasted for eighteen months when both partners sold out their business.

Returning to Ann Arbor Mr. Muehlig bought an interest with J. F. Schuh, thus forming the partnership in which he now is engaged. They are carrying on a large business and handle a fine stock of goods, occupying all the floors of three stores, and making a great success of their work as they are both practical business men.

In 1886 our subject married Miss Julia Gall, of Ann Arbor, daughter of John Gall, Esq., and to them have been born one son. The political views of our subject are in harmony with the declarations of the Democratic Party and he is a staunch adherent to its policy and principles. Both he and his wife are earnest members of the Zion Lutheran Church, and their pleasant home at No. 61 S. Main Street is the abode of domestic happiness and the center of true hospitality.

More About Andreas (Andrew) Muehlig:
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 604 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 609 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, merchant retail hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Muehlig and Julia Gall:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Gall and Andreas Muehlig is:

+ 433 i. Dr. George Florian⁸ Muehlig, born 01 Aug 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

199. Alice Elise⁷ Gall (Julianna⁶ Niethammer, Johann Georg⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 29 Jun 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Frederick K. E. (Frank) Hanford** 08 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Hanford and Emma Smith. He was born 11 Feb 1868 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Elise Gall:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1940, helper window shade shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick K. E. (Frank) Hanford:

Burial: 23 Oct 1934, Kenyon Cemetery Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; hypertension

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 601 4th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 601 N 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 601 5th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 17a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 601 N. 5th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, merchant furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, inspector factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor furniture shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, owner manager window shade shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hanford and Alice Gall:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alice Gall and Frederick Hanford is:

434 i. Vivian⁸ Hanford, born Bet. 1902 - 1906 in Michigan. She married Kenneth Schultz 1929 in Michigan; born 1906 in Michigan.

More About Vivian Hanford:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Schultz:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 601 5th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 17a living w/ father-in-law Fred E. Hanford's family

Census 2: 24 May 1940, 3065 Oakwood; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, manager real estate office Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Schultz and Vivian Hanford:

Marriage: 1929, Michigan

203. Emma E.⁷ Beck (Regina (Jane)⁶ Armbruster, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴

Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 09 Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John F. Wagner** 07 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wagner and Bertha Bethke. He was born Jun 1877 in New York, and died 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma E. Beck:

Burial: 05 Mar 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hemorrhage

Children: 1900, none

More About John F. Wagner:

Burial: 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 443 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a living w/ father-in-law John Beck's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 220 Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 338 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 1113 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1900, clerk grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, grocery merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, real estate broker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wagner and Emma Beck:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Beck and John Wagner is:

- 435 i. Lloyd John⁸ Wagner, born 15 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1964 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married Marianne Evelyn Richards 23 Jun 1934 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Essexville, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Wagner and Marianne Richards:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1934, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

206. Anna Clara⁷ Armbruster (Reuben⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 11 Apr 1879 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1959. She married **(1) George John Ziefle** 30 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ziefle and Frederica Wuerth. He was born 18 Sep 1878 in Germany, and died 03 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Georg Frey** 20 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Frey and Anna Zeeb. He was born 29 Jun 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Clara Armbruster:

Burial: 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 449 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ parents Reuben Armbruster's family

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 449 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b living w/ parents, a widow

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, tailoress tailor shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George John Ziefle:

Burial: Oct 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot A lot 2

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

More About George Ziefle and Anna Armbruster:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Georg Frey:

John G. Frey, 67 years old died Monday, Aug. 26, 1943, of a heart attack, suffered while working at the Michigan Union, Ann Arbor. He was born June 29, 1876, in Pittsfield Township, and had been a life-long resident of this county. He had lived in Ann Arbor for 40 years. He was the son of Christian and Barbara Zeeb Frey. He is survived by a son, Willard J., stationed at Aberdeen, Maryland, with the U. S. Army; three brothers Christian, of Pittsfield Township, Herman, of Saline and Edward, of Detroit, and two sisters. Mrs. Pauline Braun and Mrs. Bertha Hertler, both of York Township. Funeral services were held at 3:30 last Wednesday afternoon at the Muehlig funeral chapel in Ann Arbor and burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Johann Georg Frey:

Burial: 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frey and Anna Armbruster:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Armbruster and George Ziefle is:

- 436 i. Theodore R.⁸ Ziefle, born 10 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 24 - 28 Jul 1971.

More About Theodore R. Ziefle:

Burial: Jul 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot A lot 2

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, salesman show store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: credit manager The Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: vice-president Ann Arbor Brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 449 Fourth Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Armbruster and Johann Frey is:

- + 437 i. Willard John⁸ Frey, born 17 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 2008 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

207. Eugene⁷ Armbruster (Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 11 Aug 1881 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930 in Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Gregg** 28 Aug 1905 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of William Gregg and Francis ?. She was born 12 Jul 1883 in Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Armbruster:

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Armbruster and Mary Gregg:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1905, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Armbruster and Mary Gregg are:

- + 438 i. Raymond F.⁸ Armbruster, born 07 Oct 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1982 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 439 ii. Leslie E. Armbruster, born 10 May 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 440 iii. Walter Leroy Armbruster, born 29 Mar 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1973 in Belleville, Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.

208. Arthur Aaron⁷ Armbruster (Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 06 Apr 1885 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma M. (Amelia) Kilgus** 25 Nov 1908 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlob Kilgus and Catharina Bohnett. She was born 02 Sep 1883 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1971 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Aaron Armbruster:

Arthur A. Armbruster, 77, of 327 N. Ann Arbor St., a resident of Saline for the past 43 years, died Friday night Jan. 18, 1963 at St. Joseph Mercy hospital in Ann Arbor after a brief illness. Mr. Armbruster was born on September 6, 1885, in York Township, a son of Aaron and Minnie Falk Armbruster. He and Emma Kilgus were married on November 25, 1908, in York Township. She survives. The couple lived in Pittsfield Township following their marriage until moving to their present address in 1920. Mr. Armbruster was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. He also was a member of Saline Masonic Lodge No. 311, F&AM, and of the Saline Chapter No. 311 of the Order of Eastern Star. He was a member of the Tri-County Sportsman League and of the Stony Creek Gleeners lodge.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include two sons, Elvin L. of Saline and Lloyd A. of Atlanta, Georgia; nine grandchildren; a brother, Walter of Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Stella King and Mrs. Lucille Lake, both of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by an infant daughter and by a brother, Eugene Armbruster.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, with the Rev. Alfred P. Hardt officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Building Fund. Friends may call at the funeral home. Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Muehlig chapel with the Rev. Fred Holtfreter officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion church fund.

More About Arthur Aaron Armbruster:

Burial: Jan 1963, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 May 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ parents

Aaron Armbruster's family

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, S. Town Line Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3a also living w/ family Eugene Luckhardt 18

Census 3: 02 May 1930, 321 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, hay bailer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, oil station & groceries Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1963, 327 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma M. (Amelia) Kilgus:

Mrs. Arthur A. (Emma M.) Armbruster of 327 N. Ann Arbor Street, Saline, Michigan, age 88, passed away Saturday afternoon at Saline Community Hospital. She was born September 2, 1883 in Michigan, the daughter of Gottlob and Catherine Bohnett Kilgus. On November 25, 1908 she was married to Arthur A. Armbruster in York Township, he died January 18, 1963. Mrs. Armbruster was a member of O.E.S. Chapter 311 and the Gleaners. Survivors include: two sons, Elvin L. of Saline, Lloyd A. of Atlanta, Georgia; nine grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; three nephews. Two brothers preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may

be made to the St. Pauls Church Memorial Fund. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Emma M. (Amelia) Kilgus:

Burial: Dec 1971, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Arthur Armbruster and Emma Kilgus:

The golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Armbruster was observed last Tuesday evening Dec. 1, 1958 with a family dinner at their home at 321 North Ann Arbor Street. Their sons Elvin of Saline and Lloyd of Atlanta, Georgia and their families were present; also Misses Luella Lambarth and Martha Faust They have one granddaughter and 8 grandsons.

Arthur Armbruster and Miss Emma Kilgus were married on Thanksgiving Day, November 25, 1908 at the home of his parents Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Armbruster on Bemis Rd. The bride's parents were Mr. and Mrs. Gottlieb Kilgus of Whittaker. They were married by the Rev, Theodore Papsdorf, pastor of St. Paul's Church and their attendants were Miss Elizabeth Reed of Detroit and his brother, Walter Armbruster of Saline.

Mr. and Mrs. Armbruster have lived in Saline for the past 38 years, previous to that he had been engaged in farming. He owned and operated the grocery store on North Ann Arbor for twenty-two and a half years before retiring in 1949. Since that time Mr. Armbruster has been associated with the A & M Chevrolet Co., of which his son Elvin is, a partner. On Thanksgiving Day, Mr. and Mrs. Armbruster and family entertained his parents and Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Armbruster and sons at their new home on the Saline-Ann Arbor Road.

More About Arthur Armbruster and Emma Kilgus:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1908, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Armbruster and Emma Kilgus are:

- 441 i. Katherine Minnie⁸ Armbruster, born 27 Mar 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Minnie Armbruster:

Burial: 04 Apr 1911, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: malformation of heart - unclosed foremen ovals

- + 442 ii. Elvin Leroy Armbruster, born 25 May 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 443 iii. Lloyd Arthur Armbruster, born 25 Nov 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1980 in Atlanta, DeKalb Co, Georgia. He married Gloria Johnson 06 May 1945 in Loudon Co, Tennessee; born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Lloyd Arthur Armbruster:

Planning to retire next April, after 37 years with Eastman Kodak, former Salinian Lloyd Armbruster died last Sunday, December 28, 1980, of a heart attack. He was 60 at the time of his passing, and had suffered one earlier attack. Born and raised in Saline, and a graduate of Saline High School and Eastern Michigan University, Armbruster had lived many years in Atlanta, Georgia.

He and his wife Gloria had three sons, David, Marie and Paul. Funeral services were held in Atlanta last Tuesday. Among those attending were Lloyd's brother Elvin and wife Eunice, along with Gary and Lynn Armbruster, from Saline.

More About Lloyd Arthur Armbruster:

Residence: 1963, Atlanta, Georgia

Social Security Number: 375-20-3665

Marriage Notes for Lloyd Armbruster and Gloria Johnson:

Mr. and Mrs. Frank M. Johnson announced March 8, 1945 the engagement of their daughter, Gloria, to Lloyd A. Armbruster of Oak Ridge and Saline, Michigan. The wedding will be an event of early June. Mr. Armbruster is a graduate of Michigan State Normal, receiving his degree in chemical engineering in 1943. Since his graduation he has been connected with Tennessee Eastman Corporation. The bride-elect is also with the Eastman Corp., having been employed there since June, 1943. This interesting nuptial announcement was revealed at a pretty party at the Johnson home on last Saturday evening. After the guests had arrived, they assembled in the dining room to draw their tally cards from the bowl-shaped chandelier, which served as a container for the tallies. Attached to the red-and-white streamers were tiny red hearts, lettered in white, and after these had been unjumbled they spelled the names of the engaged couple. The centerpiece for the dining

table was of red bleeding hearts and Queen Ann's lace.

Following an evening of bridge the tables were laid with white covers and centered with a red heart of paper lace, on which were placed miniature vases of bleeding hearts and Queen's lace. The red and white color scheme was also carried out in the refreshment plate by the small heart and diamond shaped sandwiches, olives, baked, apple, nuts and tea.

A pretty and impressive wedding was solemnized on Sunday afternoon at 3:00 o'clock, May 6, 1945, at Loudon, Tennessee, when Miss Gloria Johnson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Johnson of that place and Lloyd Armbruster, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Armbruster, were united in marriage at the Cumberland Presbyterian church by the Rev. E. R. Webster, pastor of the First Baptist church. The church was decorated with cedars, ferns and other greenery interspersed with two arrangements of Dentizia and orange blossoms, three candelabra with white tapers were used to light the altar. Corsages of daisies tied with white ribbons served as pew markers. Preceding the ceremony the church organist, Mrs. J. E. McCall, gave a program of wedding music including "Because", "I Love You Truly", "Thine Alone", "O Promise Me" and the traditional wedding marches. Miss Joyce Johnson, sister of the bride, entered the church first; wearing a floor length dress of green satin and net, fashioned with a fitted bodice of the satin with the net forming a bouffant skirt. She carried an arm bouquet of yellow carnations. The bride, who- was given in marriage by her father, was lovely in a white satin gown, made with sweetheart neckline outlined with rows of seed pearls, long fitted sleeves, and a court train. Her finger-tip veil was made with a short face veil. Her flowers were a shower bouquet of white rosebuds, and she wore a strand of pearls, the gift of the groom. Elvin Armbruster attended his brother as best man and ushers were four friends of the couple from Oak Ridge.

A reception was held following the ceremony at the home of the bride's parents. Following a wedding trip to Gatlinburg Mr. and Mrs. Armbruster will be at home at 154 Wade Lane, Oak Ridge, Tennessee, where he is employed with the Tennessee Eastman Corporation as a chemical engineer.

More About Lloyd Armbruster and Gloria Johnson:
Marriage: 06 May 1945, Loudon Co, Tennessee

209. Walter⁷ Armbruster (Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 08 Aug 1890 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Delia (Adelia) Wahr** 06 Mar 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlob Wahr and Mary Hack. She was born 07 Jun 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Armbruster:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 307 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, trucker cattle trucking Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-14-0555

Notes for Emma Delia (Adelia) Wahr:

Mrs. Delia E. Armbruster, 58, lifelong resident of this community and wife of Walter Armbruster, livestock trucker, died Sunday morning, Feb. 3, 1952, at her home, 309 N. Ann Arbor Street, after a long illness. Mrs. Armbruster was born June 6, 1893 in Lodi Township, a daughter of Gottlieb and Mary Hack Wahr. She was married to Mr. Armbruster on March 6, 1912. She was a member of St. Paul Evangelical and Reformed church and the American Legion Auxiliary.

Surviving, besides her husband, are one daughter, Mrs. Clyde Griffin; two sons, La Verne and Harold Armbruster; four grandchildren; one brother, George Edward Wahr; and two sisters, Mrs. Clara Cady and Mrs. Leona Stollsteimer. All except Mrs. Cady of Ypsilanti live in Saline.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Lockwood Funeral Home with Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Emma Delia (Adelia) Wahr:

Burial: Feb 1952, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ Neil Van

Blarcum's family

Occupation: 1910, servant house work York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Armbruster and Emma Wahr:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1912, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Armbruster and Emma Wahr are:

- + 444 i. Helen Lorena⁸ Armbruster, born 10 Sep 1913 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2010 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 445 ii. Laverne Aaron (LaVern) Armbruster, born 13 Oct 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gwentyth Evelyn Austin 16 Mar 1940 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 22 Jul 1919 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2016.

More About Laverne Armbruster and Gwentyth Austin:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1940, Williams Co, Ohio

- + 446 iii. Harold Walter Armbruster, born 06 Dec 1918 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

210. Stella Hazel⁷ Armbruster (Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 Jun 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1985 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Harold Fliehman King** 01 Jun 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William King and Maria Fliehmman. He was born 13 Sep 1901 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1951 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Louis Bowerman** 11 Nov 1939 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Jul 1896 in Mendon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stella Hazel Armbruster:

Burial: Mar 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, office work auto company Saline, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Fliehman King:

Burial: May 1951, Little Fish Lake Cemetery Cass Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1930, 906 Gott Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1930, policeman city Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold King and Stella Armbruster:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Bowerman and Stella Armbruster:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1939, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Stella Armbruster and Harold King are:

- 447 i. Wesley Arthur⁸ King, born 06 Sep 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Irene Velma Drago; born 03 Sep 1920 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jan 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Viola Grace Braden 22 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Apr 1926 in Oliver Springs, Anderson Co, Tennessee; died 15 Aug 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley Arthur King:

Burial: Mar 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: S1 US Navy

More About Irene Velma Drago:

Burial: Jan 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wesley King and Viola Braden:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 448 ii. Duane Harold King, born 09 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1999 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Harold King:

Burial: Mar 1999, Michigan Memorial Park Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

211. Lucille⁷ Armbruster (Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 Nov 1902 in Michigan, and died Dec 1986 in Granbury, Hood Co, Texas. She married **Donald R. Lake** 01 Sep 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Lake and Mabel ?. He was born 1901 in Minnesota.

More About Lucille Armbruster:

Occupation: 1920, office work auto company Saline, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, owner beauty shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald R. Lake:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 221 N. Main; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ parents Thomas W. Lake's family

Occupation: 1930, owner pool room Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Lake and Lucille Armbruster:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucille Armbruster and Donald Lake is:

- + 449 i. Glenn William (Bud)⁸ Lake, born 16 Aug 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2011 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

214. Friedrich Oskar⁷ Schmid (Anna Elise (Elizabeth)⁶ Mann, Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 12 Dec 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Ellen O. Dwyer** 24 Jun 1897. She was born Jan 1870 in Michigan.

More About Friedrich Oskar Schmid:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 123 Steward Ave; 2nd ward Jackson, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 128 Wildwood; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 2 sheet 29b

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 217 Stewart Ave; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30-14 SD 17 sheet 11a

Medical Information: 1889 height 5'-11-1/2" eyes blue, hair light, chin square & face long, complexion fair

Occupation: 1900, pharmacist Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, pharmacist manufacturer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, insurance salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 01 Jun 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; destination Europe

More About Ellen O. Dwyer:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Friedrich Schmid and Ellen Dwyer:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1897

Child of Friedrich Schmid and Ellen Dwyer is:

- + 450 i. Barbara⁸ Schmid, born 30 Jan 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2001 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

215. Erwin Emanuel⁷ Schmid (Anna Elise (Elizabeth)⁶ Mann, Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴

Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Flora Marie Benz** 14 Sep 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Benz and Anna Koch. She was born 01 Aug 1882 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Emanuel Schmid:

Burial: May 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 444 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 438 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ mother Eliza Schmid

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 438 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1896, clerk Muehlig & Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, retail merchant hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 48 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 438 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Flora Marie Benz:

Burial: May 1977, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 438 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-46-1115

More About Erwin Schmid and Flora Benz:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Schmid and Flora Benz are:

- 451 i. Frederick⁸ Schmid, born 19 Sep 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Schmid:

Social Security Number: 377-18-6504

- 452 ii. Emma Marie Schmid, born 25 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Marie Schmid:

Social Security Number: 385-44-4265

217. Ronald Heinrich (Roland)⁷ Mann (Ernst Emanuel⁶, Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 May 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Katherine F. MacDonald** 05 Jun 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter MacDonald. She was born 23 Dec 1879 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Ronald Heinrich (Roland) Mann:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1238 Beaubien; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 43 SD 1 sheet 6b

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 423 Greenwood Ave; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 611 Greenwood Ave; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-6 SD 14 sheet 6b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 611 Greenwood Ave; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-17 SD 17 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, superintendent radiator works Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, manager radiator works Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Katherine F. MacDonald:
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Ronald Mann and Katherine MacDonald:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Mann and Katherine MacDonald are:

- 453 i. Roland H.⁸ Mann, born 05 Dec 1902 in Michigan; died 21 Feb 1910 in Michigan.
- 454 ii. Donald C. Mann, born 07 Jul 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aug 1938.
- + 455 iii. Ernest E. Mann, born 23 Nov 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 456 iv. Katherine Mann, born 1912 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

218. Edna Anna⁷ Mann (Ernst Emanuel⁶, Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 23 Mar 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1930. She married **William M. Swan** 28 Apr 1915. He was born 04 Jan 1879.

More About William M. Swan:
Census: 1930, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Swan and Edna Mann:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1915

Children of Edna Mann and William Swan are:

- 457 i. Margaret B.⁸ Swan, born 1920.
- 458 ii. William Maynard Swan, born 18 Mar 1924; died 15 Jun 2004 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida. He married Hester S. ?; born 1924.

More About William Maynard Swan:
Social Security Number: 380-30-7369

219. Clara Louise⁷ Mann (Ernst Emanuel⁶, Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 Jan 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1978 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Coe L'Hommedieu** 06 Sep 1911, son of Frank L'Hommedieu and Belle Barnes. He was born 04 Jul 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1971 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Louise Mann:
Census: 03 Apr 1940, 1319 Buckingham Road Dorchester; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-20 SD 17 sheet 1b
Social Security Number: 384-46-4499

More About Charles Coe L'Hommedieu:
Census: 03 Feb 1920, 704 Floyd Street; Birmingham, Bloomfield Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 6 sheet 31b
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 2280 Dorchester; Birmingham, Troy Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-8 SD 14 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1920, salesman machinery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, building contractor Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Charles L'Hommedieu and Clara Mann:
Divorce: Bef. 1940
Marriage: 06 Sep 1911

Children of Clara Mann and Charles L'Hommedieu are:

- 459 i. Charles C.⁸ L'Hommedieu, born 08 Aug 1912 in Honolulu, Hawaii; died 29 Mar 1920.
- + 460 ii. Jeanne Marie L'Hommedieu, born 12 Sep 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 2012.
- 461 iii. Anne L'Hommedieu, born 01 Jul 1925 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 09 May 2013.

Notes for Anne L'Hommedieu:

Anne L'Hommedieu May 9, 2013. Age 88. Loving aunt of Steele R. Sellers (Deborah), Clare S. Brown (Wesley), and Charles L. (Gayle). Great- aunt of four nephews and great-great-aunt of four. Sister of the late Jeanne Taylor (Dekle). Memorial service Saturday 2:30 p.m. at Christ Church Cranbrook, Lone Pine, west of Woodward, Bloomfield Hills. A.J. Desmond & Sons, (248) 549-0500.

More About Anne L'Hommedieu:

Residence: 1993, 1160 Washington Blvd; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

220. Marie Ernestine⁷ Mann (Ernst Emanuel⁶, Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 28 Oct 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Chauncey Earl Smith** 20 Apr 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of George Smith and Isabella Earl. He was born 09 Sep 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Chauncey Earl Smith:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, sales manager National Twist Drill Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 3034 E. Grand Blvd; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Chauncey Smith and Marie Mann:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1918, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Marie Mann and Chauncey Smith is:

- 462 i. Marjorie E.⁸ Smith, born 1920 in Michigan.

More About Marjorie E. Smith:

Census: 16 Apr 1920, 611 Greenwood Ave; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-17 SD 17 sheet 6a livingw/ uncle Roland H. Mann's family

222. Hugo Emanuel⁷ Mann (Eugene George⁶, Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Katherine Forshee** 16 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Forshee and Virginia Cowan. She was born 04 Oct 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hugo Emanuel Mann:

Cause of Death: septicaemia

More About Edna Katherine Forshee:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6297

More About Hugo Mann and Edna Forshee:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hugo Mann and Edna Forshee are:

- 463 i. Robert Hugo⁸ Mann, born 20 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Doris Marie Parsons 24 Jun 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Feb 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Hugo Mann:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-10" & weight 169 pounds
Military service: 13 Feb 1942, enlistment Fort Custer, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1993, 942 Morroe Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Doris Marie Parsons:

Doris Marie Mann of Chelsea, Michigan, age 84, passed away Wednesday, January 27, 2010 at her home surrounded by her family. She was born on February 4, 1925 in Chelsea, the daughter of Daniel and Amelia (Hanselmann) Parsons. On June 24, 1961 she married Robert H. Mann in Chelsea and he survives. She loved crafts, needleworking, cooking, and most of all spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

In addition to her husband she is survived by three children, Dennis (Judy) Green of Winter Haven, Florida, Steven (Barbara) Green of Ft. Worth, Texas, and Michael (Terena) Green of Novi, Michigan; seven grandchildren; eleven great-grandchildren; and two brothers, Donald (Mary) Parsons of Arizona and Raymond (Rita) Parsons of Dexter, Michigan. She was preceded in death by five siblings, Alton Parsons, Lois Kolander, Elsie Mallette, Jesse Parsons, and Olive Salzgeber.

A funeral service will be held Saturday, January 30, 2010 at 11 a.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with Pastor Richard T. Bont officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Friday from 6-8 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of one's choice.

More About Robert Mann and Doris Parsons:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 464 ii. Eugene John (Gene) Mann, born 15 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 465 iii. Joyce Ann Mann, born 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

224. Edwin Albert⁷ Mann (Albert F.⁶, Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 Dec 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1959. He married **Martha Matilda John** 27 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel John and Emma Tuxhorn. She was born 08 Jan 1893 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 1957.

More About Edwin Albert Mann:

Burial: 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Matilda John:

Burial: 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Mann and Martha John:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Mann and Martha John are:

- 466 i. Richard J.⁸ Mann, born 15 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen Brady; born Aft. 1917.

More About Richard J. Mann:

Social Security Number: 370-03-3870

- 467 ii. Elizabeth J. Mann, born 02 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 01 Jun 1922 - 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth J. Mann:

Burial: 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

225. Vera A.⁷ Mann (Albert F.⁶, Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1977 in Chats Worth, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Thomas G. (Adams) Abrams** 26 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herbert Adams and Anna Mead. He was born 05 Apr 1892 in New Jersey.

More About Vera A. Mann:

Social Security Number: 558-66-9102

More About Thomas G. (Adams) Abrams:
Census: 1930, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Abrams and Vera Mann:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Vera Mann and Thomas Abrams are:

468 i. Robert M.⁸ Abrams, born 19 Oct 1915; died 01 Mar 2004 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.

More About Robert M. Abrams:
Social Security Number: 386-03-4667

469 ii. Elizabeth W. Abrams, born 1924.

470 iii. Carolie J. Abrams, born 1927.

226. Gertrude D.⁷ Mann (Charles F.⁶, Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1898 in Miami Co, Ohio. She married **Richard M. McKean** 08 Oct 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of George McKean and Lucy Moore. He was born 06 Mar 1890 in Ohio.

More About Richard McKean and Gertrude Mann:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Gertrude Mann and Richard McKean is:

471 i. Ellen Jane⁸ McKean, born Aft. 1910.

227. Cora Marie⁷ Mann (Robert⁶, Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 24 Feb 1895 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan. She married **Frank R. Ettinger** Feb 1920. He was born 1889, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Cora Marie Mann:
Census: 1930, Yavapai Co, Arizona

More About Frank Ettinger and Cora Mann:
Marriage: Feb 1920

Child of Cora Mann and Frank Ettinger is:

472 i. Cora Frances⁸ Ettinger, born 1922.

228. Olga Dorothea⁷ Hirth (John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Waldo Erwin (Ermin) Haab** 08 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haab and Carolina Schneeberger. He was born 22 Feb 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Dorothea Hirth:
Burial: Nov 1938, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Erwin (Ermin) Haab:
Baptism: 24 Mar 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 02 Jan 1976, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a; also living w/ family cousin William E. Beuerle 51

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, farm laborer J. A. Wood & Son Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Haab and Olga Hirth:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Hirth and Waldo Haab are:

- + 473 i. Rubena Martha Caroline⁸ Haab, born 28 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 474 ii. Waldemar George (Wally) Haab, born 01 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 475 iii. Erwin Waldo Haab, born 19 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 476 iv. Lorena Dorothy Clara Haab, born 01 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

229. Frederick Simon⁷ Hirth (John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 10 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Huldah Gertrude Huber** 10 Jul 1941 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Huber and Anna Linberts. She was born 24 May 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Simon Hirth:

Baptism: 03 May 1894, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Bertha Jedele

Burial: Dec 1974, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ William F. Kaercher's family

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 1100 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b living w/ Leon C. Jedele's family

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 718 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ aunt M. Rose Hirth's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for William Kaercher Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, laborer dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Hirth Bros. Dairy

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1009 Miner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 600 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5918

Notes for Huldah Gertrude Huber:

Huldah G. Hirth, age 104, passed away peacefully on April 1, 2011 at The Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born in Ann Arbor on May 24, 1906 one of three daughters to Gottlieb and Lydia Huber. She was married on July 10, 1941 to Fred Hirth, who preceded her in death. She is survived by

her son, David (Barbara); and daughter, Carol (Tom) Hanselman; as well as six grandchildren, Scott (Rennae) Hirth, Mark (Lisa) Hirth, Julie (David) Corrin, Jill (Steve) Dunham, Todd (Nichole) Hanselman, and Amy (Brian) Morse; as well as 14 great- grandchildren.

Her life centered on her family and serving her church, Salem Evangelical Lutheran. She much appreciated the many friendships forged during her 25 years of living at Lurie Terrace. Always an intrigued mind, she lamented the late arrival of the computer age so late in her life. The Detroit Tigers have lost one of their most loyal fans, the score of every game being meticulously recorded. All who love her are thankful for the quality of life she enjoyed to the very end. We thank Arbor Hospice and The Chelsea Retirement Community for the loving care. Funeral service took place Tuesday, March 5, 2011 at Salem Lutheran Church. Memorials may be made to Salem Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Road, 48103.

More About Huldah Gertrude Huber:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Leon C. Jedeles family
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, bookkeeper 5 & 10 cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1941, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber are:

- + 477 i. David Frederick⁸ Hirth, born 26 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2020.
- + 478 ii. Carol Ann Hirth, born 11 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

230. Eugene Henry⁷ Hirth (John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 Aug 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mathilda Schlee** 16 Jul 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 30 Dec 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Henry Hirth:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Beta Kern
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 339 Eighth Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-16-2940

More About Gertrude Mathilda Schlee:

Social Security Number: 371-68-1402

More About Eugene Hirth and Gertrude Schlee:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1924, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee

Children of Eugene Hirth and Gertrude Schlee are:

- 479 i. Gertrude⁸ Hirth, born Aft. 1924.
- 480 ii. Roy Eugene Hirth, born 25 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945.

More About Roy Eugene Hirth:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1925, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee

Cause of Death: drowned
Military service: World War II

- + 481 iii. Edwin Wilhelm Hirth, born 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 482 iv. Irene Katherine Hirth, born 23 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1993 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 483 v. Richard George Hirth, born 02 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 06 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard George Hirth:
Burial: 08 Apr 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 484 vi. Glen Robert Hirth, born 06 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

231. George Alfred⁷ Hirth (John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 06 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucilla Rubine (Lucile) Schlee** Bet. 09 Aug 1939 - 09 Apr 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 08 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Alfred Hirth:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Elisabetha Kern

Burial: 08 Apr 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farming for Waldo Haab Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Hirth Bros. Dairy; Bolgos Dairy

Residence: 340 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1805 Virnan Kay Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5200

More About Lucilla Rubine (Lucile) Schlee:

Occupation: 1940, office clerk public schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Hirth and Lucilla Schlee:

Marriage: Bet. 09 Aug 1939 - 09 Apr 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Hirth and Lucilla Schlee are:

- 485 i. John George⁸ Hirth, born 10 Jan 1944. He married (1) Judith Helen Lee 29 Apr 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944. He married (2) Barbara Kathleen (Katherine) Minix 22 Jul 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942.

More About John George Hirth:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar & Mrs. Leon Hirth

More About John Hirth and Judith Lee:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hirth and Barbara Minix:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 486 ii. Lloyd William Hirth, born 15 Sep 1947; died 14 Jun 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 487 iii. Gary Oscar Hirth, born 20 Aug 1952. He married (1) Joy Ann Van Gelderen; born 06 Jul 1956 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida; died 19 Feb 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Shannon Marie Culver 20 Oct 2017; born 20 Aug 1961.

More About Gary Oscar Hirth:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Oscar Hirth & Mrs. Leon Hirth
Occupation: Pastor Ann Arbor Baptist Church
Residence: 2005, 1704 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joy Ann Van Gelderen:
In Loving Memory of Joy Hirth

The Lord took our pastor's wife, Joy Hirth, home to Heaven on Friday, February 19, 2010. She was diagnosed with cancer eight years ago. At that time, the doctors said she had six months to a year. The Lord has graciously done many miracles in the last eight years to give her more time with us. She has lived the last eight years vibrantly and full of life. She always had a sweet spirit and never complained. Even though we will miss her, we are rejoicing that she is with the Lord and we will see her again someday. Please keep our Pastor and church family in your prayers during this time. The funeral service will be at our church on Saturday, February 27th at 11:00 a.m.

Joy Ann Hirth of Ann Arbor, Michigan, beloved wife, sister, and aunt, went to be with her Lord on February 19, 2010, with her loving husband at her side. She was 53 years of age. Joy was born on July 5, 1956 in Miami, Florida, the daughter of the late Martin Wayne Van Gelderen, Sr. and Tirrell Lyman Stoutenborough. Joy is survived by her husband Gary O. Hirth and brothers: Wayne Van Gelderen, Jr. (Beverly) and their five children, Jim (Rhonda) and their three daughters, John (Marylynn) and their son. She is also survived by her sister Joanna Gillmore (Mark) and their nine children as well as by her Aunt Elinor Van Gelderen, Uncle James Stoutenborough, and several others.

Visitation will be held at Ann Arbor Baptist Church, 2150 S. Wagner on Friday, February 26, 2010, 6-8 p.m. and Saturday, February 27, 2010, 9-10:45 a.m.. Service will follow at 11 a.m. with Pastor Wayne Van Gelderen, Jr. officiating. An interment service will be held at Bethlehem cemetery. Memorial contributions in memory of Joy may be made to the Ann Arbor Baptist Church. Arrangements completed by the Nie Family Funeral Homes.

More About Gary Hirth and Shannon Culver:
Marriage: 20 Oct 2017

232. Clara Elisabetha⁷ Hirth (John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Edwin Lindemann** 22 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elizabeth Waltz. He was born 10 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1967 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Elisabetha Hirth:

Clara E. Lindemann, 5260 Textile Road, died November 16, 1986 at Saline Community Hospital following a short illness. She was born November 4, 1900 in Lima Township, the daughter of George and Martha Jedelee Hirth. On February 22, 1922 in Scio Township, she was married to Otto Lindemann; he preceded her in death on September 18, 1967. A Saline area resident her entire life, Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church here, the Church Lady Aide, and Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: two sons, Alton Lindemann and his wife Dorothy, and Neil Lindemann and his wife Suzanne, all of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Wilma Brassow of Huntsville, Alabama, Mrs. Virginia Drexler of Saline, and Mrs. Eileen Bristle, also of Saline; 17 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; three brothers, George and Leon Hirth, both of Ann Arbor, and Oscar Hirth of South Lyon; two sisters, Mrs. Frieda Pfitzenmaier and Mrs. Helen Lindemann, both of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, one sister, and two grandchildren.

Services for Mrs. Lindemann, 86, were held Wednesday at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Home of South Lyon. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Clara Elisabetha Hirth:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Elisabetha Kern
Burial: Jan 1986, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Otto Edwin Lindemann:

Otto E. Lindemann, 72, of 5200 Textile Rd., died Monday night Sept. 18, 1967 at St. Joseph Hospital. He was born October 10, 1894, in Lodi Township, the son of Gustav and Elizabeth Waltz Lindemann. On February 22, 1922, he married Clara Hirth, in Scio Township. His entire life was spent at the above address; he was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

He is survived by his wife and two sons, Alton and Neil both of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Roy (Wilma) Brassow of Cudahy, Wisconsin, Mrs. Donald (Virginia) Brexler of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Lawrence (Eileen) Bristle of Ann Arbor; sixteen grandchildren; one brother, Gustav of Ann Arbor; and one sister, Mrs. John Kohler of Saline.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Trinity Lutheran Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Lodi Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Thursday and at the church from 12 noon till the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund.

More About Otto Edwin Lindemann:

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, Textile Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5260 Textile Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Clara Hirth and Otto Lindemann:

Ninety friends and relatives of Mr. and Mrs. Otto E. Lindemann, R. 2, Saline gathered at the American Legion Hall, Saturday evening Feb. 22, 1947 to help them celebrate the 25th anniversary of their wedding day. The evening's entertainment started with all playing games. Prizes were awarded to those winning high and low scores. Rev. H. L. Engel gave a reading of a Jewish wedding, which was followed by group singing. A mock wedding caused much merriment when the bride appeared with all male attendants and the bridegroom was escorted by girls, dressed in funny costumes. A lovely four tiered wedding cake was cut by the bride and groom and served with refreshments. The couple received many, lovely gifts of silver, also a purse of silver.

More About Otto Lindemann and Clara Hirth:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1922, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Hirth and Otto Lindemann are:

- + 488 i. Alton Georg⁸ Lindemann, born 11 Jun 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2005 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 489 ii. Wilma Martha Lindemann, born 07 Mar 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 490 iii. Virginia Frieda Lindemann, born 17 Mar 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 491 iv. Neil Otto Lindemann, born 15 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 492 v. Eileen Clara Lindemann, born 26 Oct 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

233. Frieda Mareitta⁷ Hirth (John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier** 12 Feb 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Ida Haab. He was born 14 Feb 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Mareitta Hirth:

Burial: 14 Mar 2001, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ Henry G. Buss's family

Occupation: 1920, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, home laundering Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-62-7570

More About Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier:

Burial: May 1984, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ uncle Matthew Schaible's family

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Ernest E. Stierle's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1967, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1967

Occupation 4: 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 14433 Island Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-1193

More About Herbert Pfitzenmaier and Frieda Hirth:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frieda Hirth and Herbert Pfitzenmaier are:

- + 493 i. Dr. Carl Herbert⁸ Pfitzenmaier, born 19 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 494 ii. Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier, born 03 Jul 1945. He married (1) Sandra Kay Ingram 03 Jun 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1945. He married (2) Francine ? Bef. 2000; born Aft. 1944.

More About Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3018 Williamsburg; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2001, Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Sandra Ingram:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Francine ?:

Marriage: Bef. 2000

234. Helen Katharina⁷ Hirth (John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 01 Jul 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adolph Hermann Lindemann** 22 Mar 1937 in Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elizabeth Waltz. He was born 22 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Katharina Hirth:

Helen Lindemann of Saline, 92, died March 5, 1999 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Mrs. Lindemann was born July 1, 1906 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Martha (Jedele) Hirth. On March 22, 1937, she married Adolph Lindemann in Ashland, Kentucky, and he preceded her in death on September 10, 1963. A Saline area resident all of her life, Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

She is survived by: two sons, Charles (Janet) of Chelsea and Richard (Judy) of Saline; two grandchildren, Cynthia (Mark) Dresch of Dexter and Susan Lindemann of Kalamazoo; a great-grandchild, Morgan Dresch; one brother, Leon Hirth of Ann Arbor; and one sister, Frieda Pfitzenmaier of Saline. Mrs. Lindemann was preceded in death by: four brothers, Fred, Eugene, George, and Oscar Hirth; and two

sisters, Olga Haab and Clara Lindemann.

Funeral services were held on March 8 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood-Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Evangelical Home of Saline's Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Helen Katharina Hirth:

Burial: 08 Mar 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-50-7612

Notes for Adolph Hermann Lindemann:

Following Illness Adolph Lindemann, 73, of 111 E. Henry St., died Tuesday night Sept. 10, 1963 at Saline Community Hospital after an illness of nearly three weeks. He was a lifelong resident of the Saline area. He was born March 22, 1890, in Lodi Township, the son of Gustav and Elizabeth Waltz Lindemann. On March 22, 1938, he married the former Helen Hirth in Ashland, Kentucky. They have resided in Saline since that time. Mr. Lindemann was a local building contractor until about 1950 and had been employed by Universal Die Casting Co. until his retirement in 1958. He was a life member of Trinity Lutheran Church, a volunteer fireman for many years, a veteran of World War I, and a member of the local American Legion.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, Charles A. and Richard J., both of Saline; two brothers, Gustav and Otto; and a sister, Mrs. John (Amanda) Kohler, all of the Saline area; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Julius, Robert and Joseph.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Friday and at the church from noon until the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund or the Michigan Lutheran Seminary.

More About Adolph Hermann Lindemann:

Burial: 13 Sep 1963, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Bahnmler Funeral Home

Military service: World War I

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bef. 1950, building contractor

Occupation 4: Bet. 1950 - 1958, employee Universal Die Casting Company

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1938, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1963, 111 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Helen Hirth and Adolph Lindemann:

Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann were guests-of-honor at a surprise party given for them March 23, 1963 by their children in honor of the couple's 25th wedding anniversary. Some 30 relatives and friends attended the party at the Lindemanns' home on E. Henry St. The couple were married on March 22, 1938, in Ashland, Kentucky. Mrs. Lindemann is the former Helen Hirth, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. George Hirth of Lodi Township. Both she and her husband, a retired carpenter, are lifelong residents of the Saline area. The Lindemanns have two sons, Charles and Richard, both of Saline.

More About Adolph Lindemann and Helen Hirth:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1937, Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky

Children of Helen Hirth and Adolph Lindemann are:

- 495 i. Charles Adolph⁸ Lindemann, born 04 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jeannette May (Janet M.) Marion 25 Jul 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Adolph Lindemann:

September 19, 1957 - Four young Army Reservists from the Ann Arbor and Washtenaw county area, undergoing basic training here, had a Chance to learn something about their future Reserve obligations from a man who knows the score. Pvt. Charles A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of 11 East Henry St., Saline, fired questions at PFC Emil M. Deister, a sophomore, at the University, of Michigan; Pvt. Richard W. Quinsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Quinsey of 540 Walnut St., Ann Arbor; Pvt. James J. Gould, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Gould of 4003 Plymouth Road, Ann Arbor; Pvt. Jerry L. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell J. Valentine of 95 St., Whitmore Lake. PFC Deister served his six months of active duty under the Reserve Forces Act at Fort Wood in 1955 and is currently on two weeks' active duty here with the 350th Public Information Detachment from Ann Arbor. He was able to answer many queries the four youths had about their remaining three and one-half years obligated Reserve duty. The four men are presently assigned to Company E, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Training Regiment (Basic) at the Army Training Center at Fort Wood. They will complete their eight weeks' basic training course next week and will advance to specialized training at Army training schools. After six months of active duty they will continue to attend weekly meetings with their Reserve units at Ann Arbor. Pvt. Quinsey, Pvt. Valentine, and Pvt. Gould all attended Ann Arbor High School. They plan to continue their education after completion of their tour of active duty. Pvt. Lindemann graduated from Saline High School in 1957.

Nov. 28, 1957 - PVT. CHARLES A. LINDEMANN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, 111 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was graduated from the basic Army administration course at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. The course included training in typing, Army clerical procedures and record keeping. Lindemann entered the Army in July 1957. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline Area High School.

More About Charles Adolph Lindemann:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeannette May (Janet M.) Marion:
Baptism: 10 May 1940, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Emanuel Marion & Dorothy Clinder

Marriage Notes for Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:

Miss Janet Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd., became the bride of Charles A. Lindemann, in a double-ring ceremony Saturday evening at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church here. The Rev. H. L. Engel conducted the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, of 111 E. Henry. The bride is employed at the Farm Bureau claims office in Saline. The groom, who has completed a tour of duty in the armed forces, is now employed at Saline Savings Bank. Both are Saline High School graduates. For her wedding, the bride chose white embroidered nylon tulle over satin, with a scalloped sabrina neckline, long sleeves, and floor-length tiered skirt. Her head piece was a pearl crown with three-quarter length veil. She carried a white Bible with stephanotis, white orchid, white daisies and ivy.

The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. The matron of honor was Mrs. William Vogel, sister of the bride, who wore white embroidered organdy over orchid taffeta, with orchid cummerbund and white accessories. She carried a cascade bouquet of matching orchid daisies. Bridesmaids wore blue, green, pink, and aqua dresses, and carried matching daisies. They were the bride's cousin, Miss Ann Hatoff, of Piedmont, California, another cousin, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, of Clinton, Mrs. Robert Heller, Chelsea, and Miss Mary Graden, Ann Arbor. Richard Lindemann, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Neil Lindemann, cousin of the groom, of Saline, Duane Guenther, Saline, Carl Pfitzenmaier, cousin of the groom, Ann Arbor, and James Marion, brother of the bride. All wore white dinner jackets and dark trousers. Ring bearer was Mike Lindemann, of 220 Wheeler Ct., Saline. He was also attired in a white dinner jacket. Mary Drexler, of Ypsilanti, was flower girl, wearing a dress like those of the bridesmaids, but in yellow. She carried a basket of yellow daisies, with matching ribbon and ivy. Mrs. Winifred Gall, of Saline, was the organist, and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, of Dexter, sang "O Perfect Love," and "The Lord's Prayer".

A reception followed the ceremony, in the church parlors. Hostesses included Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Otto Lindemann, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Emanuel Marion, aunt of the bride; and Mrs. Lawrence Brisley, cousin of the groom. Other hostesses were Mrs. Richard Weisenreder, Mrs. Rex Kanitz, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Miss Rose Ann Lambarth, Miss Carol Lambarth, Miss Eileen Grosshans, Mrs. Gerald Snyder, Mrs. David Marion, Mrs. Alton Lindemann.

More About Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 496 ii. Richard John Lindemann, born 26 Sep 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

236. Leon Wilhelm⁷ Hirth (John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 30 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice Ruth Schlee** 27 Feb 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 06 May 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. He married **(2) Ardath Hazel Bond** 26 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Bond. She was born 14 May 1912 in Pollard, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 25 Nov 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Wilhelm Hirth:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 340 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 61b living w/ father-in-law William R. Schlee's family

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, co-owner Hirth Brothers Dairy Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2109 Charlton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leon Hirth and Alice Schlee:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ardath Hazel Bond:

Burial: 28 Nov 1997, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Athletic Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 years

Social Security Number: 370-03-2385

More About Leon Hirth and Ardath Bond:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1974, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Grace Bible Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Hirth and Alice Schlee are:

- + 497 i. Lee William⁸ Hirth, born 16 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 498 ii. Judy Ann Hirth, born 06 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald R. Foster 11 Feb 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 29 Aug 1933. She married (2) Thomas Edward Atkinson 02 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1948.

More About Donald Foster and Judy Hirth:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Atkinson and Judy Hirth:

Marriage: 02 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 499 iii. Peter James Hirth, born 17 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

237. Oskar Adolf⁷ Hirth (John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 10 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hulda Maria Finkbeiner** 18 Apr 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Christina Dayss. She was born 14 Mar 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Adolf Hirth:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1912, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jul 1988, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ August J. Henes

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Fire Department Captain - Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8640

More About Hulda Maria Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 10 Oct 1927, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, house keeper private Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Hirth and Hulda Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1934, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Hirth and Hulda Finkbeiner are:

- + 500 i. William Frederick⁸ Hirth, born 20 Jan 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 501 ii. Barbara Ann Hulda Hirth, born 05 Jul 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 502 iii. Gerald Oscar Hirth, born 18 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 503 iv. Katherine Marie Hirth, born 04 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2013.

238. Bertha Martha Catharina⁷ Hirth (Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 26 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Joseph Jedele** 27 Feb 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss. He was born 23 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Martha Catharina Hirth:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Martha Hirth

Burial: Sep 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-8980

More About Alfred Joseph Jedele:

Burial: 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 215 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 215 Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, laborer Saline Creamery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver coal & lumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 719 Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5981

More About Alfred Jedele and Bertha Hirth:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Hirth and Alfred Jedele are:

- + 504 i. Lauren Joseph (Joe)⁸ Jedele, born 21 Apr 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 505 ii. Velma Maria Jedele, born 25 Nov 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1980 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

239. Esther Olivie⁷ Hirth (Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 13 Oct 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oris Carl Woelper** 18 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Woelper and Anna Klein. He was born 07 Dec 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Olivie Hirth:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1897, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Simon & Maria Hirth

Burial: Jul 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-2301

More About Oris Carl Woelper:

Burial: 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 210 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ mother-in-law Mary Hirth's family

Occupation: 1920, salesman garage Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, trucking gasoline & oil Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 824 Arch; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1932, 718 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2860

More About Oris Woelper and Esther Hirth:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Hirth and Oris Woelper is:

+ 506 i. Della E.⁸ Woelper, born 1919 in Michigan.

240. Malvina Loretta (Laura)⁷ Hirth (Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 Feb 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Chester Steiner** 26 Dec 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Aaron Steiner and Louise Schreiber. He was born 27 May 1899 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 18 Aug 1987 in Riverview, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Malvina Loretta (Laura) Hirth:

Services were held here Saturday for Mrs. Laura M. Steiner, 59, of 210 E. Henry St., a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County who died Wednesday afternoon May 16, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a four-day illness. She was born February 19, 1903, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Simon and Mary Laubengayer Hirth. She was married to Harry C. Steiner in Saline on December 26, 1922. They lived in Saline following their marriage. Mrs. Steiner was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and of the Ladies' Aid society of the Church.

She is survived by her husband; seven sons, Wesley of Milan, LaMar and Charles, both of Ypsilanti, Harry, Jr., Duane, and Jack, all of Saline, and Donald of Tecumseh; two daughters, Mrs. Erwin (Betty) Hieber of Saline and Miss Peggy Steiner of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; 13 grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. O. C. (Esther) Woelper and Mrs. Alfred' (Bertha) Jedeke, both of Ann Arbor; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by a son and three grandchildren. Funeral services were at Trinity Lutheran Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and burial was in Lodi cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About Malvina Loretta (Laura) Hirth:

Social Security Number: 379-34-4778

More About Harry Chester Steiner:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 210 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ mother-in-law Mary Hirth's family

Occupation: 1930, painting & repair automobiles Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-4993

More About Harry Steiner and Malvina Hirth:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1922, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Malvina Hirth and Harry Steiner are:

- + 507 i. Wesley Samuel⁸ Steiner, born 07 May 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1992 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 508 ii. Betty Jane Steiner, born 30 Dec 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 509 iii. LaMar (Bud) Steiner, born 31 Jan 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 510 iv. Peggy Marie Steiner, born 09 Feb 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2003 in Davie, Florida.

Notes for Peggy Marie Steiner:

Dec. 21, 1950 - Miss Peggie Marie Steiner has enlisted in the Waves and will report to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Illinois, for induction on Wednesday, of next week. Miss Steiner is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry C. Steiner of 210 E. Henry Street, a graduate of Saline High School, and has recently been in the employ of the King-Seeley Corp. at the Scio plant.

More About Peggy Marie Steiner:

Burial: Feb 2003, cremated Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: T. M. Ralph Funeral Home Plantation, Florida
Occupation: employee North Shore Hospital Miami, Florida
Religion: Broward Community Chapel
Residence: Bet. 1978 - 2003, Florida

- + 511 v. Harry (Sam) Steiner, Jr., born 23 Jun 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 2004 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 512 vi. Donald Elmer Steiner, born 03 Oct 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 513 vii. Duane Lauren (Butch) Steiner, born 14 May 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 514 viii. Jack Laverne Steiner, born 01 Jan 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 515 ix. Charles William (Charlie) Steiner, born 04 Sep 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 516 x. Walter Harold Steiner, born 08 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Harold Steiner:

Burial: Feb 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

242. Raymond Oskar⁷ Hirth (Ernest Emanuel⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 30 Apr 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helene Rosina Weber** 27 Nov 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Weber and Christina Hinderer. She was born 16 Apr 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1992 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Oskar Hirth:

Burial: Nov 1967, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 440 W. Russell; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helene Rosina Weber:

Helen Hirth has retired (Oct. 1968) . . . but life is still exciting. Helen, who lives at 309 N. Harris, had worked at Universal Die Casting Division for 24 years, ever since the plant included only one room with two die-casting machines "and a couple of pressers and a couple of tappers". Before she left, in mid-September, her fellow employees gave her "a wonderful, wonderful party and lovely gifts". Since then, lots of things have happened. First, she spent a week with her son, Dale, in Plymouth, and his family . . . then, on Friday night, she went to Saginaw to see her granddaughter, Sherry Lee (Dale's daughter) take part in Homecoming ceremonies. Sherry Lee, a student at the Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw, was chosen as junior class representative in the court of the Homecoming Queen. There was another big event for Helen last week. She had let her driver's license lapse 22 years ago . . . so, on Thursday, she gathered her nerve, went over and took the test, passed with flying odors . . . and got her license back. Yet, even with all this going on, she misses the girls at UDC . . . and habit wakes her up every morning at 5:30 a.m. She stays in bed, visualizing the scurry of her old friends to get to work . . .

"I know just what each one is doing" . . . and in her mind's eye she gets them all safely to the plant and checked in. A 7 a.m. bell rings, at the plant . . . and then, and only then, Helen turns over and goes back to sleep.

More About Helene Rosina Weber:

Burial: Jun 1992, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-22-2262

More About Raymond Hirth and Helene Weber:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1924, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Hirth and Helene Weber are:

- + 517 i. Dale Raymond⁸ Hirth, born 27 Jun 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1987 in North Port, Sarasota Co, Florida.
- + 518 ii. Marlene Christine Hirth, born 15 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2021 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

245. Lucile Flora⁷ Hirth (Ernest Emanuel⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 10 Jan 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Paul Brassow** 06 Jul 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Brassow and Minnie Liverance. He was born 25 Jan 1914 in Farmington, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1986 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucile Flora Hirth:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper Hooper Service Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5642

More About Norman Paul Brassow:

Residence: 5445 Vaugh; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-10-3461

Marriage Notes for Lucile Hirth and Norman Brassow:

A pretty home wedding was that of Miss Lucille F. Hirth, daughter of Mrs. Bertha Hirth, and Norman P. Brassow, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Brassow of Farmington Saturday afternoon July 6, 1940 at 3 o'clock, with Rev. 'H. L. Engel officiating. Mrs. John Haab of Ann Arbor played the wedding -march as the party took their places before an improvised altar of palms and baskets of flowers with candelabra on either side Mrs. H. L. Engel sang "Oh, Perfect Love." The bride was given in marriage by her uncle, Walter Mayer of Ann Arbor. She wore white marquisette with a high neckline, full skirt and puffed sleeves. Her fingertip veil was caught in a tiara of orange blossoms, her flowers were roses. She was attended by the groom's sister, Mrs. Edward Hartwig, of Detroit, who wore peach marquisette and carried an arm bouquet. Walter Hirth, the brides brother was the groom's attendant and Raymond Hirth, another brother, was usher.

A dinner was served following the ceremony to the seventy guests. A three tiered wedding cake centered the bride's table, two tall tapers flanked it on either side and bowls of flowers. Mr. Brassow is employed by the Ford Motor Company. The bride is a graduate of the Saline High School and Cleary Business College in Ypsilanti. They will live in Farmington where they have a new home.

More About Norman Brassow and Lucile Hirth:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucile Hirth and Norman Brassow is:

- + 519 i. Richard Norman⁸ Brassow, born 14 Aug 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

249. Selma Martha⁷ Hirth (Albert Jonathan⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³,

Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 Jan 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Haab** 19 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Haab and Johanna Jedele. He was born 06 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1970.

More About Selma Martha Hirth:

Burial: Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, sales lady dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1977, Ann Arbor Utilities Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4664

More About Johann Georg Haab:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, section 24 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 313 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-9906

More About Johann Haab and Selma Hirth:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Selma Hirth and Johann Haab are:

- 520 i. Mary Erna⁸ Haab, born 01 Jan 1942 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2014 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married James Lewis Schellenberger 16 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1932.

Notes for Mary Erna Haab:

Mary Haab Schellenberger, 72, of Fremont, Indiana, and formerly of Ann Arbor and Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, November 12, 2014 at her home two months after being diagnosed with a malignant brain tumor. Mary was born in Ann Arbor on January 1, 1942 to John and Selma (Hirth) Haab. She was a dedicated registered nurse for 20+ years at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital and the University of Michigan Hospital, caring for burn patients for many years. Mary sang in the Michigan Choral Union and was an active member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor where she sang in the choir.

In 1998 she married James L. Schellenberger and moved to Fremont, Indiana where they enjoyed life on Lake George. At the time of her death she was an active member of Peace Lutheran Church in Fremont. Mary was preceded in death by her parents.

She is survived by her husband, Jim, her sister Grace (Jim) Randol of Oklahoma, her brother Mike (Dindy) of Ann Arbor, two stepdaughters Cheryl (Dan) Mason and Anne (Rick) Norris of Indiana, seven step grandchildren, and five nieces & nephews.

A memorial service will be held at 1:00 p.m on Saturday, December 13th at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S 4th Ave, Ann Arbor, MI. If you wish to make a donation in Mary's memory, it can be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

More About Mary Erna Haab:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Haab & Erna Vogel

More About James Lewis Schellenberger:

Residence: 2004, Fremont, Ohio

More About James Schellenberger and Mary Haab:

Marriage: 16 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 521 ii. Grace Martha Haab, born 05 Oct 1944 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 522 iii. Michael George Haab, born 29 Aug 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

250. Benjamin⁷ Frey (Elisabeth Lidia⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 May 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Coulthurst** 15 Jul 1913 in St.

Thomas, Yarmouth, Elgin Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Edwin Colthurst and Emma Stanfield. She was born 05 Apr 1889 in Amigari, Bertie Twp, Welland Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 20 Apr 1974 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

More About Benjamin Frey:

Burial: Nov 1941, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 19

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 503 40th Street; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 229 SD 4 sheet 2a

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, 3569 N. Maryland Ave; Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-48 SD 5 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1940, school teacher vocational school Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Hazel Coulthurst:

Burial: 1974, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 19

More About Benjamin Frey and Hazel Coulthurst:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1913, St. Thomas, Yarmouth, Elgin Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Benjamin Frey and Hazel Coulthurst are:

523	i.	baby ⁸ Frey, born 04 May 1916 in Francisco, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson, Michigan; died 04 May 1916 in Francisco, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson, Michigan.
More About baby Frey: Burial: May 1916, Francisco, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson, Michigan Cause of Death: stillborn; spina belida & non union of cranial bones		
524	ii.	Arnold Wesley Frey, born 20 May 1917 in Wisconsin; died 09 Jan 1989 in Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.
+ 525	iii.	Howard Keith Frey, born 18 Dec 1918 in Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Sep 1993 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.
526	iv.	Robert B. Frey, born 12 Oct 1926 in Wisconsin; died 17 Mar 1992 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana.

252. Albert⁷ Klager (Maria Martha⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Johanna (Niederer) Hieber** 07 Mar 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Emmanuel Hieber and Wilhelmina Schlaefer. She was born 10 Jan 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Klager:

Burial: Oct 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a son Wayne G. 14 & mother-in-law Wilhelmina Hornung 69

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, section 24 & 25 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 16 & 25 acres

More About Wilhelmina Johanna (Niederer) Hieber:

Burial: Feb 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Klager and Wilhelmina Hieber:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Albert Klager and Wilhelmina Hieber is:

- + 527 i. Wayne George⁸ Klager, born 27 Sep 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1997 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

256. Alice Friederike⁷ Klaeger (Maria Martha⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 18 May 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Humphrey Dodes** 20 Jun 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leonard Dodes and Sarah ?. He was born 28 Oct 1894 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Friederike Klaeger:
Social Security Number: 378-22-5318

More About Richard Humphrey Dodes:
Census: 03 Jan 1920, Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Fargo Street; Ionia Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-19 SD 8 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, teller bank Ionia Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-34-8222

More About Richard Dodes and Alice Klaeger:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Klaeger and Richard Dodes are:

- + 528 i. Margaret J.⁸ Dodes, born 12 Jul 1919 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2017 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.
- + 529 ii. Mary Joanne Dodes, born Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

257. Benjamin⁷ Klager (Maria Martha⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 12 Sep 1892 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruby Maye Denison** 10 Aug 1915 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Denison and Myrtie Beckwith. She was born 18 Sep 1892 in Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1987 in Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Benjamin Klager:

March 14, 1928 - Benjamin Klager, superintendent of school at Manistee, pleaded guilty to a charge of assault and battery on Ernest Kihuke, 19 years old, a student. Kihuke charged Klager attacked him in the superintendent's office, following an argument about Kihuke's pay for running the school moving picture machine, pushing him through a window pane and striking him with his fist. Klager paid a fine and cost of \$3.50.

Bay City, Feb. 14, 1948 - Benjamin Klager, Superintendent of Schools here for 12 years, was in effect dismissed today as the Board of Education failed to renew his contract. A motion to give Klager a new three-year contract was defeated 6 to 1 by the seven-man board at its meeting Friday night. The Superintendents current term will be completed July 1. A wrangle between Klager and the Board over school policies has been going on since last year's election when a new group gained control of the Board. Only one Board member who supported the Superintendent has remained in office. The School Board charged Klager with failure "to co-operate properly with the teaching staff, destroying the efficiency of the system."

April 23, 1948 - Charles B. Park, 46-year-old Mt. Pleasant school superintendent, is the new head of the Bay City school system. His appointment effective July 1 was announced today by Bourke W. Lodewyk, president of the board of education. He replaces Benjamin Klager. The board refused to renew Klager's contract last February 13, charging lack of confidence between Klager and the board and lack of cooperation between the administration and the teaching staff. Klager's salary was \$7,500 a year. He

came to Bay City in 1936 from Manistee.

More About Benjamin Klager:

Burial: Dec 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, teacher Hanover High School Hanover Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-38-2281

More About Ruby Maye Denison:

Burial: Aug 1987, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-40-1918

More About Benjamin Klager and Ruby Denison:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1915, Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Benjamin Klager and Ruby Denison are:

- 530 i. Karl Denison⁹ Klager, born 01 May 1917; died 18 Mar 1936 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Denison Klager:

Karl D. Klager, 18, Albion college student, died at 6:30 a. m. today March 18, 1936 at the Sheldon Memorial hospital. His death followed an operation for appendicitis which he underwent Friday. He was a member of the Sigma Nu fraternity and a freshman in college. He was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Klager. Mr. Klager is superintendent of schools at Manistee. Funeral arrangements have not been completed but the body will probably be taken to Manistee for burial.

Albion, March 19, 1936 - Karl D. Klager, 18, freshman at Albion college and the son of Benjamin Klager, head of the Manistee schools, died Wednesday March 18, 1936 at the Albion hospital after an appendicitis operation. He was a member of the college band and Sigma Nu fraternity. Funeral services will be held Friday at Manistee.

Durand, Michigan, March 19, 1936 - Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Dennison of this place received word Wednesday morning of the death, following an operation for acute appendicitis in an Albion hospital, of their grandson, Karl Klager, 18, a freshman and an all A student at the Methodist college. The youth was the oldest child of their daughter and husband. Supt. Benjamin Klager and Mrs. Klager of Manistee where Mr. Klager has been head of the school for a number of years. The young man, a member of the college band, played with the latter organization at Battle Creek Thursday night and was taken ill that night and was rushed back to the Albion hospital where the operation was performed Friday. Besides being a member of the college band, he sang in the Methodist church choir, both in Manistee and Albion, and took a leading part in the DeMolay.

Surviving besides the relatives mentioned are two sisters, Katherine and Martha Jane, and a brother, David, all at home.

More About Karl Denison Klager:

Burial: 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 531 ii. Kathryn Benja Klager, born 12 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 2011 in Augusta, Michigan.
- + 532 iii. Martha Jane Klager, born 13 Dec 1922 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1978 in Michigan.
- + 533 iv. David Denison Klager, born 01 Jan 1926 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 2001 in Creede, Mineral Co, Colorado.
- 534 v. Ralph D. Klager, born 1926 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan.

258. Charles Frederick⁷ Klaeger (Maria Martha⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 18 Jul 1896 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lois June Button** 14 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of O. Button and Ina Ticknor. She was born 28 Apr 1894 in Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1980 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Frederick Klaeger:

Census: 08 May 1930, Packard Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet

23a name shown as Klager

Occupation: 1930, carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lois June Button:

Social Security Number: 386-20-3521

More About Charles Klaeger and Lois Button:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Klaeger and Lois Button is:

- + 535 i. Phyllis Jean⁸ Klaeger, born 12 Mar 1922 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

259. Elsa Marion (Elsie)⁷ Niethammer (Georg Moses⁶, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1976 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California. She married **Robert Andrew Gilmour** 22 Jun 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Robert Gilmour and Grace ?. He was born 01 Apr 1890 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Marion (Elsie) Niethammer:

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-30-0930

More About Robert Andrew Gilmour:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 408 Kearsarge Street; Laurium, Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 11 sheet 10a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 917 Quincy; 4th ward Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 31-26 SD 1 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair fair

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ontonagon Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, principal of school White Pine - Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Laurium, Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, teacher public school Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gilmour and Elsa Niethammer:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elsa Niethammer and Robert Gilmour is:

- 536 i. Robert W.⁸ Gilmour, born 1921 in Michigan.

260. William Frederick⁷ Niethamer (Georg Moses⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1952 in Alamo Heights, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Luella Marie Schneider** 04 Mar 1926, daughter of August Schneider and Mathilda Weiss. She was born 02 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1996 in Irving, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About William Frederick Niethamer:

Burial: 14 Apr 1952, Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas plot PF 0246

Military service: Lt Col US Army

Residence: 1930, Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii

More About Luella Marie Schneider:

Burial: 09 Sep 1996, Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas plot PF 0247

Occupation: 1920, clerk five & ten cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1987, 3526 Grande Blvd; Irving, Texas

Social Security Number: 466-54-1429

More About William Niethamer and Luella Schneider:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1926

Children of William Niethamer and Luella Schneider are:

- + 537 i. Ronald William⁸ Niethamer, born 14 Mar 1929 in Honolulu, Hawaii; died 23 Mar 1971 in Ft. Sam Houston, Bexar Co, Texas.
- + 538 ii. Richard Earl Niethamer, born 02 Oct 1934 in Ft. Monroe, Virginia.

261. Lois Ada⁷ Niethammer (Jonathan Friedrich⁶, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 31 Oct 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1977 in Elletton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married **Roy Carlton Springett** Bet. 1926 - 1936, son of Frank Springett and Nellie ?. He was born 18 Jul 1907 in New York, and died 02 Jan 2005 in Verdugo City, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lois Ada Niethammer:
Social Security Number: 149-38-0309

More About Roy Carlton Springett:
Census: 09 Apr 1940, 39 Christopher Street; Ramsey, Bergen Co, New Jersey ED 2-270 SD 9 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1940, insurance correspondent Ramsey, Bergen Co, New Jersey
Social Security Number: 058-01-9404

More About Roy Springett and Lois Niethammer:
Marriage: Bet. 1926 - 1936

Children of Lois Niethammer and Roy Springett are:

- + 539 i. James Carlton⁸ Springett, born 15 Mar 1936.
- 540 ii. ? Springett, born Aft. 1928.

264. Delta Kathleen⁷ Niethammer (Gustave Adolph⁶, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Erwin Schmidt** 18 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Schmidt and Frieda Vick. He was born 24 Jan 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jul 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delta Kathleen Niethammer:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 203 Kenwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Erwin Schmidt:
Census: 19 Jan 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a
Census 2: 20 May 1940, 4101 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a
Occupation: 1920, savings teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, investment officer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Schmidt and Delta Niethammer:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Delta Niethammer and Julius Schmidt is:

- + 541 i. Donna Kathleen⁸ Schmidt, born 31 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2022 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

265. Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward)⁷ Niethammer (Gustave Adolph⁶, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Augusta Fidelia Avery** 10 Sep 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jun 1903 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1989 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 323 ?; 2nd ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 27-109 SD 7 sheet 4b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 3403 N. 21st; 1st ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 42-5 SD 6 sheet 5a name shown as Woodard Niethammer

Occupation: 1930, medical surgeon Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1940, physician private practice Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 536-10-2856

More About Augusta Fidelia Avery:

Social Security Number: 534-58-2295

Marriage Notes for Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery:

Sept. 14, 1927 - Of interest to many Lansing people comes the announcement of the marriage of Miss Augusta F. Avery, who, from 1924 to 1926, was an assistant librarian at the Sept. 10, 1927 public-school library, to Woodard A. Niethammer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Niethammer of Ann Arbor. The wedding took place on Saturday at 6 o'clock at the home of the bride's mother. Mrs. J. C. Avery at Ann Arbor. Sixty relatives and friends of the young people were present at the ceremony which was performed by Dr. Arthur W. Stalker of the First Methodist church of Ann Arbor.

The bride was gowned in Ivory crepe de chine with a long tulle veil held to her coiffure with a wreath of orange blossoms. Her shower bouquet was of white roses and swansonias. Miss Myrtle Avery, of Lansing, cousin of the bride, who served as bridesmaid, wore a gown of light blue crepe and carried an arm bouquet of Ophelia roses. Belton Elding, cousin of the bridegroom, was the best man. Little Jack Fischer of Wilmette, Illinois, carried the ring in a white rose, and Dorothea Fischer, also of Wilmette, strewed rose petals in the path of the bride. Preceding the ceremony, a quartet, made up of Mrs. E. Jennie McNeal, and Mrs. Anne Clinger Smith of the Lansing public library. Mrs. W. A. Kishpaugh, aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Martin Howard of Ann Arbor, sang "O Perfect Love."

During the reception which followed the wedding. At Dawning was sung by Mrs. Howard, and as the bridal party entered the room the bridal march from "Lohengrin" was played by Mrs. Gibbins Walker, aunt of the bride, with violin obligato by Julius Schmidt. Handel's "Largo" was played during the ceremony and was followed by Mendelssohn's wedding march. During the reception Mr. Schmidt played "Adoration", as a violin solo.

More About Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery are:

- 542 i. Woodward Avery⁸ Niethammer, Jr., born 06 Apr 1931 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 17 Apr 1931 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

Notes for Woodward Avery Niethammer, Jr.:
April 25, 1931 - Word has been received of the death of the infant son of Dr. Woodard A. Niethammer and Mrs. Niethammer, who was born at Culmer, Washington, April 6, 1931. Mrs. Niethammer was formerly a Lansing resident.
- 543 ii. ? Niethammer, born 06 Apr 1932 in Culmer, Washington.
- + 544 iii. Mary Margaret Niethammer, born 21 Oct 1932 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 14 Apr 2015 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- + 545 iv. Jean Elizabeth Niethammer, born 11 Jul 1935 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 546 v. Dorothy Ruth Niethammer, twin, born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

Notes for Dorothy Ruth Niethammer, twin:

Word was received here Thursday of the birth April 15, 1941 of twin daughter and son, Dorothy Ruth and

Woodward Avery, to Dr. and Mrs. Woodward A. Niethammer of Tacoma, Washington. Mrs. Niethammer is the former Miss Augusta Avery, who was employed in the Lansing public library.

- + 547 vi. Woodard Avery Niethammer, twin, born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 16 Mar 1998 in Pleasanton, Alameda Co, California.

267. George Jacob⁷ Hirth (Jakob Friedrich⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Mar 1879 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 06 Apr 1947 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mary M. (Modrzynski) Mochinski** 14 May 1901 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She was born 1878 in Poland, and died 23 Jan 1953 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for George Jacob Hirth:

More About George Jacob Hirth:

Burial: 09 Apr 1947, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 21 Lot 579 Grave 1

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 40th Street; North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 277 SD 4 sheet 17a
Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, 93 39th Street; 3rd ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 310 SD 4 sheet 31a George Hirth 42 Wisconsin; wife Mary age 42 Poland; children born in Wisconsin - Clara 18, Anna 17, and George 15

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 4777 25th Street; 20th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-257 SD 10 sheet 48a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 3513 W. Hampton Ave; 9th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-212 SD 5 sheet 1a

Funeral Home: Abe Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1900, pressman tin shop Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1910, iron worker bridges North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1920, reamer bridge works Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1938, ironworker Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 5: 1940, handy man iron works Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1920, 90 39th N. Milwaukee; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: Bet. 1931 - 1940, 3513 W. Hampton; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 3: 1947, 4777 N. 35th Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Mary M. (Modrzynski) Mochinski:

Burial: Jan 1953, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 21 Lot 579 Grave 2

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Funeral Home: Abe Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Bet. 1950 - 1953, 4777 N. 35th Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About George Hirth and Mary Mochinski:

Marriage: 14 May 1901, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of George Hirth and Mary Mochinski are:

- 548 i. Clara⁸ Hirth, born 1902 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died Aft. 1920.
- 549 ii. Anna Hirth, born 10 Oct 1902 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died Aft. 1920.
- 550 iii. George J. Hirth, Jr., born 24 Sep 1904 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 15 Nov 1969 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin.

More About George J. Hirth, Jr.:

Burial: 19 Nov 1969, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 21 Lot 579 Grave 3

Funeral Home: Abe Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1940, shipping clerk sheet metal Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1947, sheet metal worker Western Metal Specialty Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence: 1942, boards 3513 W. Hampton; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence 2: 1947, boards 4777 35th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence 3: 1969, 121 W. Spirit Street; Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin
Social Security Number: 387-10-6620

- 551 iv. Elizabeth I. Hirth, born 04 Apr 1911 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died Sep 1986 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

268. Frederick⁷ Hirth, Jr. (Jakob Friedrich⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 Feb 1880 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 11 Dec 1946 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Genevieve Margaret (Jennie) Desmond** 24 Apr 1907 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of William Desmond and Francis ?. She was born Aft. 1878 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co, Wisconsin, and died 07 Mar 1969.

More About Frederick Hirth, Jr.:

Burial: 13 Dec 1946, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 1 Section 4 Row 9 Grave 14

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 1714 Brown Street; 9th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 75 SD 4 sheet 8b name shown as Fred Horth 30 wife Jinnie 22 & son Lloyd 2

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 532 28th Street; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 221 SD 4 sheet 4b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, 2543 N. 16th Street; 7th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-160 SD 5 sheet 17b living w/ son Donald Hirth's family

Funeral Home: E. Weiand Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-5", weight 170 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray, 2 crippled fingers on right hand & 1 on the left hand

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1900, iron worker Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1911, molder foundry Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1912, teamster Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 4: 1918, moulder Fuller Warren Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 5: 1920, molder iron foundry Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 6: Bet. 1938 - 1940, laborer Department of Public Works Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 7: 1942, sanitation department city of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1911, 1714 Brown; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: 1912, 1829 Fond du Lac Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 3: Bet. 1938 - 1940, boarded 2543 North 16th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 4: Bet. 1942 - 1947, 1533 W. Burleigh; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Genevieve Margaret (Jennie) Desmond:

Burial: Mar 1969, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 611 Jefferson Street; 3rd ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-36 SD 11 sheet 6a name shown as Margarete J. Hirth 39 & daughter Lucile M. 12

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1930, factory worker Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1950, 411 W. Wisconsin Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1957, boards 2946 North 17th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Frederick Hirth and Genevieve Desmond:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1907, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Frederick Hirth and Genevieve Desmond are:

- 552 i. Loyd Fred⁸ Hirth, born 19 Nov 1907 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died Aft. 1920.
 553 ii. Donald Michael Hirth, born 02 Sep 1910 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died Nov 1978 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married (1) Emma ? Aft. 1930; born 1901 in Wisconsin. He married (2) Bernice M. ? Bef. 1961; born 03 Apr 1919; died Feb 1970 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Donald Michael Hirth:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, 2543 N. 16th Street; 7th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-160 SD 5 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1940, truck driver cartage Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: Bet. 1942 - 1955, driver Barry Transfer & Storage Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: Bet. 1961 - 1963, driver Schwerman Trucking Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 4: 1969, driver Schwerman Diesel Fuel Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Bet. 1942 - 1947, 1533 W. Burleigh; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: 1950, 1531 W. Burleigh; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 3: 1953, 2868a 2nd; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 4: Bet. 1955 - 1963, 232 W. Armour Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 5: 1969, 2926 S. Logan Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 389-05-1090

More About Donald Hirth and Emma ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

More About Donald Hirth and Bernice ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1961

- + 554 iii. John Russell Hirth, born 13 Feb 1914 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Sep 1984 in Hales
 Corners, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
 555 iv. Lucille M. Hirth, born 08 Oct 1917 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Mar 1984 in Milwaukee,
 Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Anthony R. Kopca Aft. 1940; born 13 Jun 1913 in Wisconsin; died 26
 Jul 1993 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Lucille M. Hirth:

Burial: Mar 1984, Wisconsin Memorial Park Cemetery Brookfield, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin

Census: 23 Apr 1940, 2543 N. 16th Street; 7th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-160 SD 5 sheet 17b living w/ brother Donald Hirth's family

Occupation: 1940, stenographer gas & oil Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 399-03-7984

More About Anthony R. Kopca:

Burial: Jul 1993, Wisconsin Memorial Park Cemetery Brookfield, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin

Children: none

Occupation: 1940, electrician building construction Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: Bet. 1953 - 1971, brew worker Papst Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1953, 1531 W. Burleigh; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: Bet. 1961 - 1971, 4619 N. 50th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 394-09-4887

More About Anthony Kopca and Lucille Hirth:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

270. Clara R.⁷ Hirth (Jakob Friedrich⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born Aug 1885 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 09 Mar 1950 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married **John Frank (L.) Hodel** 06 May 1908 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, son of Louis Hodel and Apollonia Stach. He was born 13 Jan 1887 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 24 Jun 1954 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Clara R. Hirth:

Burial: 11 Mar 1950, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 2 Section A Lot 289-n

Funeral Home: Weiand Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About John Frank (L.) Hodel:

Burial: 28 Jun 1954, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 2 Section A Lot 289-n

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 2522 Lisbon Ave; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 213 SD 4 sheet 13a living w/ father-in-law Frederick Hirth's family
 Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 2522 Lisbon Ave; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 219 SD 4 sheet 4a living w/ father-in-law Fred Hirth's family
 Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 2522 Lisbon Ave; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-230 SD 10 sheet 11a
 Census 4: 11 Apr 1940, 2530 W. Lisbon Ave; 10th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-236 SD 5 sheet 11b
 Funeral Home: E. Weiland Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black; 1942 height 5'-4", weight 145 pounds, eyes brown & hair black
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation: 1910, casing tobacco factory Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 2: 1911, packer Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 3: 1912, machine operator Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 4: 1917, machine operator Paper Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 5: 1920, merchant Paper Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 6: Bet. 1938 - 1947, foreman Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1950, foreman Lace Paper Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1928, 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence 2: Bet. 1940 - 1954, 2530 W. Lisbon Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About John Hodel and Clara Hirth:

Marriage: 06 May 1908, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Clara Hirth and John Hodel are:

- 556 i. John Louis⁸ Hodel, Jr., born 22 Sep 1908 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 02 Nov 1991 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About John Louis Hodel, Jr.:

Burial: 09 Nov 1991, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 2 Section A Lot 289-n Grave 7

Funeral Home: Jelacic Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1925, apprentice Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1928, baker Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1938, foreman Milwaukee Lace Paper Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 4: 1940, molder Falk Corporation (steel castings) Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 5: 1947, officer worker Police Department Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 6: Bet. 1950 - 1971, custodian Police Department Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1928, boards 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: Bet. 1940 - 1955, boards 2530 W. Lisbon; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 3: Bet. 1957 - 1963, boards 5223 N. 61st; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 4: 1990, 4357 Teutonia Ave Apt 1; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 5: 1991, 9350 W. Fond du Lac Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 389-01-2332

- 557 ii. Luella M. Hodel, born 1910 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died Aft. 1940.

More About Luella M. Hodel:

Occupation: 1928, knitter Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1940, junior park service attendant Board Park Commissioners Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1947, cook ACM Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1928, boards 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: Bet. 1940 - 1947, boards 2532 W. Lisbon; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- 558 iii. Evelyn Theresa Hodel, born 24 Jan 1917 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 01 Jul 1999 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married James Vincent Brasher Aft. 1941; born 28 Sep 1909 in Illinois; died 23 Jun 1980 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Evelyn Theresa Hodel:

Burial: 15 Jul 1999, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin crypt 2 tier A side Rs Outside P-c
Residence: Bet. 1980 - 1990, 5223 N. 61st Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Social Security Number: 399-52-5960

More About James Vincent Brasher:

Burial: 27 Jun 1980, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin crypt 2 tier A side R Outside P-c
Census: 09 Apr 1940, College Ave Road; Oak Creek Twp, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-36 SD 4 sheet 4b
Funeral Home: Jelacic Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1940, trucker machinery factory Oak Creek Twp, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1950, factory worker Harley-Davidson Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: Bet. 1952 - 1971, millwright Charles H. Stehling Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence: 1950, boards 638 S. 5th Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence 2: Bet. 1952 - 1953, 2530 W. Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence 3: Bet. 1971 - 1980, 5223 N. 61st Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Social Security Number: 389-03-2715

More About James Brasher and Evelyn Hodel:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

- 559 iv. Robert Peter Hodel, born 14 Mar 1921 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 01 Aug 2005 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Robert Peter Hodel:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-5" & weight 132 pounds
Military service: 15 Jul 1942, enlistment Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1940, shoe shiner shoe shine parlor Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- 560 v. baby Hodel, born Jul 1924 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 09 Jul 1924 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About baby Hodel:

Burial: 10 Jul 1924, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 2 Section A Lot 289-n Grave 2

- + 561 vi. Clara Louise Hodel, born 05 Aug 1931 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 03 Jul 1994 in Wausaukee, Marinette Co, Wisconsin.

273. Benedict Frank (Bendick or Benjamin)⁷ Hirth (Jakob Friedrich⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 Dec 1891 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 18 Aug 1956 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **(1) Mary T. (Marie) Rhemer** 1913, daughter of Frank Rhemer and Martina Felsecker. She was born Aug 1892 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died Feb 1933 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **(2) Lillian ?** Bef. 1940. She was born 1876 in Wisconsin. He married **(3) Louise ?** Bef. 1940. She was born Aft. 1891.

More About Benedict Frank (Bendick or Benjamin) Hirth:

Burial: 21 Aug 1956, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 2 Section A Lot 289-n Grave 6

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 579 18th Street; 9th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-112 SD 10 sheet 7a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, 1815a N. 23rd; 10th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-238 SD 5 sheet 7a

Funeral Home: G. Weiland Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1910, laborer wholesale liquor Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman medicine company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1931, assistant Leo Roth Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 4: 1940, trimmer casset manufacturing company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 5: 1940, shipping clerk Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 6: Bet. 1947 - 1955, casket trimmer Cream City Casket Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1931, 1729 N. 18th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: Bet. 1938 - 1947, 1815a North 23rd; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence 3: 1950, 2455a N. 22nd; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence 4: Bet. 1953 - 1956, 2118 W. Wright Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Benedict Hirth and Mary Rhemer:
Marriage: 1913

More About Lillian ?:
Residence: 1957, boards 2968 North 26th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Benedict Hirth and Lillian ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Benedict Hirth and Louise ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Child of Benedict Hirth and Mary Rhemer is:

- 562 i. Marie⁸ Hirth, born 20 Mar 1915 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Apr 1979 in West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Elmer William Weinlein; born 24 Jun 1914 in Wisconsin; died 21 Jun 1986 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

274. Thomas T. (H.)⁷ Hirth (Jakob Friedrich⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 18 Dec 1892 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 03 Aug 1964 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Theresa ?** Bet. 1912 - 1920. She was born 1891 in Wisconsin, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Thomas T. (H.) Hirth:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 507 29th Street; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-233 SD 10 sheet 12a
Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 1807 N. 31st; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-442 SD 5 sheet 5a
Medical Information: 1942 5'-11", weight 210 pounds, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1910, apprentice plumber Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1911, gasfitter Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: 1912, electrician Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 4: 1925, Wellworth-Hirth Electric Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 5: Bet. 1930 - 1931, proprietor soft drinks parlor Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 6: 1938, tavern 3145 W. Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 7: 1940, bartender tavern Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 8: Bet. 1940 - 1955, Tom's Tavern 3100 W. Lisbon; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 9: 1961, bartender Earl's Tavern Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence: 1925, 2811 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence 2: 1928, 507 29th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence 3: 1931, 2826 N. 30th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence 4: 1938, 1750 N. 32nd; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence 5: Bet. 1940 - 1942, 3100 W. Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence 6: Bet. 1947 - 1955, 1807 N. 31st; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence 7: Bet. 1957 - 1961, 3779 N. 73rd; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Social Security Number: 388-32-1904

More About Thomas Hirth and Theresa ?:
Marriage: Bet. 1912 - 1920

Child of Thomas Hirth and Theresa ? is:

- 563 i. Corinne M.⁸ Hirth, born 29 Oct 1920 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died Aft. 1992. She married Herbert Albert Knoll; born 20 Jan 1920 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 01 Nov 1995 in Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

275. Frank John⁷ Hirth (Jakob Friedrich⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 30 Dec 1893 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 10 Jan 1984 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Eleanor P. ?** Bet. 1914 - 1925. She was born 03 Dec 1896, and died 16 Dec 1984 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Frank John Hirth:

Burial: 14 Jan 1984, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 24 Lot 215 Grave 3

Census: 1930, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9", weight 175 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: Bet. 1925 - 1931, electrician Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 4: Bet. 1938 - 1942, roll operator Rel. Boiler Works Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 5: Bet. 1947 - 1955, machine roll operator Milwaukee Reliance Boiler Works 2784 N. 32nd; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 6: 1957, janitor Francis Schroedle Apartments Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 7: Bet. 1963 - 1969, maintenance man Estatebrook Homes Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1925, 3336 Sycamore; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: 1928, 854 35th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 3: Bet. 1931 - 1969, 2368 N. 35th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 4: Bet. 1975 - 1984, 2455 N. 38th Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 387-03-9001

More About Eleanor P. ?:

Burial: 20 Dec 1984, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 24 Lot 215 Grave 4

Funeral Home: Franzen Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 390-68-6286

More About Frank Hirth and Eleanor ?:

Marriage: Bet. 1914 - 1925

Child of Frank Hirth and Eleanor ? is:

- 564 i. Sister Mary Ella Francis (Delores)⁸ Hirth, born 17 Sep 1924 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 03 Dec 2014 in Greenfield, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

279. Heinrich Simon⁷ Hirth (Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Maria (Rose) Barth** 21 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Barth and Louise Alber. She was born 25 Dec 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Simon Hirth:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Abraham, Heinrich & Sophia Hirth

Cause of Death: arthritis

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 601 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 19b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1915 - 1920, bookkeeper S. C. Andres Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper plumbing shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1915 - 1920, 601 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rosina Maria (Rose) Barth:

SALINE REPORTER - April 10, 1969 Mrs. Geigler Dies at 85

Funeral services were held Wednesday in Ann Arbor for Mrs. Rose M. (Hirth) Geigler, 85, of Chelsea, who died Sunday at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after an illness of several months. Born December 25, 1883, in Lima Township, she was the daughter of Charles and Louise Alber Barth. Mrs. Geigler had been an Ann Arbor resident for the greater part of her life, living in Gaylord, Michigan from 1937 to 1961.

On October 14, 1914, she married Simon Hirth. He preceded her in death June 26, 1926. She married Asa Geigler on September 14, 1937. He also preceded her in death April 3, 1959. Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Donald (Beatrice) Noffsinger, of Chelsea, formerly of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren, Walter Noffsinger, of Saline; Mrs. Pedro (Connie) Rodriguez, of Venzuela, Mrs. Richard (Carole) Stoll and Miss Rose Mary Noffsinger, both of Chelsea; ten great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Sam Andres, of Ann Arbor; a brother, Arthur Barth, of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews.

The Rev. John R. Morris of Rogers Corners officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Rosina Maria (Rose) Barth:

Baptism: 27 Jan 1884, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-52-9078

More About Heinrich Hirth and Rosina Barth:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Heinrich Hirth and Rosina Barth is:

- + 565 i. Beatrice Rosina⁸ Hirth, born 16 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

282. Dr. Lloyd Russell⁷ Hirth (Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 09 Aug 1898 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1980 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. He married **Helen Margaret Johnson** 24 Apr 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Dec 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1982 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.

More About Dr. Lloyd Russell Hirth:

1: 14 Jun 1898, conflict w/ birth date, also date on birth certificate has August 9, 1898; and he celebrated it on June 14

Burial: Mar 1980, White Chapel Cemetery Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Helen Margaret Johnson:

Burial: Nov 1982, White Chapel Cemetery Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Hirth and Helen Johnson:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Hirth and Helen Johnson are:

- + 566 i. Margaret Ann⁸ Hirth, born 05 Aug 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 2011 in El Paso, El Paso Co,

- Texas.
- + 567 ii. William Johnson Hirth, born 19 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1980 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.

283. Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Hirth (Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 12 Apr 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Douglas Ford** 08 Jul 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Warren Ford and May McCreery. He was born 23 Aug 1896 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1983 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Elizabeth Hirth:

Burial: May 1971, Munith Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Harold Douglas Ford:

Burial: Aug 1983, Munith Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: grocer

Social Security Number: 362-24-6546

More About Harold Ford and Ruth Hirth:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Hirth and Harold Ford are:

- + 568 i. Virginia May⁸ Ford, born 16 Jul 1924 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 569 ii. Kathleen Janette Ford, born 16 Jan 1926 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 May 2012 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married Phillip Roger Wanroy 23 Jun 1956 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 15 Dec 1923 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1983 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

Notes for Kathleen Janette Ford:

Kathy's prayers were answered as she was called home to be reunited with her beloved husband, parents, sister and other dear friends on May 26, 2012. Kathy Wanroy was born Jan. 6, 1926, in Munith, Michigan, to parents Harold and Ruth Hirth Ford. She was the second of four daughters born to the Fords and grew up in a loving and nurturing family. Kathy was a graduate of Stockbridge, Michigan, high school and received her teaching degree from Michigan State University. She taught elementary education for a number of years in several states. Her life changed when she met her best friend and soon-to-be husband, Phil Wanroy. They were married in 1956 and began a life of companionship, camping, love of dogs, and relishing in the beauty of nature.

Phil and Kathy built a campground from the ground up and soon joined Kampgrounds of America with a franchise in Michigan. Since Phil was a technician, KOA, Inc. soon called them to be part of the KOA, Inc. family in Billings where Phil eventually became the Vice President of Technical Services. The KOA family meant much to them and lifelong friends were formed. Phil passed away suddenly in 1983 and Kathy's heart was broken. Kathy remained in Billings and was a prayer warrior for her family, friends and church. She became a Stephen's Minister, thoroughly enjoyed her Tuesday morning Bible study, met with special friends in the Graduates, enjoyed music, studio theater, gardening, and her poodles. Kathy was an active member of the First Presbyterian Church in Billings until health issues intervened. She enjoyed living the past few years at West Park Village and the friends met there. Kathy was a loving friend and was loved.

Kathy is survived by sisters, Joan (Arthur) Gibbs and Beth Grosshans, sister-in-law Eleanor Wanroy, cousin Julia Mae Ford, and aunt Pauline Hons, all of Michigan. She is also survived by many nieces and nephews, cousins, and her "adopted family" Harry and Judy Cuff, Mandy and Katie and their families, and her very special friend Marilyn Beth Hughes Pinkerton.

She was predeceased by her parents, Harold and Ruth Ford; sister Virginia Smith; brothers-in-law Chuck Smith and Rich Grosshans; and Phil's twin Paul and Dorothy Wanroy. Special thanks go to Lynette and the West Park Village staff and Journey Hospice for their care and help.

Cremation has taken place and Kathy's memorial service will be held at West Park Village on Tuesday, June 5, at 3 p.m., with the Rev. Dave Thompson presiding. Graveside services will be held in Stockbridge, Mich. Memorial may be directed to First Presbyterian Church of Billings or the charity of your choice. Michelotti-Sawyers Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

More About Kathleen Janette Ford:

Residence: Bet. 1987 - 1993, 2025 Plaza Drive; Billings, Montana

More About Phillip Wanroy and Kathleen Ford:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1956, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Methodist Church Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 570 iii. Joan Ruth Ford, born 06 Oct 1928 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2013 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 571 iv. Bethel Margaret Ford, born 27 Mar 1931 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

284. Edna Lavene⁷ Hirth (Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 31 Jul 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emil G. (Bachelor) Batchelor** 26 Jul 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 21 Jun 1901, and died 10 Sep 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Lavene Hirth:
Social Security Number: 366-46-0197

More About Emil G. (Bachelor) Batchelor:
Social Security Number: 369-34-4695

More About Emil Batchelor and Edna Hirth:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1926, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Edna Hirth and Emil Batchelor are:

- + 572 i. Barbara Ann⁸ Batchelor, born 28 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2013 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 573 ii. Carol Jean Batchelor, born 21 Mar 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2017 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 574 iii. Emily Joyce Batchelor, born 13 Dec 1934.

285. Christian Friedrich⁷ Hirth (Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 18 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Katherine Jedele** 06 Mar 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck. She was born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Friedrich Hirth:
Baptism: 25 Jan 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christoph Mueller & Katharina Hirth
Burial: Feb 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pernicious anemia
Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 living w/ grandfather Abram Hirth's family
Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Katherine Jedele:
Census: 08 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-4437

More About Christian Hirth and Martha Jedele:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1907, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Hirth and Martha Jedele are:

- 575 i. Lydia Ruth⁸ Hirth, born 07 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach 31 Jul 1937 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ruth Hirth:
Baptism: 28 Feb 1909

Notes for Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:

Alvin L. Eschelbach of Chelsea, age 84, died Wednesday morning, Feb. 2, 1994 at the City and Country Nursing Home in Stockbridge. He was born April 21, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Lewis and Caroline (Hinderer) Eschelbach. Mr. Eschelbach had been a life-long resident of Chelsea and was retired from the Chelsea School District. He was a faithful member of Son Lutheran church and a member of Waterloo Senior Citizens. He was married to Ruth L. Hirth in Detroit on July 31, 1937 and she preceded him in death on Aug. 9, 1972.

Surviving is a brother-in-law, Howard Hirth of Arizona and 12 nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by three brothers, Albert, Alfred, and Rudolph Eschelbach and three sisters, Bertha Horning, Amanda Feuerbacher and Clara Eschelbach.

Funeral services were held Friday, Feb. 4, 1994 at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor, officiating. Burial followed in Zion Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund or the Waterloo Senior Citizens. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:
Social Security Number: 382-10-1767

More About Alwin Eschelbach and Lydia Hirth:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1937, River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 576 ii. Lucile Katharina Hirth, born 08 Aug 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1973 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Christian Kugler 12 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1904 in Eichelberg, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1995 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Kugler and Lucile Hirth:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Mrs. Cora Fehrle & Mrs. P. Schulz

- + 577 iii. Howard Henry Hirth, born 19 Apr 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2006 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

286. Katharina Maria Dorothea⁷ Hirth (Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 Jan 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Karl (Charles) Laubengayer** 09 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Laubengayer and Caroline Bahnmueller. He was born 24 Mar 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Maria Dorothea Hirth:
Baptism: 19 Feb 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christoph Mueller & Katharina Hirth
Occupation: B.E. Muehlig Dry Goods Store

More About Otto Karl (Charles) Laubengayer:
Baptism: 15 Apr 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller
Burial: Feb 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 27 Apr 1910, 918 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 13b
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 916 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 916 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 14b
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, wagon driver bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, baker Samuel Heusel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1915, driver Ann Arbor Home Bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, truck driver lumber company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1918 - 1935, driver C.A. Sauer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 6: 1940, truck driver building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 7: Bef. 1952, Golden Mirror Beauty Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 916 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1941, 1498 Maywood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1720 Greenview Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Laubengayer and Katharina Hirth:
 Marriage: 09 Sep 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Hirth and Otto Laubengayer are:

- + 578 i. Ruth Elmira⁸ Laubengayer, born 23 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 2005 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 579 ii. LeRoy Henry Laubengayer, born 14 Jul 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

290. Amy C.⁷ Hirth (John Simon⁶, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 Dec 1884 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 23 May 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Capt. Perry Louis Tenney** 15 May 1916 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Harry Tenney and Eron Shead. He was born 18 Nov 1886 in Alameda Co, California, and died 22 Aug 1938 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Amy C. Hirth:
 Social Security Number: 300-40-1692

Notes for Capt. Perry Louis Tenney:

Perry L. Tenney, 50, formerly chief engineer at the Muncie Products Division of General Motors Corporation, died at his home, 938 Huntington Road, East Lansing, Michigan, at 3 o'clock yesterday morning August 22, 1938. He had suffered a heart attack ten days ago. Mr. Tenney left Muncie in 1932. While a resident here he lived at 905 West North street. Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Amy Tenney, and one son, Perry Tenney, Jr. Funeral services will be conducted tomorrow morning at the residence. Burial will be at Perrysville, Ohio.

More About Capt. Perry Louis Tenney:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 413 Wheeling Ave; 2nd ward Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana ED 29 SD 84 sheet 2a
 Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 905 W. North Street; 9th ward Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana ED 18-21 SD 5 sheet 3b
 Military service: 1918, draft registration Delaware Co, Indiana
 Occupation: 1920, mechanical engineer Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana
 Occupation 2: 1930, mechanical engineer auto parts factory Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana
 Residence: 1919, 413 Wheeling Ave; Muncie, Indiana

More About Perry Tenney and Amy Hirth:
 Marriage: 15 May 1916, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Amy Hirth and Perry Tenney are:

- + 580 i. Perry Goodrich⁸ Tenney, born 23 May 1918 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 25 Sep 1989 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

- 581 ii. John F. Tenney, born 14 Sep 1919 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1920 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

294. Ruth H.⁷ Hirth (Alfred B.⁶, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 08 Sep 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1988 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Henry Gordon Hutchins** 04 Jun 1918 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah, son of Hale Hutchins and Agnes ?. He was born 12 Sep 1891 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa, and died 10 Nov 1975 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ruth H. Hirth:

Social Security Number: 584-56-5233

More About Henry Gordon Hutchins:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 310 South 3 East Street; 5th ward Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah ED 166 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ mother-in-law Florence Hirth

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 373 Mesa Mar Street; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1083 SD 19 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue, hair brown & slightly bald

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Occupation: 1917, farm tractor expert Utah Implement Vehicle Company Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Occupation 2: 1920, tractor exp. traction company Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Occupation 3: 1930, civil engineer Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1917, 411 6th Ave; Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Social Security Number: 551-01-5479

More About Henry Hutchins and Ruth Hirth:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1918, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Child of Ruth Hirth and Henry Hutchins is:

- + 582 i. Alfred Gordon⁸ Hutchins, born 28 Jul 1921 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 18 Sep 2005 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

297. Helen Pauline⁷ Hirth (Paul Heinrich⁶, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 Apr 1897 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 29 Dec 1970 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Burton Wells Brodt** 26 May 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Henry Brodt and Caroline Wells. He was born 27 Mar 1892 in Rawlins, Carbon Co, Wyoming, and died 09 Aug 1971 in Oak Park, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Burton Wells Brodt:

Burial: 09 Aug 1971, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of lung

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 46 Kuder Ave; 8th ward Akron, Portage Twp, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-230 SD 9 sheet 2a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 7 Poplar Park; Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-66 SD 17 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, rubber sales manager Akron, Portage Twp, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1936 - 1950, sales engineer Budd Wheel Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1936 - 1948, 7 Poplar Park Blvd; Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Burton Brodt and Helen Hirth:

Marriage: 26 May 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Hirth and Burton Brodt are:

- 583 i. Janis Hirth (Janice)⁸ Brodt, born 01 Jul 1925 in Michigan; died 06 Apr 2013 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Janis Hirth (Janice) Brodt:
Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1995, 24641 Republic Ave; Oak Park, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 584 ii. Olive Carolyn (Oddie) Brodt, born 14 Mar 1928 in Michigan; died 11 Aug 1996 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

298. Alfred Carl⁷ Hirth (Paul Heinrich⁶, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 14 Dec 1899 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 23 May 1965 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Lucy Elizabeth Reifsnider** 01 Jun 1927 in Seneca Co, Ohio, daughter of John Reifsnider and Urme Rummel. She was born 06 Aug 1905 in Kyoto, Kyoto, Japan, and died 26 Dec 1999 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida.

More About Alfred Carl Hirth:

Burial: 25 May 1965, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1079 Woodruff; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-68 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 2: 13 May 1940, 417 E. Front Street; Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-43 SD 13 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1930, attorney private practice Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, attorney Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Lucy Elizabeth Reifsnider:

Emigration: 1911, left port of Hong Kong on the ship 'Persia'

Emigration 2: Jun 1911, arrival port Honolulu, Hawaii

Residence: 29617 Gleneagles Road; Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Alfred Hirth and Lucy Reifsnider:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1927, Seneca Co, Ohio

Child of Alfred Hirth and Lucy Reifsnider is:

- + 585 i. Jacquelin D.⁸ Hirth, born 29 Dec 1939 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

299. John Charles⁷ Kerr (Catharina Dorothea Henriette⁶ Hirth, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 28 Oct 1900 in Swayzee, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 22 Mar 1990 in Raytown, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Anena H. Hansen** 05 May 1936 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota, daughter of Louis Hansen and Elsa Madsen. She was born 03 Nov 1903 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 27 Aug 2002 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About John Charles Kerr:

Burial: Mar 1990, Leavenworth National Cemetery Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas plot S41-R8-G20

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 4924 S. Abbott Ave; 13th ward Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota ED 89-427 SD 5 sheet 3b

Military service: Lt Col US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, draftsman steel manufacturing Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

More About Anena H. Hansen:

Burial: Aug 2002, Leavenworth National Cemetery Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas plot S41-R8-G20

More About John Kerr and Anena Hansen:

Marriage: 05 May 1936, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of John Kerr and Anena Hansen are:

- + 586 i. Richard Alan⁸ Kerr, born 16 Jan 1938 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 587 ii. Diane Jean Kerr, born 06 Feb 1941 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

301. Walter Hirth⁷ Towers (Amelia (Millie)⁶ Hirth, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 09 May 1901 in Oregon Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 10 Jan 1971 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Alma May Rawlings** Bef. 1923. She was born 22 May 1902 in Kansas, and died 07 Jan 1981 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California. He married **(2) Margaret Helen (Margerite) Brunswicker** 25 Aug 1938 in Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of Gustav Brunswicker and Helene Gerdes. She was born 19 Aug 1898 in Fullerton, Orange Co, California, and died 28 Jun 1985 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Walter Hirth Towers:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 460 N. Hill Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1235 SD 15 sheet 1b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 350 N. Craig; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-538 SD 11 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, salesman washing machine company Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman wholesale Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 547-09-0940

More About Walter Towers and Alma Rawlings:

Marriage: Bef. 1923

More About Walter Towers and Margaret Brunswicker:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1938, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Walter Towers and Alma Rawlings is:

588 i. Charlotte⁸ Towers, born 19 Apr 1922 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.

302. Harold Dreher⁷ Towers (Amelia (Millie)⁶ Hirth, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Apr 1906 in Oregon Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 02 Feb 1965 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **(1) Florence Ethel Williams** 1928, daughter of Herbert O. Williams. She was born 24 Feb 1909 in San Mateo Co, California, and died 18 Apr 1988 in Santa Clara Co, California. He married **(2) Dorothea Margaret Crocker** 07 Jul 1938 in California. She was born 02 Dec 1915 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 10 Mar 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Harold Dreher Towers:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 3455 Pierce Street, apartment 203; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 38-307 SD 6 sheet 8a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 2321 S. 6th Ace; Arcadia, Monrovia Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED19-361 SD 12 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1930, insurance salesman San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, enumerator federal census Accadia, Monrovia Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Florence Ethel Williams:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer meat packaging San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

More About Harold Towers and Florence Williams:

Marriage: 1928

More About Harold Towers and Dorothea Crocker:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1938, California

Child of Harold Towers and Florence Williams is:

589 i. Janis⁸ Towers, born 1933 in California.

303. Georg Jacob⁷ Haller (Maria Barbara⁶ Krause, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 01 Jun 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Blanche Mildred Bingham** 24 Jul 1909 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of William Bingham and Florence Beckwith. She was born 08 Sep 1885 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1939 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Jacob Haller:

Burial: 28 Mar 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; artinal sclerosis; interstitial nephritis; endocarditis

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 2103 John R. Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ brother-in-law Conrad Georg Jr. family

Occupation: 1900, correspondent Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, general insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, promoter new projects Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1931, agricultural engineer State Hospital Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Blanche Mildred Bingham:

Census: 25 Feb 1920, 127 Philip Street; Royal Oak Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 198 SD 6 sheet 29b

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1920, stenographer railroad claim office Royal Oak Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer brick company Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Georg Haller and Blanche Bingham:

Divorce: Bef. 1931

Marriage: 24 Jul 1909, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Child of Georg Haller and Blanche Bingham is:

- + 590 i. George William⁸ Haller, born 24 Jul 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1987 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

304. Anna Catharina⁷ Haller (Maria Barbara⁶ Krause, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 01 Jun 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1942 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Dr. Conrad (George) Georg, Jr.** 11 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad George and Ellen Reeves. He was born 17 Jun 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Catharina Haller:

Memorial services were held in the Michigan League chapel this afternoon for Mrs. Katharine Georg, widow of Dr. Conrad Georg and formerly of Barton Hills, who died Saturday night in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, after a long illness. Mrs. Georg, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. George Haller, lived in Ann Arbor until after the death of Dr. Georg three years ago. She would have been 66 years old June 1. She was a former county president of the King's Daughters and her paintings and copper craft works had been exhibited both here and in Lewisburg.

Surviving is a son, Conrad, a first class private in the medical detachment corps at Carlisle, Pennsylvania; two daughters, Martica, an instructor at Bucknell University, and Lucille, a bacteriological technician at Bucknell; a sister, of Buffalo, New York; and a brother, H. Walter Haller, Ann Arbor.

More About Anna Catharina Haller:

Burial: 17 May 1942, cremated Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: carcinoma ptosis primary in crest

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 352 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ sister-in-law Louise E. Georg

More About Dr. Conrad (George) Georg, Jr.:

Burial: 19 Apr 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 1022 Forest Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 01 May 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1920, physician practicing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, physician private practice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Georg and Anna Haller:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Haller and Conrad Georg are:

- 591 i. Martica H.⁸ Georg, born 17 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1979 in DeKalb Co, Georgia. She married Joe Black; born 1885; died 01 Sep 1969.
- 592 ii. Lucille Katherine Georg, born 09 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1980 in Georgia.
- 593 iii. Conrad Georg III, born 09 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1995 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.

307. Henrietta (Hattie)⁷ Herpolsheimer (Carolina Wilhelmina⁶ Krause, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 10 May 1874 in Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1945 in Nebraska. She married **Max Wilhelm Lamprecht** 01 Jan 1896 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, son of Johann Lamprecht and Eva Gesche. He was born 16 Feb 1870 in Germany, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Henrietta (Hattie) Herpolsheimer:

Hattie Lamprecht, 71, 3406 South 40th, died Saturday Sept. 22, 1945. She is survived by a son, Robert, in the air force, brothers, Albert and Alfred, both of Lincoln, and Erwin of Compton, California; a sister, Mrs. Al G. Barber, Lincoln. Wadlows.

More About Henrietta (Hattie) Herpolsheimer:

Census: 01 May 1940, 3406 Sheridan; 10th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 85-59 SD 6 sheet 12a living w/ mother Caroline Herpolsheimer's family

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Max Wilhelm Lamprecht:

Chicago, Sept. 23, 1947 - William Lamprecht, 77, pioneer violin instructor in Lincoln, Nebraska, died here recently. He came to Lincoln in 1893 and joined the former Nebraska conservatory. It was then the first west of Chicago. He later joined the Thomas orchestra of Chicago and also taught violin and piano. He is survived by a sister-in-law in Lincoln, Mrs. Al Barber.

More About Max Wilhelm Lamprecht:

Burial: 19 Sep 1947, Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 1257 N. Clark Street; 25th ward Chicago, Lake View Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 743 SD 1 sheet 1a name shown as Lamprich

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 3347 Calumet Ave; 3rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 218 SD 1 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1893, US

Occupation: 1900, musician Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, music teacher Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Max Lamprecht and Henrietta Herpolsheimer:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 01 Jan 1896, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Child of Henrietta Herpolsheimer and Max Lamprecht is:

- + 594 i. Robert William⁸ Lamprecht, born 19 Mar 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Jun 2002 in Green Valley, Pima Co, Arizona.

308. Ida Amelia⁷ Herpolsheimer (Carolina Wilhelmina⁶ Krause, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 22 Jun 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1963 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Alphonso Grove (Albert) Barber** 01 Jan 1896 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska, son of Grove Barber and Esther Gardner. He was born 29 Jun 1873 in Hiram, Portage Co, Ohio, and died 03 Sep 1948 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Ida Amelia Herpolsheimer:

Lincoln - Mrs. Al (Ida A.) Barber, 87, 4720 Randolph, died Monday April 1, 1963. Services 2 p.m. Thursday, Grace Lutheran. Dr. Leland Leshner, Wyuka, Wadlow's, 1225 L. Pallbearers: Roland Badberg, H. E. Sorensen, Harold Sorensen, Herbert Jespersen, Dr. James L Podlesak, Al Bade.

More About Ida Amelia Herpolsheimer:

Baptism: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Heinrich Krause & Catharine Krause

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Notes for Alphonso Grove (Albert) Barber:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Alphonso G. Barber, 75, 3540 Everett died Friday morning, Sept. 3, 1948. Born in Hiram, Ohio, he had been a Lincoln resident since 1881. His parents were Prof. and Mrs. Grove E. Barber. Mr. Barber, a member of the 15-Year club at Gold & Co., had been a salesman in the store's furniture department for the past 17 years. He became ill two years ago. He was a member of Grace Lutheran church.

Surviving are his wife, Ida A.; sons, Dewitt G. and Myron A., both of Lincoln; daughter, Mrs. Louise Carlson, Lincoln; brothers, Harry G. of Roselle, New Jersey, and Virgil C. of San Diego, California; sister Mrs. Lena Hussong of San Diego, and four grandchildren. The Barbers celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on Dec. 30, 1945.

More About Alphonso Grove (Albert) Barber:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 1481 S. 0th; 5th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 77 SD 1 sheet 9b name shown as Albert Barbour

Census 2: 1920, 2301 St. Mary's; 6th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 76 SD 1 sheet 8b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 1344 A Street; 5th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-24 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1940, 694 S. 11 Street; 2nd ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-20 SD 6 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1910, department manager department store Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, department manager furniture department Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1930, commercial traveler furniture Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman department store Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

More About Alphonso Barber and Ida Herpolsheimer:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1896, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Children of Ida Herpolsheimer and Alphonso Barber are:

- + 595 i. DeWitt Gardner⁸ Barber, born 10 Mar 1905 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; died 18 Jan 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 596 ii. Louise Barber, born 05 Feb 1907 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 15 Apr 1966 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married (1) John Horace Wintersteen 1929; born 28 Dec 1905 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska; died 23 Oct 1972 in Inyo Co, California. She married (2) Carl Ernest Carlson 22 Sep 1939 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; born 09 Feb 1911 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 29 Mar 1976 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Louise Barber:

Lincoln -Louise Carlson, 59, 3540 Everett, died Friday April 15, 1966. Resident of Lincoln all her life. Member Grace Lutheran. Employee of Lincoln Drug Co. for 15 years. Survivors: husband, C. Ernest; daughters, Janice, Susan; brothers, Myron Barber and DeWitt G. Barber of Lincoln. Wadlow's, 1225 L.

More About Louise Barber:

Occupation: 1930, office assistant newspaper Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

More About John Horace Wintersteen:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 1344 A Street; 5th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-24 SD 8 sheet 14a living w/ father-in-law Alphonso G. Barber's family

Census 2: 21 Apr 1940, 125 F Street; 4th ward Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah ED 30-122 SD 2 sheet 61b

Occupation: 1930, news reporter newspaper Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1940, newspaper reporter Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

More About John Wintersteen and Louise Barber:

Marriage: 1929

Notes for Carl Ernest Carlson:

Lincoln - C. Ernest Carlson, 65, 3540 Everett, died Monday March 29, 1976. Salesman for Gamble Robinson Co. from 1929-1958. Former employee of the visually impaired. Member Braille Club. Survivors: daughters, Mrs. Rod (Susan) Orduna, Lincoln, Jan Carlson, Manhattan Beach, California; sister, Mrs. Herman (Helen) Johnson, West Orange, New Jersey; two grandchildren. Memorials to Diabetic Foundation. Metcalf Funeral Home, 245 N. 27.

More About Carl Carlson and Louise Barber:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1939, North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska

- 597 iii. Myron Alfonzo Barber, born 27 May 1912 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 04 Sep 2001 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married Gladyce Irenne Alvord Bef. 1940; born 17 Oct 1913 in Nebraska; died 23 Jul 2002.

Notes for Myron Alfonzo Barber:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Myron A. "Mike" Barber, 89, died Tuesday Sept. 4, 2001. Born, Lincoln May 27, 1912. Married Gladyce Alvord on April 5, 1936. Former employee, Gold Exchange Department-Gold & Co.; sales engineer, Notifier Co. Marine Corps sergeant, World War II. Member, Grace Lutheran Church.

Survivors: wife, Gladyce, Lincoln; nieces, Betty Maun, Arlene Sorensen, both of Lincoln.

Services: 2 p.m. Friday, Grace Lutheran Church. The Revs. Wallace Wolff and Dr. Thomas Hallstrom. Wyuka Cemetery. Visitation: 5-9 p.m. today, 9 a.m.-9 p.m. Thursday, 9 a.m.-noon Friday, all at Butherus, Maser & Love Funeral Home, 4040 A St., one hour before services, church. Memorials to church. Butherus, Maser & Love Funeral Home.

More About Myron Alfonzo Barber:

Census: 27 Apr 1940, 694 S. 11 Street; 2nd ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-20 SD 6 sheet 20b living w/ parents A. G. Barber's family

Occupation: 1940, delivery furniture store Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver department store Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

More About Myron Barber and Gladyce Alvord:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

314. Erwin⁷ Herpolsheimer (Carolina Wilhelmina⁶ Krause, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 29 Dec 1887 in Nebraska, and died 07 Jun 1967 in Orange Co, California. He married **Bertha Gail True** Bef. 1915. She was born Nov 1890 in Nebraska, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for Erwin Herpolsheimer:

Lincoln – Erwin Herpolsheimer, 79, Anaheim, California, died Wednesday June 7, 1967. Born Lincoln. Survivors: son, Henry; brother, Alfred; nephew, Robert Lamprecht. Services: were held Saturday, Anaheim.

More About Erwin Herpolsheimer:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 2225 St. Mary's Ave; 6th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 76 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 800 S. 18th Street; 6th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-37 SD 6 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, manager department store Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1940, travelling salesman ladies ware Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

More About Bertha Gail True:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 2666 11th Street; 5th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-25 SD 8 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1910, music teacher Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Marriage Notes for Erwin Herpolsheimer and Bertha True:

Lincoln, June 18, 1929 - Gail Herpolsheimer vs Erwin Herpolsheimer, affidavit in support of alimony request, filed by plaintiff. She alleges he makes \$400 a month and has a large amount of stock in the H. Herpolsheimer company and claims he is to make a showing that will down the amount of alimony. He denied that he owns a large of property here.

Lincoln, Oct. 24, 1929 - Bertha Gail Herpolsheimer vs. Erwin Herpolsheimer, divorce decree for plaintiff grounds extreme cruelty, and abandonment. Married in Omaha, Nov. 30, 1910, and have one child. Custody at election of child. Defendant to pay \$7 per week for support and \$2,882.50 permanent alimony.

Lincoln, May 2, 1930 - The \$50,000 alienation suit of Bertha Gail Herpolsheimer, filed Feb. 1, against Henry H. Herpolsheimer, Caroline Herpolsheimer and Mrs. Ida Barber, was dismissed in the district court Friday by Judge Chappell, after settlement had been made by the parties. Terms of settlement were not made known. Bertha Herpolsheimer, former wife of Erwin Herpolsheimer, claimed that Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Herpolsheimer and Mrs. Ida Barber, a sister of Edwin, caused him to turn against her. They were married Nov. 30. 1910, at Lincoln.

More About Erwin Herpolsheimer and Bertha True:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: Bef. 1915

Child of Erwin Herpolsheimer and Bertha True is:

- 598 i. Henry Herbert⁸ Herpolsheimer, born 23 Jun 1914 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 01 Apr 2005 in Woodway, McLennan Co, Texas. He married (1) Leona M. ?; born 1912; died 24 Jun 1982. He married (2) Frances C. ? Bef. 1992; born 12 Dec 1940; died 18 Jul 2012.

More About Henry Herbert Herpolsheimer:

Residence: 1974, 7318 Melrose Street; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Residence 2: Bef. 1992 - 1993, 4605 Lindell Blvd apartment 1402; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Henry Herpolsheimer and Frances ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1992

316. Otto Adolph⁷ Krause (Gustav Adolph⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 29 Jun 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1950 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Henrietta C. Brimmer** 07 Oct 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Brimmer. She was born 1879 in Michigan, and died Abt. 03 Jan 1962 in Michigan.

More About Otto Adolph Krause:

Burial: May 1950, Rockford Cemetery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan lot B-2-5-S

Census: 1920, Courtland Street; Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: salesman

Occupation 2: Bef. 1902 - 1905, salesman Hirth, Krause & Co in Rockford, Michigan

Residence: 1905, Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Henrietta C. Brimmer:

Burial: Jan 1962, Rockford Cemetery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan lot B-2-8-N

Occupation: teacher

More About Otto Krause and Henrietta Brimmer:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Krause and Henrietta Brimmer are:

- + 599 i. Adolph Karl⁸ Krause, born 28 Feb 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1992.
- + 600 ii. Richard Henry S. Krause, born 12 Nov 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1974 in Broward Co, Florida.

320. Victor Wilhelm⁷ Krause (Gustav Adolph⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 14 Mar 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1976 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Blanche Carter** 03 Mar 1909 in Arlington, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, daughter of James Carter and Mary French. She was born 28 Dec 1883 in Winchester, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 1965 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Wilhelm Krause:

Baptism: 11 Apr 1886, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob Wilhelm & Magdalene Krause, Heinrich Krause and A. Katharine Krause

Burial: Oct 1976, Rockford Cemetery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan lot 7-40-5

Census: 10 Jan 1920, South Main; Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 5 sheet 8b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 142 E. Division Street; Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-128 SD 7 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1905, student

Occupation 2: 1920, tannery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, secretary shoe factory wholesale tannery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1905, boards 251 Crescent Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-09-7101

More About Victor Krause and Gertrude Carter:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1909, Arlington, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts

Children of Victor Krause and Gertrude Carter are:

- + 601 i. Elizabeth⁸ Krause, born 01 Feb 1910 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1976 in Collier Co, Florida.
- + 602 ii. Gordon Carter Krause, born 28 Dec 1911 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1980 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- + 603 iii. Ruth Krause, born 17 Jun 1914 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1990 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

321. Arthur Schairer⁷ Krause (Samuel⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Oct 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1967 in Michigan. He married **Clara Helene Buehler** 09 Sep 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Buehler and Anna Blickle. She was born 06 Jul 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1969 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Schairer Krause:

Census: 1920, 241 Hampton; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 09 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1902 - 1905, student

Occupation 2: Bet. 1909 - 1916, salesman (traveling agent) Hirth, Krause & Co in Rockford, Kent Co,

Michigan

Occupation 3: 1917, buyer Hirth, Krause & Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1922, secretary & general manager Thwaites X-Ray Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1935, president-manager Hayden Supply Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, boards 1227 Wealthy Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1905 - 1909, boards 704 Lake Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1912, boards 1572 Lake Drive; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1916 - 1917, 341 Hampton Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1922, 730 Paris Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 6: 1935, 911 Giddings Ave SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 7: 1941, 1353 Sherman SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Clara Helene Buehler:

Baptism: 17 Jul 1887, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents:
Johann Blickle & Wilhelmine Merz

More About Arthur Krause and Clara Buehler:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1909, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Witnesses: George Slocum & Edna Krause

Child of Arthur Krause and Clara Buehler is:

- 604 i. Emma Buehler⁸ Krause, born 19 Jun 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2009 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married Arnold Vernon Williams 09 Sep 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 09 Jul 1910 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington; died 05 Dec 1997 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Williams and Emma Krause:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

322. Otto Alwin⁷ Krause (Samuel⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 Apr 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1962 in Michigan. He married **Ellen Katherine Mills** 02 Oct 1913 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Mills and Emily Johnson. She was born 17 Mar 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1994 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Alwin Krause:

Census: 1920, 552 Giddings; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1912, forester Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1922, assistant bookkeeper Hirth, Krause & Co in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1941, outdoor adv 552 Gidding Ave SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1905, boards 704 Lake Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1912, boards 1572 Lake Drive; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1941, 552 Giddings Ave SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-26-8497

More About Otto Krause and Ellen Mills:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1913, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Krause and Ellen Mills are:

- + 605 i. Ellowine June⁸ Krause, born 21 Mar 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1988 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

- + 606 ii. Patricia Eileen Krause, born 20 Mar 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2009 in Waconia, Carver Co, Minnesota.

323. Benjamin Harrison⁷ Krause (Samuel⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 08 Nov 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1966 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Bertha Virgaline Leonard** 14 Sep 1912 in La Grange Co, Indiana, daughter of George Leonard and Lucinda Green. She was born 24 Aug 1889 in Milford, La Grange Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jun 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Ruby Lillian Sankey** 27 Nov 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Sankey and Ada Bartlett. She was born 28 Mar 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1974 in Sarasota, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Benjamin Harrison Krause:

Burial: Jun 1966, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, 500 Ethel; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1905 - 1909, student

Occupation 2: Bet. 1912 - 1917, salesman (traveling agent) Hirth, Krause & Co in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1922, partner & treasurer Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1935, Kent Leather Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1941, salesman Modern Top Milk Bottle Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity English Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1905 - 1909, boards 704 Lake Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1912, boards 1572 Lake Drive; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1916 - 1917, 622 Ethel Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1928, 1241 Bates Street SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1941, 223 Morris SE Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 6: 1935, 308 Morris SE Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Krause and Bertha Leonard:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1912, La Grange Co, Indiana

More About Benjamin Krause and Ruby Sankey:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1929, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Benjamin Krause and Bertha Leonard is:

- + 607 i. Benjamin Leonard⁸ Krause, born 30 Aug 1913 in La Grange Co, Indiana; died 26 Jan 1995 in Kingston, Jamaica, British West Indias.

Child of Benjamin Krause and Ruby Sankey is:

- 608 i. Mae Belle⁸ Rowe, born 1923 in Michigan; died 1946.

324. Edna Lavinia⁷ Krause (Samuel⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 24 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1986 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. She married **Frederick Charles Steglich** 30 Dec 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Steglich and Emma Bertch. He was born 27 Apr 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1978 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About Edna Lavinia Krause:

Occupation: 1909, student

Residence: 1909, boards 704 Lake Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1912 - 1916, boards 1572 Lake Drive; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Charles Steglich:

Burial: Jul 1978, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Newton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts

Census 3: 1940, Newton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts

More About Frederick Steglich and Edna Krause:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1917, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Krause and Frederick Steglich are:

- 609 i. Frederock C.⁸ Steglich, born 27 Jul 1920 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts; died Aug 1920 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts.
- + 610 ii. Lois Ruth Steglich, born 19 Aug 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2010 in Seaford, Sussex Co, Delaware.

326. Edgar Frederick⁷ Hirth (Edgar Theodore⁶, Frederick⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 12 Dec 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1999 in Fallbrook, San Diego Co, California. He married **Margaret Delma Daigh** 03 Sep 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 16 Mar 1911 in Kansas, and died 12 Mar 1988 in Riverside Co, California.

More About Edgar Hirth and Margaret Daigh:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1935, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Edgar Hirth and Margaret Daigh are:

- 611 i. Margaret Johan⁸ Hirth, born 20 Jul 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) ? Askowitz. She married (2) Richard F. McAdoo 30 Aug 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1935. She married (3) Paul Frederick Morrison 11 Jul 1969 in Fairfax, Virginia; born 14 Aug 1934 in Pennsylvania.

More About Richard McAdoo and Margaret Hirth:

Divorce: 14 Nov 1966, Camas, Idaho

Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Paul Morrison and Margaret Hirth:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1969, Fairfax, Virginia

- 612 ii. Edgar Theodore (Ted) Hirth, born 03 Nov 1939 in Los Angeles Co, California.

327. Richard Salmon⁷ Hirth (Edgar Theodore⁶, Frederick⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 Jun 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Helen B. Bower**. She was born 13 Sep 1914 in Francis, Pacific Co, Washington, and died 23 Oct 1999.

Children of Richard Hirth and Helen Bower are:

- + 613 i. Susan Etta⁸ Hirth, born 29 Jun 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 614 ii. Vickie Ellen Hirth, born 01 Feb 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Rene F. Aguilera 01 Mar 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Sep 1946.

More About Rene Aguilera and Vickie Hirth:

Divorce: Apr 1974, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 01 Mar 1969, Los Angeles Co, California

- 615 iii. Teresa Elizabeth (Terrie) Hirth, born 13 May 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California.

329. Cora Esther⁷ Seeger (Johann Friedrich⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 Jul 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957. She

married **Fred Louis Riggs** 14 Jun 1899 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Oct 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Fred Louis Riggs:

Funeral services for Fred L. Riggs will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday September 1935 in the Alfred E. Crosby Mortuary, 13308 Woodward Ave. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery. Mr. Riggs, who lived at 601 Rowland Ave., Hazel Park, died Tuesday in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital after a short illness. Born 56 years ago in Detroit, he had been in the grocery business for 30 years. He was a Mason.

Surviving are his wife, Cora E.; a son, Vernard A. Riggs; a daughter, Mrs. Bert Greiner; two brothers, Bert and George Riggs, and a sister, Mrs. J. O. Sipe.

More About Fred Riggs and Cora Seeger:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1899, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Seeger and Fred Riggs are:

- + 616 i. Vernard Ardel⁸ Riggs, born 03 May 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1982.
- + 617 ii. Helen Riggs, born 01 May 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1994.

330. Edward Fred⁷ Seeger (Johann Friedrich⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 30 Jan 1887 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Edith C. Schroeder** 21 Oct 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schroeder and ? Schoening. She was born 01 Nov 1889 in Michigan, and died 25 May 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Fred Seeger:

Burial: 1952, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 509 Detroit Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 600 Webb; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-15 SD 17 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 31 May 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, brakeman Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, motorman street railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver dairy company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 423 Orange Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edith C. Schroeder:

Burial: 1986, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Seeger and Edith Schroeder:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1908, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Seeger and Edith Schroeder are:

- 618 i. Evelyn Edith⁸ Seeger, born 14 Mar 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Roy Fremont McCullough Bef. 1956; born 12 Mar 1905 in Paulding, Paulding Co, Ohio; died 17 Sep 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Edith Seeger:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer physician office Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Roy McCullough and Evelyn Seeger:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

- 619 ii. Ruth Lydia Seeger, born 23 Nov 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Lydia Seeger:

Burial: 17 May 1915, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: edema of lungs form caillary of bronchitis

- + 620 iii. Thelma Lucile Seeger, born 31 Dec 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2003.

332. Mary Catherine⁷ Seeger (Johann Friedrich⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 13 Nov 1881 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Frederick Kalmbach** 15 Mar 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kalmbach and Eva Kappler. He was born 06 Nov 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1947 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Catherine Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1976, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-48-5390

More About Charles Frederick Kalmbach:

Burial: 1947, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 8a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown; left arm off

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kalmbach and Mary Seeger:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1904, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Seeger and Charles Kalmbach are:

- 621 i. Charles Clare⁸ Kalmbach, born 24 Feb 1913 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1984 in Ventura Co, California. He married Marguerite Hilton 24 Nov 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1919 in Michigan.
- More About Charles Clare Kalmbach:
Social Security Number: 365-10-9847
- More About Charles Kalmbach and Marguerite Hilton:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 622 ii. Earl Frederick Kalmbach, born 11 Jul 1916 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 623 iii. Neil Gorge Kalmbach, born 19 Jul 1919 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1982 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Anne Joan Janis 21 Apr 1943 in Davenport, Iowa; born 31 Oct 1918 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 2003.
- More About Neil Gorge Kalmbach:
Burial: Apr 1982, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Military service: 09 Jul 1941, enlisted Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Military service 2: 2nd Lt US Army World War II
Occupation: 1940, unskilled laborer factory Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-14-9813
- More About Neil Kalmbach and Anne Janis:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1943, Davenport, Iowa
- + 624 iv. Eva Lydia Kalmbach, born 19 Apr 1923 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2000.

335. Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)⁷ Seeger (Simon Jacob⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Edmund Standbridge** 07 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Standbridge and Isabel Geddes. He was born 20 Sep

1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda) Seeger:

Burial: 01 Dec 1977, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1977, 3425 Stone School Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Standbridge and Hanna Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hanna Seeger and Roy Standbridge are:

- 625 i. Inez Ruth⁸ Standbridge, born 18 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1961 in Washington D.C..
She married Dr. Robert Grant; born Aft. 1904; died Aft. 1961.

More About Inez Ruth Standbridge:
Burial: Mar 1961, Silver Spring, Maryland
Education: attended school of nursing University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Silver Spring Hospital
- 626 ii. Alvin Leroy Standbridge, born 11 Dec 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 627 iii. Wilbur Roy (Bill) Standbridge, born 27 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 628 iv. Isabel Emma Standbridge, born 06 May 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

336. Oskar Emanuel⁷ Seeger (Simon Jacob⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Ernst** 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele. She was born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Emanuel Seeger:

Burial: Sep 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, owner Lutz & Seeger (groceries and meats; partner with Burt L. Lutz) 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 272 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Ernst:

Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger, 82, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday afternoon August 23, 1969 in Cedar New Knoll Rest Home following a long illness. She was born March 23, 1887 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedele Ernst. On Sept. 24, 1913 she married Oscar Seeger, who survives. Mrs. Seeger was an Ann Arbor resident most of her life and was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ and the Royal Neighbors.

Survivors besides her husband include one son, Nelson V. and one grandson, Dick A., both of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; several nieces and nephews incomplete pending the arrival of her son who is in England.

More About Elizabeth Ernst:

Burial: 31 Aug 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Seeger and Elizabeth Ernst:
Marriage: 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oskar Seeger and Elizabeth Ernst is:

+ 629 i. Nelson V.⁸ Seeger, born 13 Jun 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Summit Co, Ohio.

339. Raymond Ewald⁷ Seeger (Simon Jacob⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 11 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Louise Steinke** 30 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Steinke and Adeline ?. She was born 20 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Ewald Seeger:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 1604 Dexter; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 17a

Confirmation: 28 Mar 1915, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, machinist Beeker Tool Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, machinist American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 1008 Miner Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Louise Steinke:

Burial: 08 Jul 1985, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1985, 3370 E. Morgan; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-4511

More About Raymond Seeger and Margaret Steinke:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Seeger and Margaret Steinke is:

+ 630 i. Raymond Ewald⁸ Seeger, Jr., born 24 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

340. Elmer Simon⁷ Seeger (Simon Jacob⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 28 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1964. He married **(1) Mary Margaret Helmstettler** 06 May 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Delno Helmstettler and Lora Hall. She was born 1905 in Chillicothe, Ohio. He married **(2) Virginia C. Wuerth** 24 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Wuerth and Cora Klumpp. She was born 30 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950.

More About Elmer Simon Seeger:

Confirmation: 01 Jun 1919, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, lathe operator American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 622 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Seeger and Mary Helmstettler:

Divorce: 16 Feb 1937, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 06 May 1926, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Seeger and Virginia Wuerth:

Divorce: 05 Jan 1951, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 24 Feb 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Seeger and Virginia Wuerth is:

- + 631 i. Denton Charles⁸ Seeger, born 31 Jul 1941.

342. Elmer Clarence⁷ Sager (Emanuel⁶, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Seeger, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 25 Sep 1894 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1967 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Leta Marie Lehman** 23 Feb 1916 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Lehman and Alice Tarbell. She was born 23 Jul 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Sager and Leta Lehman:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1916, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Sager and Leta Lehman are:

- 632 i. Herbert William⁸ Sager, born 24 Aug 1916 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1981 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Blanche Marie Roderick 07 Feb 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1912 in Tuscola, Illinois; died 06 May 1985 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Herbert Sager and Blanche Roderick:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 633 ii. Clarence Elmer Sager, born 21 Nov 1917 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1918 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 634 iii. Alice Caroline Sager, born 24 Feb 1918 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1991 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 635 iv. Wilfred Earl Sager, born 29 Sep 1920 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2003 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio. He married Vera Helen Vonier 07 Feb 1942; born 28 Apr 1918 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio; died 06 May 2004.

More About Wilfred Sager and Vera Vonier:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1942
- + 636 v. Robert Lehman Sager, born 16 Mar 1924 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2020 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 637 vi. Doris Geraldine Sager, born 11 Aug 1926 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2000 in Bedford, Indiana. She married George E. Hall 11 Mar 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1916 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Hall and Doris Sager:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 638 vii. Lloyd Emanuel Sager, born 14 May 1927 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1988 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Luetta Jean Artz 12 Oct 1946 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 01 Dec 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Sager and Luetta Artz:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1946, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 639 viii. Betty Eileen Sager, born 1929 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2010 in Venice, Sarasota Co, Florida.
- 640 ix. Roland Elmer Sager, born 28 Aug 1931 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2008 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Delilah Darlene (Dee) Jacobs 08 May 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1934 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2011 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Sager and Delilah Jacobs:
Marriage: 08 May 1953, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

343. Ina M.⁷ Seeger (Henry (Sager)⁶, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁵ Sager, Johann Jakob⁴ Seeger, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Oct 1892 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Godfrey Helle** 05 May 1909 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 13 May 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Helle and Ina Seeger:
Marriage: 05 May 1909, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ina Seeger and Frank Helle are:

- 641 i. Henry John⁸ Helle, born 16 Feb 1915 in Michigan; died 10 Jun 1971. He married (1) Madge Leone Allen 03 Apr 1940 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1917 in Sparta, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1970. He married (2) Betty Loraine Crist 1946; born 17 Jun 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Helle and Madge Allen:
Divorce: 20 Jun 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 03 Apr 1940, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Helle and Betty Crist:
Marriage: 1946

- 642 ii. Arnold Frank Helle, born 18 Apr 1916 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1976 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

344. Mamie N.⁷ Seeger (Henry (Sager)⁶, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁵ Sager, Johann Jakob⁴ Seeger, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 11 Aug 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Jacob Lehman** 16 Sep 1914 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Lehmann and Emma Musbach. He was born 07 Aug 1892 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1944 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mamie N. Seeger:
Burial: 26 Mar 1918, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs & trachar

More About John Jacob Lehman:
Burial: 1944, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Lehman and Mamie Seeger:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1914, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mamie Seeger and John Lehman are:

- + 643 i. Roland Henry⁸ Lehman, born 08 Aug 1915 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1994.
644 ii. Leverne W. Lehman, born 16 Feb 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leverne W. Lehman:
Burial: 05 Mar 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: bronchitis

- 645 iii. Wayne Lehman, born 22 Feb 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wayne Lehman:
Cause of Death: not fully developed

346. Cleora S.⁷ Seeger (Henry (Sager)⁶, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁵ Sager, Johann Jakob⁴ Seeger, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 Feb 1899 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Warren Arlin Miller** 25 Feb 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died Aug 1973 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Melvin Arthur Comstock** 09 Feb 1954 in Orange Co, California. He was born 18 Mar 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died

03 Jul 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Cleora S. Seeger:

Social Security Number: 371-68-1763

More About Warren Miller and Cleora Seeger:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1920, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Comstock and Cleora Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1954, Orange Co, California

Child of Cleora Seeger and Warren Miller is:

- 646 i. Wanda A.⁸ Miller, born 17 Jan 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

347. Orin H. (Orrin)⁷ Sager (Henry (Sager)⁶ Seeger, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁵ Sager, Johann Jakob⁴ Seeger, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 May 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sally C. Landon** 09 Dec 1939 in Indiana. She was born 09 Jan 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Orin Sager and Sally Landon:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1939, Indiana

Child of Orin Sager and Sally Landon is:

- 647 i. Mary Lou⁸ Sager, born 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

348. Viola K.⁷ Seeger (Henry (Sager)⁶, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁵ Sager, Johann Jakob⁴ Seeger, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Nov 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Brondyke** 21 Nov 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 24 May 1896 in Cadillac, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1962.

More About Viola K. Seeger:

Social Security Number: 379-38-2240

More About Henry Brondyke and Viola Seeger:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Seeger and Henry Brondyke are:

- 648 i. June Marie⁸ Brondyke, born 24 Jul 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Vogt; born Aft. 1912. She married (2) Thomas James Falahee, Jr. 23 Feb 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1968 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Falahee and June Brondyke:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1943, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 649 ii. Gloria Maxine Brondyke, born 14 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1998.
- + 650 iii. Richard Duane Brondyke, born 03 Dec 1930 in Michigan; died 31 Aug 1993 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 651 iv. Rollin H. Brondyke, born 22 Mar 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Lois Ann Sporleder 03 Feb 1980 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana; born 06 Oct 1939 in Indiana.

More About Rollin Brondyke and Lois Sporleder:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1980, Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana
- 652 v. Robert Louis Brondyke, born 16 Dec 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2009 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada. He married (1) Lee Ann Frazee 08 Sep 1959 in Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 19 May 1942.

He married (2) Karen Lee Leigh 11 May 1987 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.

More About Robert Brondyke and Lee Frazee:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1959, Maricopa Co, Arizona

More About Robert Brondyke and Karen Leigh:
Marriage: 11 May 1987, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

350. Ina Fredrica⁷ Limpert (Charles⁶, Catharina⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 Aug 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1994 in Oakton, Fairfax Co, Virginia. She married **Martin Natanael Allmendinger** 15 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Allmendinger and Maria Gaertner. He was born 27 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1975 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Ina Fredrica Limpert:

Burial: Jan 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Natanael Allmendinger:

Burial: Nov 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 713 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, grocery clerk for Chales Limpert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, traveling salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, American Automobile Association Washintogn D.C.

Residence: 1917, 7125 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Seattle, Washington

Residence 3: 1942, Arlington, Virginia

More About Martin Allmendinger and Ina Limpert:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ina Limpert and Martin Allmendinger is:

+ 653 i. Robert Charles⁸ Allmendinger, born 09 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1944 in Boise, Boise Co, Idaho.

354. Albert T.⁷ Wellhoff (Ella Louise⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 Nov 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Romelhardt** Bet. 14 Mar 1913 - 31 Mar 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Romelhardt and Barbara Rehfuss. She was born 21 Aug 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert T. Wellhoff:

Burial: Apr 1974, SHaron Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, proprietor auto repair shop Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1971, 492 Jacob Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-12-6503

More About Clara Romelhardt:

Burial: 30 Jan 1971, Sharon Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Medical Center Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-2387

More About Albert Wellhoff and Clara Romelhardt:

Marriage: Bet. 14 Mar 1913 - 31 Mar 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Wellhoff and Clara Romelhardt are:

- 654 i. Hazel Emma (Wellhauf)⁸ Wellhoff, born 07 Mar 1915 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1999 in Clark Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Leslie Heinrich Landwehr 09 Aug 1933 in Indiana; born 11 Jan 1899 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1983 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Hazel Emma (Wellhauf) Wellhoff:

1: 01 Jul 1900, ? records on birth, not sure where I got it

Baptism: 13 Aug 1922, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sharon Town Hall Cemetery Sharon , Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ

Social Security Number: 373-22-1644

More About Leslie Heinrich Landwehr:

Baptism: 29 Jan 1899, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, carpenter building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: worked at Schaffer Lumber Company

Residence: 109 W. Chicago; Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-09-1903

More About Leslie Landwehr and Hazel Wellhoff:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1933, Indiana

- 655 ii. Elenora June Wellhoff, born 17 May 1917 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1996 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Saltzman Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1910. She married (2) Carroll Luther Klopp 24 May 1952 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1929 in Myerstown, Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1981 in Genoa, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Elenora June Wellhoff:

Social Security Number: 379-14-5892

More About ? Saltzman and Elenora Wellhoff:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

More About Carroll Klopp and Elenora Wellhoff:

Marriage: 24 May 1952, Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 656 iii. Mildred Ella Wellhoff, born 31 Mar 1918 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1989 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Glenn Stites; born 09 Jan 1913; died Nov 1974 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Ella Wellhoff:

Social Security Number: 383-48-8051

More About Glenn Stites:

Social Security Number: 370-20-1936

- + 657 iv. Arthur LeRoy Wellhoff, born 05 May 1920 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1979 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- 658 v. Viola May Wellhoff, born 01 Jul 1922 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1996 in Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Emery David Cook 06 Jan 1940 in Indiana; born 13 Jul 1914 in San Diego Co, California; died 27 Feb 1995 in Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Viola May Wellhoff:

Social Security Number: 386-20-3948

More About Emery David Cook:

Residence: 1970, Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-12-5873

More About Emery Cook and Viola Wellhoff:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1940, Indiana

- + 659 vi. Virginia M. Wellhoff, born 31 Aug 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2004 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
 - 660 vii. Norman K. Wellhoff, born 03 Sep 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Norman K. Wellhoff:
Social Security Number: 386-20-3754
- + 661 viii. Orin L. (Oren) Wellhoff, born 19 Dec 1928 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2021.
 - 662 ix. Vera Pearl Wellhoff, born 06 Mar 1931 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1992. She married James William Davidson 24 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1926 in Falmouth, Missaukee Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1990.
- More About James Davidson and Vera Wellhoff:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 663 x. Fern E. Wellhoff, born 27 Jul 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

355. Nina M.⁷ Wellhoff (Ella Louise⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 Oct 1890 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1968 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Almond Alva Wing** Aft. 1909, son of Rufus Wing and Angelina Mosher. He was born 07 Sep 1893 in Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1961 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Almond Alva Wing:
Census: 1930, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Almond Wing and Nina Wellhoff:
Marriage: Aft. 1909

Children of Nina Wellhoff and Almond Wing are:

- + 664 i. Leah Louise⁸ Wing, born 28 Jul 1916 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2013 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
 - 665 ii. Charlotte E. Wing, born 15 Sep 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1965 in Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Edward Rudolph Yerke 03 Jul 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Jul 1912 in Gladwin, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1993 in Newberg, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- More About Edward Yerke and Charlotte Wing:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 666 iii. Harold Russell Wing, born 04 Sep 1921 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2008 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.
 - 667 iv. Rolland Almond (Rollie) Wing, born 16 Jul 1930 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2017 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Patricia Ann Messner 11 Dec 1948 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Jun 1930 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2004 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (2) Gertrude Emmons 01 Sep 2006.

Notes for Rolland Almond (Rollie) Wing:

Rolland A. Wing born July 16, 1930 in Dansville, Michigan to Alva and Nina (Wellhoff) Wing, passed away on July 26, 2017 at the age of 87. Rolland was one of four children. He graduated from Dansville Agricultural Schools in 1948. Rolland married Patricia Messner on December 11, 1948. They were blessed with four children; Sherry (Joseph) Olsen, Mary (Stephen) Babcock, Larry (Julie) Wing and Ronald (Lisa) Wing. His wife Patricia passed away in 2004. Rolland worked at Fisher Body for 37 years before retiring. In retirement Rolland enjoyed fishing, hunting and camping. He was a member of the Dansville United Methodist Church before moving to Mason where he joined the First United Methodist Church of Mason.

On September 1, 2006 Rolland married Gertrude Emmons, adding her nine children, their spouses, 19 grandchildren, 23 great-grandchildren and their families to his. Rolland was preceded in death by his parents; first wife, Patricia; brother, Harold; two sisters, Leah and Charlotte; grandson, Benjamin; and son-in-law, Stephen Babcock. Surviving to cherish his memory are his wife, Gertrude; 4 children; 7 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews and friends.

A funeral service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Monday, July 31, 2017 at the First United Methodist Church of Mason, 201 E. Ash St., Mason, Michigan 48854. The family will receive family and friends from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. on Sunday, July 30, 2017 at the Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, 621 S. Jefferson St., Mason, Michigan

48854 and one hour prior to the service at the church. In lieu of flowers, those desiring may make contributions to Great Lakes Caring Hospice, Attn: Hospice Foundation, 900 Cooper St., Jackson, Michigan 49202 or V.F.W. Jean R. Anderson Post 7309, 1243 Hull Rd., Mason, Michigan 48854.

More About Rolland Wing and Patricia Messner:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1948, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Wing and Gertrude Emmons:
Marriage: 01 Sep 2006

357. William Frederick (Willie)⁷ Wellhoff (Ella Louise⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 12 Nov 1892 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Cecile L. Holderman** 1920. She was born 03 Jan 1898, and died 15 May 1977 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona.

More About William Frederick (Willie) Wellhoff:
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Wellhoff and Cecile Holderman:
Marriage: 1920

Child of William Wellhoff and Cecile Holderman is:
668 i. William E.⁸ Wellhoff, born 1921.

358. Emma C.⁷ Wellhoff (Ella Louise⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 Jun 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1983 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles E. Wing** Aft. 1917, son of Rufus Wing and Angelina Mosher. He was born 11 Apr 1894 in Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1961.

More About Charles E. Wing:
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Wing and Emma Wellhoff:
Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of Emma Wellhoff and Charles Wing are:

- 669 i. Ella Marie⁸ Wing, born 05 Jul 1921 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1998 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Corwin A. Palmer 05 Jul 1940 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 26 Aug 1912 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1998 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Corwin Palmer and Ella Wing:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1940, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 670 ii. Ruth E. Wing, born 1923.

363. Vernon Louis⁷ Seeger (Jacob Theodore⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 11 Oct 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1987 in Pasco Co, Florida. He married **(1) Gertrude I. (Crosbite or Crosthwaite) Crosley** 09 Aug 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Crosbite and Ruth Warner. She was born 26 Feb 1902 in Michigan, and died Jan 1974 in Hurricane, Putnam Co, West Virginia. He married **(2) Dorothy May Cronkhite** 24 Jan 1927 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Isaac Cronkhite and Veda Van Horn. She was born 26 Jun 1906 in Rives Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Louis Seeger:
Census: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Seeger and Gertrude Crosley:

Divorce: 20 Apr 1925, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 Aug 1917, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Seeger and Dorothy Cronkhite:

Divorce: 04 Mar 1938, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 24 Jan 1927, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Vernon Seeger and Gertrude Crosley are:

- 671 i. Aileen Ruth⁸ Seeger, born 22 May 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2005 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Robert Wayne Hanna 04 Oct 1936 in LaGrange Co, Indiana; born 28 Apr 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Hanna and Aileen Seeger:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1936, LaGrange Co, Indiana

- 672 ii. Vernon Dean Seeger, born 24 Nov 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Shiela Rose Cloutier 14 Mar 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Seeger and Shiela Cloutier:

Divorce: 29 Aug 1946, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Mar 1943, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Vernon Seeger and Dorothy Cronkhite are:

- 673 i. Robert Theodore⁸ Seeger, born 17 Oct 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2001 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. He married Helen Oliver 21 Jan 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1928.

More About Robert Seeger and Helen Oliver:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1950, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 674 ii. Donna Seeger, born 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

364. Catharine Claire⁷ Seeger (Jacob Theodore⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 Jul 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1980 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Ruben (Louis) Sherwood** 09 Apr 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Sherwood and Cora Parsons. He was born 17 Oct 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Ruben (Louis) Sherwood:

Census: 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Sherwood and Catharine Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Catharine Seeger and Lewis Sherwood are:

- + 675 i. Glenn Robert⁸ Sherwood, born 05 Dec 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1995 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 676 ii. Vaughn Rolland Sherwood, born 25 May 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2008 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 677 iii. Gerald Lewis (Jerry) Sherwood, born 22 Aug 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 2016 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 678 iv. Lyle Dorr Sherwood, born 24 Dec 1921 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 2004 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 679 v. Lynn Gail (Toad) Sherwood, born 21 Feb 1923 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2017 in

- Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 680 vi. Helen Mae Sherwood, born 04 Oct 1924 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2002 in Ohio.
 - + 681 vii. Maxine Marie Sherwood, born 23 Nov 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2014 in Michigan.
 - 682 viii. Donald C. Sherwood, born 25 Nov 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Beverly ?; born Aft. 1928.
 - 683 ix. Barbara J. Sherwood, born 14 Nov 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Orrin Elwood Green, Jr. 25 Jun 1949 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Jan 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1998 in Wickenburg, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Orrin Green and Barbara Sherwood:
 Marriage: 25 Jun 1949, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 684 x. baby Sherwood, twin, born 04 Jul 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 685 xi. Eugene George (Gene) Sherwood, twin, born 04 Jul 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1998 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico.
- 686 xii. Phil D. Sherwood, born 08 Jan 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 687 xiii. Ross Dean Sherwood, born 17 Jul 1934 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

365. Dean Hermann⁷ Seeger (Jacob Theodore⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 18 Feb 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 2006 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Myra Emily Cole** 03 Jul 1931 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Frank Cole. She was born 13 Oct 1909 in Michigan, and died 23 May 2008 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Dean Hermann Seeger:
 Burial: 2006, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Census: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Myra Emily Cole:
 Burial: 2008, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Dean Seeger and Myra Cole:
 Marriage: 03 Jul 1931, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Dean Seeger and Myra Cole is:
 688 i. Lee Allen⁶ Seeger, born 31 Dec 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1964.

372. Margaret M.⁷ Carr (Anna Christina⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 Jan 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2003 in Colorado. She married **(1) Roy Thomas Luke**, son of Matthew Luke and Clara ?. He was born 21 Jan 1899 in Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1962 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Francis Regeus Huhman**. He was born Aft. 1905.

Children of Margaret Carr and Roy Luke are:

- 689 i. ?⁸ Luke, born Aft. 1932.
- 690 ii. ? Luke, born Aft. 1934.

Children of Margaret Carr and Francis Huhman are:

- + 691 i. ?⁸ Huhman, born Aft. 1932.
- 692 ii. ? Huhman, born Aft. 1934.
- 693 iii. ? Huhman, born Aft. 1936.
- 694 iv. ? Huhman, born Aft. 1937.
- 695 v. ? Huhman, born Aft. 1938.
- 696 vi. ? Huhman, born Aft. 1939.
- 697 vii. ? Huhman, born Aft. 1940.

373. Mary Leona⁷ Carr (Anna Christina⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 30 Jul 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 May

2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Page Worden** 16 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Nov 1915 in Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1993 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Worden and Mary Carr:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Carr and Frank Worden are:

- + 698 i. ?⁸ Worden, born Aft. 1933.
- 699 ii. ? Worden, born Aft. 1934.
- 700 iii. Ruth Ann Worden, born 1941 in Michigan.
- 701 iv. ? Worden, born Aft. 1936.
- + 702 v. Danie Francis Worden, born 28 Jul 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2019.
- 703 vi. ? Worden, born Aft. 1940.
- 704 vii. Frank Page Worden, Jr., born 29 Sep 1938; died 17 Jun 2007 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 8

379. Nola Orellyn⁸ Sauer (Julia Katherine⁷ Koch, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 08 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married **John Wesley Minnis** 25 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bet. 05 Jun - 06 Oct 1894 in Cheney, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 12 Feb 1986 in Ocean City, Cape May Co, New Jersey.

More About Nola Orellyn Sauer:
Burial: 1946, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wesley Minnis:
Burial: 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-05-4080

More About John Minnis and Nola Sauer:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nola Sauer and John Minnis is:

- 705 i. Marjorie Lee⁹ Minnis, born 16 Dec 1929 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 19 Nov 1984 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Marjorie Lee Minnis:
Burial: 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

381. Laura Maria⁸ Sauer (Julia Katherine⁷ Koch, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. James Meade Atkinson, Jr.** 13 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 13 Aug 1897 in Eaton, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jul 1945 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Maria Sauer:
Occupation: teacher

More About James Atkinson and Laura Sauer:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Sauer and James Atkinson are:

- 706 i. James Meade⁹ Atkinson III, born 07 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1996 in Delta, Eaton Co, Michigan.

- 707 ii. Julie Ann Atkinson, born 04 Nov 1933; died 23 Sep 2011 in Quincy, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married ? Worden; born Aft. 1929.

382. Waldo Charles⁸ Sauer (Julia Katherine⁷ Koch, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 08 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marcelline M. Nelson** 06 Jun 1924 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Nelcy Nelson and Grace Morse. She was born 23 May 1903 in Allegan, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1996 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married **(2) Imogene Mary (Jean) Manion** 30 May 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Mar 1904 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1992 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Charles Sauer:

Burial: 05 Mar 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; myocarditis; hypertension; acute passive congestion

Occupation: 1939, salesman F.A. Sargeant Insurance Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Sauer and Marcelline Nelson:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1924, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Sauer and Imogene Manion:

Marriage: 30 May 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Waldo Sauer and Marcelline Nelson is:

- + 708 i. Patricia Anne⁹ Sauer, born 1925 in Michigan; died 01 Nov 2008 in Washington, Oregon.

384. Arthur Julius⁸ Wissman (Emma C.⁷ Koch, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 Jul 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Arlene L. McNeil** 31 May 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Quinn McNeil and Cora Riddle. She was born 17 Dec 1898 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1989 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Julius Wissman:

Burial: 1969, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 709 Glenwood; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-18 SD 17 sheet 15b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 709 Glenwood; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 2 sheet 11b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair sandy

Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, assistant supervisor inspection reports Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor restaurant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman refining company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, Rockwood, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-10-1810

More About Arlene L. McNeil:

Burial: 1989, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Wissman and Arlene McNeil:

Marriage: 31 May 1922, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Wissman and Arlene McNeil is:

- + 709 i. Virginia Joyce⁹ Wissman, born 07 Sep 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2017 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio.

385. Melvin Carl⁸ Wissman (Emma C.⁷ Koch, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 08 May 1906 in Michigan, and died Oct 1984 in Plainville, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth ?**. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Melvin Carl Wissman:

Burial: Oct 1984, Roseland Park Cemetery Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1940, C-9 Whitmore; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-109 SD 13 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, salesman insurance Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1933 - 1935, radio career WJBK-Radio

Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1972, radio announcer WWJ and later program development manager for radio & television operations

Occupation 4: 1940, director radio station Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Wissman and Elizabeth ? are:

- + 710 i. Jane W.⁹ Wissman, born 16 Oct 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2015 in West Palm Beach, Florida.
- 711 ii. Dr. Elizabeth Wissman, born Aft. 1936. She married ? Bruss; born Aft. 1930.

386. Ruth Orra⁸ Cook (Edward T. (Cook)⁷ Koch, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1904 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died Jul 1965 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Percy William Clapp** 20 Jun 1927 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, son of William Clapp and Catherine Sheldon. He was born 11 Nov 1902 in Honeyoe Falls, New York, and died Oct 1962 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Percy William Clapp:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 26 Morgan Ave; 5th ward Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York ED 39-33 SD 16 sheet 5b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 26 Morgan Ave; 5th ward Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York ED 39-42 SD 34 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, gasmaker gas plant Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1940, operator gas plant cooking gas Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York

More About Percy Clapp and Ruth Cook:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1927, Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Child of Ruth Cook and Percy Clapp is:

- 712 i. Barbara A.⁹ Clapp, born 09 Oct 1928 in Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York.

387. Mary Ester⁸ Cook (Edward T. (Cook)⁷ Koch, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 29 Jun 1909 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, and died Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York. She married **Weston Kenneth Mitchell** 01 Aug 1934 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, son of Harvey Mitchell and Dora Bonnell. He was born 26 Nov 1906 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, and died 19 Jul 1992 in Clifton Springs, Ontario Co, New York.

More About Weston Kenneth Mitchell:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 164 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 36 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, attendant gas station Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

More About Weston Mitchell and Mary Cook:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1934, Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Child of Mary Cook and Weston Mitchell is:

- 713 i. Edward Harvey⁹ Mitchell, born 09 Apr 1937 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.

391. Otto Friedrich⁸ Blaess (Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Apr 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1970 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jede** 16 Dec 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Jede and Friederika Buss. She was born 25 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Otto Friedrich Blaess:

Ann Arbor News, January 23, 1970:

Otto F. Blaess formerly of 308 Snyder, age 85, passed away last night at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He had been a resident of the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon for the past year. Born April 3, 1884 in Lodi Township, he was the son of Julius and Martha Horning Blaess. Mr. Blaess was married to Lydia V. Jede on December 16, 1920. She died July 13, 1964. Mr. Blaess was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. He was a city employee for a number of years before retiring in 1954.

Survivors include: one son, Alton O. of Dexter, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday, from the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel beginning Saturday afternoon. Memorial contributions may be made theran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Otto Friedrich Blaess:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 216 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8a roomer

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 303 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, general laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, city truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, equipment operator City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1968, 308 Snyder; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3382

More About Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jede:

Social Security Number: 373-22-2462

More About Otto Blaess and Lidia Jede:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Otto Blaess and Lidia Jede is:

- + 714 i. Alton Otto⁹ Blaess, born 24 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

392. Mathilda Marie⁸ Blaess (Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 05 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1956 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Friedrich Jede** 05 Jan 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

son of Joseph Jedelev and Friederika Buss. He was born 12 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilda Marie Blaess:

Burial: Nov 1956, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Friedrich Jedelev:

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 4: 26 Apr 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, house painter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-30-8141

More About Edward Jedelev and Mathilda Blaess:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Blaess and Edward Jedelev are:

- + 715 i. Viola Lorine (Laurena)⁹ Jedelev, born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 716 ii. Loretta Emma Jedelev, born 16 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 717 iii. Alwin Julius Jedelev, born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 718 iv. Ormond Joseph Jedelev, born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

393. Emma O.⁸ Blaess (Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 Nov 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Michael Smith** 29 Nov 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Smith and Anna Burke. He was born 06 Oct 1890 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma O. Blaess:

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the residence 217 E. Henry St., and at the Trinity Lutheran Church, for Mrs. Carl Smith, whose death, occurred Sunday July 7, 1946 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a brief illness. Mrs. Smith was well known in Saline and vicinity, having been born November 20, 1889, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Julius and Martha Horning Blaess. She was married to Carl Smith on November 29, 1917, who with one daughter, Doris (Mrs. Howard Buettner) survives. A son, John, preceded her in death last January, a victim of an automobile accident. A brother, Otto Blaess of Ann Arbor and a sister, Mrs. Edward Jedelev of Lodi Township also survive her. The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated at the services and burial was made in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Carl Michael Smith:

Census: 28 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 217 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, wholesale hay dealer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Smith and Emma Blaess:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1917, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Blaess and Carl Smith are:

- 719 i. Harold Blaess⁹ Smith, born 21 Mar 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Blaess Smith:
Burial: Apr 1923, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 720 ii. John B. Smith, born 25 Feb 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1946 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John B. Smith:
Cause of Death: auto accident, killed in crash
Military service: seaman 1st class US Navy

- + 721 iii. Doris Blaess Smith, born 31 Mar 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

395. Walter Frederick⁸ Horning (Samuel⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 Aug 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Alice Mitchell** 21 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Mitchell and Mary Brewster. She was born 05 Sep 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Frederick Horning:

Horning, Walter F. Died peacefully January 7, at age 96. Born August 15, 1910 on a farm on Ellsworth Rd., Walter (Pork) moved to town as a boy with his German immigrant parents, Samuel and Anna. He learned English in kindergarten and at the YMCA, his second home. He graduated from Ann Arbor High and the U of M, then worked his entire career at King-Seeley/Chrysler. In 1940, Walter married Ruth Mitchell, which, as he liked to tell everyone, was the smartest thing he ever did. She lives on.

The couple has four children: Don (Skip), Doug (Lorrinda), Bob (Linda), and Dick (Judy); 10 grandchildren and 23 great grandchildren. Walter's younger brother, Bob, lives in Florida. Athletics were a big part of Pork's life. He played fast pitch softball locally, and twice earned All-America honors in volleyball for men over 35. He was the PA announcer for Pioneer High football games for many years, and worked for the UM athletic department for 58 years, selling and taking tickets for just about every sport, until age 93.

He was an active, life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church. Walter was a great man, loved life, and was a wonderful model for those of us who were fortunate to live with him so many years. Visitation will be at Muehlig's Funeral Home on Wednesday, January 10, 3-7 p.m., and from 12-1 p.m. on Thursday at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty St. in Ann Arbor, immediately preceding the funeral at Zion. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Arbor Hospice or Lutheran Social Services of Michigan.

More About Walter Frederick Horning:

Occupation: Bet. 1941 - 1960, shipping clerk King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1941, rented 215 N. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1530 Westfield; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1951 - 1968, 713 Mt. Pleasant; Ann Arbor, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Alice Mitchell:

Ruth A. Horning died July 29, 2012. She was born in Detroit on September 5, 1917, and moved with her parents, Thomas and Mary (Brewster) Mitchell, to East Ann Arbor at the age of two. She was in 4H, the National Honor Society in High School, and attended Cleary College. Ruth worked for Detroit Edison for three years before marrying Walter Horning in 1940. He was a coach for the Pfeiffer fast-pitch softball team on which she played second base, and was state champions in 1942.

Ruth leaves behind four sons, Don (Skip), Doug (Lorrinda), Bob (Linda), and Dick (Judy), and a brother, Dwigh Mitchell. Her husband died in 2007, and her older siblings, Bill, Betty, and Tom, have also died. Walter and Ruth have ten grandchildren and 27 great grandchildren. She was active at Zion Lutheran Church, taught Sunday School and Bible class, loved gardening, reading, sports, travel, and, most of all, her family. And her family loved her. Better mothers or grandmothers don't exist. She was quietly happy, stable, consistent, hard-working, and witty to the end. Add another hundred positive

adjectives and they would all fit. Now add another descriptive - missed.

Visitation will be Thursday, August 2 from 5-9 pm and Friday from 10-11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church. The memorial service will be Friday 11am at Zion, 1501 W. Liberty St. Ann Arbor, In lieu of flowers, donations are requested to be given to Zion Lutheran Church or Arbor Hospice.

More About Walter Horning and Ruth Mitchell:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Horning and Ruth Mitchell are:

- + 722 i. Donald Edward⁹ Horning, born 29 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 723 ii. Douglas Lee Horning, born 25 Apr 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2019 in Jensen Beach, Florida.
- + 724 iii. Robert William Horning, born 08 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 725 iv. Richard David Horning, born 25 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

399. Martha Mary⁸ Feldkamp (Mary Katherine⁷ Cook, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 06 Mar 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Earl Dietiker** 14 Jun 1910 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Deiteker and Mary Denison. He was born 21 Jan 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1942 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Earl Dietiker:

April 16, 1942 - William Earl Dietiker, Saline funeral director and furniture store proprietor for 32 years prior to his retirement about 18 months ago, following a long illness. He was 56 years old. Mr. Dietiker was born Jan. 21, 1886. He was the son of Charles and Mary Denison Dietiker. He received his early education in the public schools of Freeland and Saginaw. Later he graduated from the Saginaw Business College, Cincinnati College of Embalming, and the Barnes College of Anatomy, Sanitary Science and Embalming in Chicago. He was apprenticed to the Frazee Funeral Directors of Saginaw during his apprenticeship period. He was prominent as an accompanist in musical circles in Freeland and Saginaw and as a baritone in Saginaw and Saline bands. He came to Saline with his parents in 1908, taking over the old A. C. Clarke furniture and undertaking establishment. He was married to Martha Mary Feldkamp on June 14, 1910. He was a charter member of the Saline Rotary Club, a past patron of the Saline Chapter of the Order of Eastern Star, and a member of the Masonic organization here. He was always a staunch supporter of all community activities. For 32 years he had been affiliated with the Michigan Funeral Directors Association.

Survivors include the widow; a son, Wesley, a daughter, Marilyn, all at home; the father, Charles Dietiker, of Wyandotte; and a grandmother, Mrs. Eliza M. Denison, of Freeland.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Lockwood funeral home and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Dr. Fred R. Lendrum officiated.

More About William Earl Dietiker:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 207 Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 224 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 31-84 SD 14 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1918, undertaker funeral director Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Dietiker and Martha Feldkamp:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Feldkamp and William Dietiker are:

- 726 i. Wesley Carleton⁹ Dietiker, born 16 Feb 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1979 in West Branch, Ogenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Marian Hauser 05 Dec 1945 in Rockville, Montgomery Co, Maryland; born Aft. 1913. He married (2) Annabelle Papp 06 Apr 1950 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan;

born 31 Aug 1921 in Galdwin Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2008.

More About Wesley Carleton Dietiker:
Residence: Carrollton, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-10-8048

Marriage Notes for Wesley Dietiker and Marian Hauser:

The marriage of Sgt. Marian Hauser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Hauser, of Buffalo, New York, and Sgt. Wesley Carleton Dietiker, son of Mrs. Earl Dietiker and the late Mr. Dietiker of Saline, Michigan, took place in the Methodist Church Chapel in Rockville, Maryland, in a most impressive ceremony held December 5, 1945 at 4 p. m. Both were in uniform and unattended. The Rev. Eden, pastor of the church, officiated. Later, a large reception was given near Warrenton, Virginia, at Weston, the beautiful country home of the Misses Constance and Charlotte Nourse, which dates back to 1753. The huge 26-room mansion was aglow with soft white candlelight in every room. The bridal couple were greeted by about 100 guests before the huge log fire in the front parlor. The bride was lovely her uniform being adorned with a beautiful corsage of yellow roses. 'Miss Liza' who has served Weston for almost 80 years, assisted in serving a most delicious wedding dinner. A very large and beautifully decorated wedding cake was cut by the bride. The couple left for a short honeymoon trip in the Great Smokies.

The bride is a graduate of Buffalo High School and also of the University of that city. She taught in New York schools for several years before joining the WAC. She has been engaged in Intelligence Research in the same office in which Sgt. Dietiker is located. Sgt. Dietiker is a graduate of Saline High School and received his A. B. Degree at Michigan State Normal College at Ypsilanti, Michigan in a pre-law course. He is a member of the Chi Delta Fraternity there. He taught school in the Royal Oak High School for five years. He was engaged in technical research work for the Cadillac Motor Co., for a year before enlisting December 11, 1942. Sgt. Dietiker received his basic training at Camp Crowder, Missouri, following which he was assigned to Intelligence Research work near Warrenton, Virginia. He is a member of the famous 2nd Signal Service Battalion, parts of which are stationed in many corners of the world and which received a Presidential Citation for faithful service during the most critical times of the war, Sgt. Marion is at Camp Dix, New York, this week receiving her honorable discharge after which Sgt. and Mrs. Dietiker will be at home to their friends at Warrenton, Virginia.

More About Wesley Dietiker and Marian Hauser:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1945, Rockville, Montgomery Co, Maryland

More About Wesley Dietiker and Annabelle Papp:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1950, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 727 ii. Marilyn Joy Dietiker, born 16 Oct 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1996 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Lopez; born Aft. 1907. She married (2) Rufus Carthran Minor 24 Sep 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Chappell, South Carolina.

More About Marilyn Joy Dietiker:
Social Security Number: 363-22-8866

More About Rufus Minor and Marilyn Dietiker:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

400. Julius Theodore⁸ Feldkamp (Mary Katherine⁷ Cook, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 02 Oct 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1983 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline Louise (Addie) Laflin** 29 Jun 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Horace Laflin and Amelia Smith. She was born 08 Sep 1889 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Theodore Feldkamp:

Saline, Michigan, Feb. 12, 1932 - A lone robber who held up a Saline grocery store and then marched the proprietor, deputy sheriff and two other persons up the street and into another grocery store where he staged a second holdup was being sought Friday by Washtenaw county deputies and state police. Shortly after 7 o'clock Thursday night the robber entered the first grocery store and at the point of a revolver ordered the proprietor to throw up his hands. The proprietor, Julius Feldkamp, did so quickly. Turning to the stove in one end of the store, the bandit saw three other men. One was Deputy Sheriff Melvin Alber. The others were Mr. Alber's father, J. A. Alber and a vagrant who had entered the store to get warm.

All four men were ordered to lie down on the floor while the robber scooped about \$30 from the cash

register. Then he ordered his prisoners to stand up and quietly herded them out of the door and down the street, forcing them to turn into the second grocery establishment. Here he lined the four men and Fred Gruenwald and Waldo Gross, clerks, up against the wall while he emptied the cash register of \$25.38. He then turned and walked out of the store and disappeared. He was described as being about 35 years old and about five feet six inches tall.

More About Julius Theodore Feldkamp:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 508 Brown Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 14 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, grocery store merchant Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-01-5214

More About Julius Feldkamp and Adeline Laflin:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1915, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Feldkamp and Adeline Laflin are:

- + 728 i. Dr. Lee Edgar⁹ Feldkamp, born 09 May 1916 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1988 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 729 ii. Betty Jane Feldkamp, born 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roberick Taylor 23 Oct 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Jul 1916 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 08 Mar 2009.

More About Roberick Taylor and Betty Feldkamp:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1943, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

401. Meltina Esther⁸ Feldkamp (Mary Katherine⁷ Cook, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 25 Feb 1898 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1980 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co, Virginia. She married **Dr. Eugene Dwight Crittenden** 24 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Allen Crittenden and Ella Cobb. He was born 01 May 1898 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1994 in Richmond City, Richmond Co, Virginia.

More About Meltina Esther Feldkamp:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dr. Eugene Dwight Crittenden:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 704 Stinard Ave; 12 ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 34-204 SD 11 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, chemist nitrogen Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

Residence: Washington D.C.

Residence 2: Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

Residence 3: 1942, Petersburg, Virginia

Social Security Number: 074-09-6329

More About Eugene Crittenden and Meltina Feldkamp:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Meltina Feldkamp and Eugene Crittenden are:

- + 730 i. Eugene Dwight⁹ Crittenden, Jr., born 27 Feb 1927 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 28 Apr 2006 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- 731 ii. Dr. David G. Crittenden, born Aft. 1930.

402. Estel Ermine⁸ Feldkamp (Mary Katherine⁷ Cook, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 Feb 1906 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 2002 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. She

married **Harold Frank Mumbrue** 03 Aug 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Willett Mumbrue and Kate Hurlbut. He was born 05 Jul 1899 in Jefferson Twp, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1978 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Estel Ermine Feldkamp:

Occupation: teacher

Residence: Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-38-8339

More About Harold Frank Mumbrue:

Residence: Bet. 1942 - 1978, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-22-5482

More About Harold Mumbrue and Estel Feldkamp:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1928, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Estel Feldkamp and Harold Mumbrue is:

+ 732 i. Roger Harold⁹ Mumbrue, born 03 Mar 1938.

403. Hazel Bernice⁸ Cook (Immanuel Heinrich⁷, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 25 Jul 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Leland Easton** 14 Oct 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leander Easton and Amarintha Canfield. He was born Jan 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1937. She married **(2) Oscar George Weber** 26 Nov 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weber and Lydia Renz. He was born 19 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hazel Bernice Cook:

Burial: 23 Dec 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: Apr 1940, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-46 SD 2 sheet 62b

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, teacher country school Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, library project Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1937, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1975, 6870 Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-12-6136

More About Leland Easton:

Occupation: farmer

Property: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leland Easton and Hazel Cook:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar George Weber:

Baptism: 08 Jun 1890, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Feb 1959, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bef. 1959, maintenance man Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Austin Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 109 N. Lewis Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Hazel Cook and Oscar Weber:

Mrs. Hazel Easton and Oscar Weber, both of Saline, were united in marriage Friday evening, Nov. 26, 1954, at the home of the bride's daughter and husband, Mr. and Mrs. Loren Bersuder. To the strain of the wedding march from Lohengrin, the bridal party took their places before the fireplace, beautifully decorated with yellow and white mums. Harold Easton of Tecumseh gave his mother in marriage. Rev. Alvin Siemsen performed the double ring ceremony. Two songs, "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer" were sung during the ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Bradbury of Dexter, sister and brother-in-law of the bride, attended the couple. The bride was beautifully gowned in an antique rose nylon and taffeta street length dress with black accessories. She wore a rhinestone and pearl choker, matching earrings and bracelet and a corsage of white rosebuds. Mrs. Bradbury wore a teal blue, crepe street length dress with black accessories and a corsage of white mums.

A reception followed the ceremony and the punch was served by Marjorie Bradbury, a niece of the bride. A buffet lunch was served. Mrs. Lee Ormsby, Norfolk, Virginia, another niece of the bride, presided at the coffee service. Mrs. Clarence Cook and Mrs. Martha Dietiker cut the wedding cake. Others assisting with the serving were Mrs. Loren Bersuder and Mrs. Hazel Easton. Linda Kay Easton, granddaughter of the bride, was in charge of the guest book. The couple spent a weekend trip in Lansing and Kalamazoo after which they are residing at 109 North Lewis Street. They expect to go South at a later date. Mrs. Weber chose for traveling a light navy blue suit with burgundy accessories and she wore her wedding corsage.

More About Oscar Weber and Hazel Cook:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1954, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Cook and Leland Easton are:

- + 733 i. Harold Emory⁹ Easton, born 05 Jul 1924 in Michigan; died Jun 2003.
- + 734 ii. Mildred Maxine Easton, born 03 Sep 1922 in Goodrich, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1998 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 735 iii. Donna Arlene Easton, born 12 Dec 1926 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 2021 in Harrietta, Michigan.

404. Mildred Grace⁸ Cook (Immanuel Heinrich⁷, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 14 Apr 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1988. She married **(1) Laurence Franklin**. He was born Aft. 1895. She married **(2) Edward Hopkins Hoag** 23 Dec 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Hamilton Hoag and Rose Hopkins. He was born 20 Aug 1881 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1953 in Kentucky.

More About Mildred Grace Cook:

Burial: Oct 1988, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, music teacher at home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1975, Florida

More About Edward Hopkins Hoag:

Burial: Oct 1953, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Apr 1930, 300 Addison Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25 SD 17 sheet 18a
Medical Information: 1942 height 6'-1", weight 196 pounds, eyes hazel & hair gray
Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, tool maker radio tub plant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1942, Hancock Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1942, 517 N. Pleasant; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Florida

More About Edward Hoag and Mildred Cook:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Cook and Edward Hoag is:

- + 736 i. Richard Harold (Edward)⁹ Hoag, born 20 Feb 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

406. Donna Kathryn⁸ Cook (Immanuel Heinrich⁷, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 May 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jay Leland (Jack) Bradbury** 18 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Archie Bradbury and Nettie Ayers. He was born 24 Sep 1907 in Cass Co, Iowa, and died 28 Oct 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Kathryn Cook:

Donna Katherine Bradbury of Dexter, age 86, died Wednesday, May 15, 1996. She was born May 15, 1910 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Emanuel and Olive (Wheelock) Cook. Mrs. Bradbury graduated from Saline High School in 1928. She married Jay (Jack) Bradbury on Feb. 18, 1931 in Ann Arbor. She was a member of the Dexter United Methodist Church and the Lima Extension Group.

She is survived by one son, Archie Bradbury of Dexter; two daughters, Linda. (Lee) Ornsby of Dexter and Marjorie (Ted) Caldwell of Smyrna, Tennessee; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Jay Bradbury on Oct 28, 1991; two brothers; and two sisters.

A memorial service was held Saturday, May 18 at 2 p.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter, with the Rev. Anna Marie Austin officiating. The family received their friends and their relatives on Friday from 7-9 p.m. at the funeral chapel. According to her wishes, cremation has taken place for those who wish, contributions may be made to the Dexter United Methodist Church in memory of Mrs. Bradbury.

More About Donna Kathryn Cook:
Social Security Number: 374-56-6122

Notes for Jay Leland (Jack) Bradbury:

Jay L. "Jack" Bradbury, 9910 Easton Rd., Lima Township, age 84, died Monday, Oct. 28, 1991, at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born Sept. 24, 1907, in Cass County, Iowa, the son of Archie L. and Nettie A. Ayers Bradbury. He was married to Donna K. Cook in Ann Arbor, Feb. 18, 1931. Mr. Bradbury was a long-time resident and farmer in the Dexter-Chelsea area. He was graduated from Chelsea High school in 1925. He was a member of the Dexter United Methodist Church, a past president of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, served on the Dexter Community Schools Board of Education, and was a past president of the Washtenaw County School Officers Association. Mr. Bradbury was actively involved with the 4-H program, and served as a leader of 4-H clubs. He also served as supervisor of Lima Township, on the Washtenaw County Board of Commissioners, and was a past member of the Chelsea Community Hospital board of directors.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by a son and his wife, Archie L. and Cindy Bradbury of Dexter; two daughters and their husbands, Linda and Lee Ornsby of Dexter, and Marjorie and Ted Caldwell of Smyrna, Tennessee; two sisters, Mrs. Merl Coy of Dexter, and Mrs. Mary Haselswerdt of Chelsea; five grandchildren, four great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mildred Lewis, and two brothers, James Clifford Bradbury and Hugh A. Bradbury.

Cremation has taken place. The family will receive friends on Wednesday, Oct. 30, 4-9 p.m., at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter. A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, Oct. 31 (tomorrow morning), at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter, with the Rev. Leland E. Penzien of the Dexter United

Methodist Church officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Community Hospital, or to the Dexter United Methodist Church. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Jay Leland (Jack) Bradbury:

Census: 09 May 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4146

More About Jay Bradbury and Donna Cook:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Cook and Jay Bradbury are:

- + 737 i. Linda Lou⁹ Bradbury, born 18 Jul 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2012 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 738 ii. Marjorie Ann Bradbury, born 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ted Caldwell; born Aft. 1926.
- 739 iii. Archie Lee Bradbury, born Aft. 1940 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lucinda Schumm; born 1046.

407. Arthur Bernard⁸ Cook (Immanuel Heinrich⁷, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 06 Apr 1912 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1987. He married **Florence Louise Hakes** 31 Dec 1931 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Ray Hakes and Bessie Amsterbury. She was born 07 Feb 1911 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2004.

More About Arthur Bernard Cook:

Census: 30 Apr 1940, Moon Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1930, dairyman State Hospital Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Cook and Florence Hakes:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1931, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Arthur Cook and Florence Hakes are:

- + 740 i. David Lee⁹ Cook, born 15 Dec 1935 in Michigan.
- + 741 ii. Alan Bruce Cook, born 26 Jun 1937 in Goodrich, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2011 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan.
- 742 iii. Clarice Jane Cook, born 11 Jun 1938 in Michigan.
- 743 iv. Cyrus Cook, born 1939 in Michigan.

409. Oscar Othill⁸ Rash (Elizabeth Barbara⁷ Cook, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1965. He married **(1) Eva Vera Albright** 27 Jan 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Albright and Alma Reynolds. She was born 27 Jan 1893 in Michigan, and died 16 May 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ethel Mae Bush** 07 Oct 1939 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Lewis Bush and Jennie Milspaugh. She was born 18 Jan 1890 in North Star Twp, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Othill Rash:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 196 Halfax Street; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 512 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 707 South Rush; 5th ward South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 71-34 SD 2 sheet 11a roomer w/ Melvin Bybee's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-9-1/2", weight 168 pounds, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, auto worker Central Garage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, engineer gas engine Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, engineer Electric Company South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana
Occupation 4: 1942, Great Lakes Steel Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 305 W. Lafayette; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1942, 37 Woodward Heights; Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-05-3055

More About Oscar Rash and Eva Albright:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1914, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ethel Mae Bush:
Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper auto dealer Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Rash and Ethel Bush:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1939, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Oscar Rash and Eva Albright is:

- 744 i. Donna⁹ Rash, born 17 Aug 1916 in Michigan; died 01 Dec 1978 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Willis George Schade 01 Nov 1941 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1914 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 10 Sep 1995 in Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Willis Schade and Donna Rash:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1941, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

410. Omar Owen (Homer)⁸ Rash (Elizabeth Barbara⁷ Cook, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 30 May 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel B. Schaffer** 15 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren Schaffer and Augusta Kellerman. She was born 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Omar Owen (Homer) Rash:
Burial: Jun 1962, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 30 Apr 1930, 323 Virginia; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 29a
Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 312 Wilton Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 4a
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes dark brown & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, tinsmith John C. Fischer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, tinsmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, tinsmith sheet metal Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 253 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabel B. Schaffer:
Burial: 1957, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Omar Rash and Mabel Schaffer:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Omar Rash and Mabel Schaffer is:

- 745 i. Orminta Elnor⁹ Rash, born 13 Jul 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 2009 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Harold Merrills Rexford Bef. 2004; born 29 Apr 1914 in Sparta, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2004.

More About Orminta Elnor Rash:
Occupation: 1940, beauty operator beauty shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Rexford and Orminta Rash:
Marriage: Bef. 2004

411. Winifred Catherine⁸ Paul (Alfred Jonathan⁷, Katherine Christine⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 25 Sep 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Bernard Turnbull** 02 Jan 1932 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 09 Dec 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Turnbull and Winifred Paul:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1932, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Winifred Paul and Howard Turnbull are:

- 746 i. Robert⁹ Turnbull, born 1934.
- 747 ii. Suzanna Turnbull, born 1939.

412. Robert Alfred⁸ Paul (Alfred Jonathan⁷, Katherine Christine⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 29 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Geraldine Saunders** 06 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Saunders and ?. She was born 27 Jun 1916, and died 1996.

More About Robert Alfred Paul:
Burial: Feb 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, clerk in charge US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: chief accountant at the US post Office
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1495 Maywood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Paul and Geraldine Saunders:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Paul and Geraldine Saunders are:

- + 748 i. Alfred J.⁹ Paul, born 22 May 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2016.
- + 749 ii. Mary Ann Paul, born 18 Apr 1948.

415. Erwin Andrew (Elwin)⁸ Reule (Amelia Mary (Emilie)⁷ Paul, Katherine Christine⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude L. Scheurer** 23 Jun 1923 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Scheurer and Isabelle Spotts. She was born 12 May 1900 in Lulu, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Andrew (Elwin) Reule:
Burial: 1979, cremation
Military service: US Army World War I
Occupation: Bef. 1927, Wadhams, Ryan and Reule Store on Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1927 - 1935, assistant cashier Ann Arbor Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1955, assistant cashier Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2239 Medford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, 426 Buchanan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1955, 411 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-18-6487

More About Gertrude L. Scheurer:

Burial: May 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-50-5180

More About Erwin Reule and Gertrude Scheurer:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1923, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Reule and Gertrude Scheurer are:

- + 750 i. Jean Elizabeth⁹ Reule, born 11 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 751 ii. Isabelle Emily Reule, born 01 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

420. Leon Karl⁸ Cook (Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 13 Jul 1907 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1957 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas. He married **(1) Maxine Brakeman** 25 Dec 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Brakeman and Fannie Bayless. She was born 1910 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Henrietta Marie Victoria (Vickie) Elsenheimer** 08 Dec 1951 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Elsenheimer and Mary Miller. She was born 11 Oct 1918 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2015 in Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas.

Notes for Leon Karl Cook:

Corpus Christi – The body of Leon Karl Cook, 50, who died at his home 3611 Topeka, yesterday, Nov. 26, 1957, will be sent to Kalamazoo, Michigan, for burial. Cook had lived here for five months and operated the A&W Root Beer at 3425 Leopard.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Marie Cook; one daughter, Catherine; two sons, Gregory and Charles of Corpus Christi; six brothers and one sister all of Michigan. Cage-Mills Funeral Home is in charge of local arrangements.

More About Leon Karl Cook:

Burial: Nov 1957, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 803 Portage Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-26 SD 16 sheet 2a living w/ Ernest Armstrong's family

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: 1930, laborer paper mill Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leon Cook and Maxine Brakeman:

Divorce: 09 Nov 1951, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Dec 1940, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leon Cook and Henrietta Elsenheimer:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1951, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Child of Leon Cook and Henrietta Elsenheimer is:

- 752 i. Charles John⁹ Cook, born Aft. 1951.

421. Harold Millard⁸ Cook (Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 01 Jun 1909 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1971 in Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Gertude Beattie** 04 Jan 1936 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of John Beattie and Mildred Chapman. She was

born 16 Feb 1916 in Shelbyville, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2007 in Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Millard Cook:

Delton, Michigan - Services will be at 3 p.m. Monday at the Williams Funeral Home in Delton for H. Millard Cook, 62, of Route 1, who died unexpectedly Friday evening Dec. 17, 1971 at his home. Mr. Cook was born June 1, 1909 in Orangeville Township where he lived his entire life. He did carpentry work in the Delton and Prairieville areas for many years.

He married the former Marian Beattie in Hastings in 1936, who survives. Also surviving are a son, Gerald Lee of Route 1, Delton; five grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Ronald (Sarah) Anders of Route 1, Delton; four brothers, Ralph, Walter and Burl, all of Delton and Donald of Dowling.

More About Harold Millard Cook:

Burial: Dec 1971, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-19 SD 12 sheet 6a living w/ Lyndon Johncock's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Notes for Marian Gertude Beattie:

Marian Gertrude Cook of Delton, Michigan, passed away March 24, 2007. Marian was born February 16, 1916, at home in Orangeville Township, the daughter of John (J. B.) and Mildred E. (Chapman) Beattie. A homemaker, Marian lived in Orangeville Township all of her life, and she lived independently until her last week. She enjoyed knitting, reading, walking and working in her flower gardens. Marian also enjoyed family gatherings, especially the children and watching them grow up and talking daily on the phone to her sister, Doris.

She is survived by her son, Gerald Lee (Marian L.) Cook, of Delton, Michigan; grandsons, Mark (Su) Calkins, Mike (Terrill) Calkins, David Cook, Gordon Cook and fiancée Lisa DeChano, and Kenny (Liz) Cook; great-grandchildren, Chris, Karl, Katie, Adam, Thad, and Jacob Calkins, Sarah, Mary and Wyatt Cook; a sister, Doris Ruter; sisters-in-law, Sarah Anders, Dorothy Beattie and Louise Cook; and a brother-in-law, Don Cook; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, H. Millard Cook, on December 17, 1971; her parents; sisters, Harriette Cook and Helen Cousino; and brothers, Earl, Robert, Walter, and Louis Beattie.

The family will receive friends Tuesday 2:00 - 4:00 and 6:00 - 8:00 PM at the Williams - Gores Funeral Home, Delton where funeral services will be conducted Wednesday, March 28, 2007 at 11:00 AM, Pastor Jeff Worden officiating. Interment Prairieville Cemetery. Memorial contributions to The Bernard Historical Society will be appreciated.

More About Marian Gertude Beattie:

Burial: 2007, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Harold Cook and Marian Beattie:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1936, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Cook and Marian Beattie is:

+ 753 i. Gerald Lee⁹ Cook, born 15 May 1938.

422. Gerald E.⁸ Cook (Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 26 Feb 1911 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1971 in Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Mary Arbutina** 13 Jun 1938 in LaGrange Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1909 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 2002 in Scotts, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald E. Cook:

Scotts, Michigan - Services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at the Williams Funeral Home, Delton, for Gerald Cook, 60, of 9066 E. Long Lake Road, who died unexpectedly Monday June 21, 1971. Born in Orangeville Township, he spent most of his younger years there, moving to the Scotts area in 1945. He

was a Navy veteran of World War II. For the past 28 years, he had been employed as an instrument man at King Division, Allied Paper Co., in Kalamazoo.

Surviving are his widow, the former Katherine Arbutina; a son, Gary, at home; a sister, Mrs. Ronald (Sarah) Anders of Route 1, Delton, and brothers, Ralph and Millard Cook, both of Route 1, Delton, Walter of Cloverdale, Burl of Route 2, Delton, and Don of Dowling.

More About Gerald E. Cook:

Burial: Jun 1971, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Military service: US World War II

More About Katherine Mary Arbutina:

Burial: Mar 2002, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Cook and Katherine Arbutina:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1938, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Child of Gerald Cook and Katherine Arbutina is:

+ 754 i. Gary⁹ Cook, born Aft. 1939.

423. Sarah Emily⁸ Cook (Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 09 Jan 1912 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2011 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald John Anders** 15 Oct 1932 in LaGrange Co, Indiana, son of James Anders and Jennie Willson. He was born 31 Jan 1912 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1978 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sarah Emily Cook:

Sarah E. Anders of Middleville, formerly of Delton, passed away January 12, 2011. Sarah was born January 9, 1913, at home in Orangeville Township, the daughter of Fred and Cora (Armstrong) Cook. A homemaker, Sarah enjoyed gardening and flowers, reading, entertaining family and friends, quilting, sewing, and making pillowcases, but most importantly, she loved her family and grandchildren. Sarah was a member of the Bernard. Historical Society, a member of the Glass Creek Grange Hall, and a former member of McCallum United Brethren Church.

On October 15, 1932, Sarah married Ronald Anders and he preceded her in death in 1978. She is survived by her son, Karl (Barbara) Anders; a daughter-in-law, Nancy Anders; sisters-in-law, Mary Louise Cook and Vickie Price; eleven grandchildren, several great grandchildren, several great great grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. She was also preceded in death by her parents; a son, Robert; a daughter, Jeannine Quinn; a great grandson, Mark H. Chilton II; and seven brothers.

The family will receive friends Sunday, 4:00 - 6:00 PM at the Williams- Gores Funeral Home, Delton, where a funeral service will be conducted, Monday, January 17, 2011, at 12:00 PM, Pastor Jeff Worden, officiating. Burial will take place at Brush Ridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions or Barry Community Hospice to the Bernard Historical Society will be appreciated.

More About Sarah Emily Cook:

Burial: Jan 2011, Brush Ridge Cemetery Schultz, Barry Co, Michigan

Notes for Ronald John Anders:

Denton, Michigan - Ronald J. Anders, 66, of Route 1, died Monday May 22, 1978 in Pennock Hospital, Hastings, after a brief illness. He was born in Hope Township, where he resided and farmed throughout his life. He is survived by his wife, the former Sarah Cook; sons, Robert Anders of Middleville and Karl of Delton; 11 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; sisters, Mrs. Gertrude Springer of Delton and Mrs. Robert (Lauris) VanBoven of Kalamazoo; a step-sister, Mrs. Harold (Beulah) Smith of Delton, and a brother, Gerald Anders of Route 1.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Williams Funeral Home.

More About Ronald John Anders:

Burial: May 1978, Brush Ridge Cemetery Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
Census: 1940, Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Anders and Sarah Cook:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1932, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Cook and Ronald Anders are:

- + 755 i. Robert Fred (Bob)⁹ Anders, born 09 Jun 1933 in Delton, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2008 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 756 ii. Karl Howard Anders, born 26 Mar 1934 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 757 iii. Jeannie Kay (Jannie) Anders, born 10 Dec 1939 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

424. Walter Paul⁸ Cook (Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 25 Feb 1914 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1983 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Harriette Helen Beattie** 02 Oct 1937 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, daughter of John Beattie and Mildred Chapman. She was born 26 Nov 1913 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 2002 in Cloverdale, Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Paul Cook:

Walter Paul Cook, 69, of Cloverdsale, Michigan died Friday Sept. 30, 1983 at Pennock Hospital, Hastings, after a lengthy illness. Cook was born in Orangeville Township, Barry County, and had lived in Cloverdale since 1946. He formerly resided in Hastings. He was employed for 38 years at the Viking Corp. in Hastings, retiring in 1979.

He is survived by his wife, the former Harriet Beattie; daughter, Mrs. Carl (Barbara) Wood of Freeport; son, Burl R. Cook of Delton; eight grandchildren; one great-grandchild; sister, Sarah Anders of Delton; brothers, Burl Cook of Delton and Donald Cook of Dowling.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday at the Williams Funeral Home in Delton. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Walter Paul Cook:

Burial: 03 Oct 1983, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
Residence: 1940, 212 N. Church; Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Harriette Helen Beattie:

Burial: Aug 2002, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Walter Cook and Harriette Beattie:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1937, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Cook and Harriette Beattie are:

- 758 i. Barbara⁹ Cook, born Aft. 1937.
- 759 ii. Burl Raymond Cook, born 30 Aug 1942. He married Jean Alice Weils 22 Jun 1963 in Saratoga, New York; born 18 Oct 1944.

More About Burl Raymond Cook:

Residence: 10324 Brickyard Road; Delton, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Burl Cook and Jean Weils:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1963, Saratoga, New York

425. Burl E. (Burrell)⁸ Cook (Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 Jan 1916 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 2000 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Mae Sullivan** 06 Oct 1948 in Hope, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of John Sullivan and Ethel Cook. She was born 27 Apr 1919 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1990 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Burl E. (Burrell) Cook:

Burl Cook, 84, of Delton died Sunday, June 18, 2000, in Borgess Medical Center, Kalamazoo. He was born Jan. 25, 1916, in Barry County's Orangeville Township to Fred and Cora (Armstrong) Cook. He joined the U.S. Army in 1941 and spent four years on Solomon Island, most of the time on Guadalcanal, attaining the rank of sergeant first class. He retired from the E.W. Bliss Co. in Hastings, where he was involved with machine set-up. He married Lucy O'Conner on Oct 6, 1948. She died Feb. 5, 1990.

Surviving are a stepson, Robert O'Conner of Delton; a stepdaughter, Dolores O'Conner Falvo of Delton; five grandchildren; 12 greatgrandchildren; a brother, Donald Cook of Hastings; and a sister, Sarah Anders of Delton. He was preceded in death by a son, Jim O'Conner; and six brothers.

Enjoyed baseball and loved his cat. Visitation: 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Williams Funeral Home, Delton. Services: 11 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Hastings. Memorials: American Lung Association.

More About Burl E. (Burrell) Cook:

Military service: US Army World War II serving at Guadalcanal & other places in South Pacific

Notes for Lucy Mae Sullivan:

Delton, Michigan - Lucy M. (Sullivan) Cook, 70, of 6583 S. Wall Lake Road, died Monday, Feb. 5, 1990, at Pennock Hospital, Hastings. She had lived in the Delton area for a number of years. She worked as a waitress and domestic worker, for many years.

Surviving are her husband, Burl Cook; a daughter, Dolores "Tootie" Falvo of Kalamazoo; step-sons, Ronald O' Connor of Hastings and Robert O' Connor of Delton; eight grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and a step-brother, Clinton Horn of Delton. A son, James O'Connor, died in 1965.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Williams Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to American Lung Association.

More About Burl Cook and Lucy Sullivan:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1948, Hope, Barry Co, Michigan

Child of Burl Cook and Lucy Sullivan is:

+ 760 i. Jimmie⁹ Cook, born Aft. 1950.

427. Donald Howard⁸ Cook (Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Jan 1922 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 2009 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida. He married **Mary Louise (Myrl) Arentz** 21 Mar 1942 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan, daughter of Richard Arentz and Edith VanOcker. She was born 20 Jul 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 15 Aug 2014 in Baltimore Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Howard Cook:

Donald Howard Cook, age 87, of Dowling went home to be with the Lord on Wednesday, December 9, 2009 in Ocala, Florida after a brief illness. Donald and his wife Louise have wintered for a number of years in Florida most recently in Silver Springs and have made many friends at the Tall Timber Park and throughout the area. Donald was born at home to Cora (Armstrong) and Fred Cook in Bugbee Corners near Cloverdale on January 3, 1922. He attended Blake Country School and graduated from Hastings High School in 1939. Donald married M. Louise Arentz in Grand Haven, Michigan in the Methodist parsonage on March 21, 1941. He served in the Army Air Corp during World War II and after the war he worked at a number of businesses in the Battle Creek and Kalamazoo area as a machinist and millwright at Duplex, Kalamazoo Industrial and Hackett Construction.

Don retired in 1984 and he and Louise have since divided their time between Michigan and Florida. Don will be remembered as a man who always had a story. He was able to repair or build most anything. He was blessed with a fine sense of humor and enjoyed music.

Donald is survived by his wife of 67 years Louise and by his three children Cora (Bill) Gray of Dowling, Ron (Sandy) Cook of Dowling and Larry (Pam) Cook of Hastings and his sister Sarah Anders of

Middleville and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a grandson Chad Cook and brothers Ralph, Millard, Leon, Burl, Walter and Gerald. Don attended Faith Baptist Church in Forest, Florida and Cedar Creek Bible Church in Delton, Michigan.

Visitation will be held Tuesday December 15, 2009, 4:00 to 7:00 PM at the Williams-Gores Funeral Home in Delton, Michigan. Graveside service will be held at 11:00 AM Wednesday, December 16, 2009, at Brush Ridge Cemetery near Schultz.

More About Donald Howard Cook:

Military service: US Army World War II serving in the states

Occupation: millwright

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 2002, 8680 Bird Road; Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Louise (Myrl) Arentz:

M. Louise Cook went to be with her Savior, the Lord Jesus Friday, August 15, 2014 at the age of 92. Louise was born July 20, 1922 in Chicago, IL to Richard and Edith (Van Ocker) Arentz. She was the fourth child in her family which included from oldest to youngest: Helen, Doris, Albert, Louise, Esthel, Robert, Elmer, Richard, William, and Duane. Louise lived in Elmhurst, IL until she was eight years old and then moved to Prairieville. Louise attended Middleville Schools and graduated from Thornapple Kellogg in 1939. Louise was a homemaker who also enjoyed her family and her grandchildren and great grandchildren. She loved crafts and ceramics and taught Sunday School for many years.

Louise is survived by her children: Cora Lynn (Bill) Gray of Dowling, Ronald (Sarah) Cook of Dowling, Larry (Pam) Cook of Hastings; her grandchildren, Celeste (Rich) Cook-Kirsch, William (Michelle) Gray, Meghan (Mike Curran) Gray, Joshua (Emily) Cook, Luke (Carrie) Cook, Katie (Jason) Grubaugh, Quinn (Sara) Cook; eighteen great grandchildren, her sister, Doris Foote of Plainwell; and several nieces and nephews. Louise was preceded in death by her husband Donald Cook in 2009 and her grandson Chad Cook in 1984.

Her family will receive friends on Tuesday, August 19 from 10:00 AM to 11:00 AM at the Williams-Gores Funeral Home in Delton, where her funeral service will be conducted at 11:00 AM, Tuesday, August 19, 2014. Dr. Brent Branham will be officiating. Burial will take place in Brush Ridge Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Donald Cook and Mary Arentz:

March 15, 1992 - The children of Donald and Louise Cook of 8680 Bird Road, Hastings, would like to congratulate their parents and announce their 50th wedding anniversary. Donald and the former Louise Arentz were married in the Methodist Parsonage of Grand Haven, on March 21, 1942. They have three children, William and Cora Lynn Gray of Dowling, Ronald and Sandy Cook also of Dowling, and Larry and Pam Cook of Hastings. The couple has five grandsons and three granddaughters.

He was employed at Hastings Bookcase, Duplex Printing Press and by the U.S. Air Force. After his discharge he worked as a millwright at Kalamazoo Industrial. He retired from Hackett Construction of Battle Creek. She was employed for a short time at both the Kellogg Co. of Battle Creek and Recordio of Charlotte. They have lived at their current address for 46 years. They attend Cedar Creek Bible Church of Delton and the Providence Baptist Church of Lakeland, Florida. Those wishing to send cards may do so to: 8680 Bird Road, Hastings, 49058.

More About Donald Cook and Mary Arentz:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1942, Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Cook and Mary Arentz are:

- + 761 i. Cora Lynn⁹ Cook, born 16 Jan 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2015.
- + 762 ii. Ronald Lee Cook, born 06 Jan 1946.
- + 763 iii. Larry Dale Cook, born 24 Mar 1951.

429. Amanda Katharina⁸ Laubengayer (Heinrich Berthold (Bert)⁷, Regina⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 01 Oct 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

She married **Lynden L. Pullen** 24 Oct 1924 in Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Eugene Pullen and Alice ?. He was born 1905 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 1966.

More About Amanda Katharina Laubengayer:

Burial: 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lynden L. Pullen:

Burial: 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 227 High Street; Belleville, Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-222 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1926, employee Machine Specialty Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 916 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lynden Pullen and Amanda Laubengayer:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1924, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Laubengayer and Lynden Pullen is:

+ 764 i. Phyllis Eileen⁹ Pullen, born 1925 in Michigan.

432. Clarence David⁸ Hanselmann (Clara Katharina⁷ Laubengayer, Regina⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 29 Oct 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1968. He married **Gladys S. Martin** 04 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Martin and Maude Smith. She was born 15 Jun 1908 in Washington, and died 04 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence David Hanselmann:

Occupation: 1949, lieutenant fire department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 618 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6396

More About Gladys S. Martin:

Occupation: 1939, nurse Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-0916

More About Clarence Hanselmann and Gladys Martin:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clarence Hanselmann and Gladys Martin is:

+ 765 i. Thomas Leon (Tim)⁹ Hanselman, born 21 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

433. Dr. George Florian⁸ Muehlig (Julia Barbara⁷ Gall, Julianna⁶ Niethammer, Johann Georg⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 01 Aug 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Michigan. He married **Alta Mabel Ireman** 07 Jan 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Ireman and Florence Skinner. She was born 08 Sep 1888 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 1961 in Michigan.

More About Dr. George Florian Muehlig:

Burial: 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1604 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-16 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, physician private practice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alta Mabel Ireman:

Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Muehlig and Alta Ireman:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of George Muehlig and Alta Ireman are:

- 766 i. Dr. Wilber A. (Wilbur)⁹ Muehlig, born 02 Jan 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1991.

More About Dr. Wilber A. (Wilbur) Muehlig:
Occupation: neurological surgeon

- 767 ii. Kenneth G. Muehlig, born 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

437. Willard John⁸ Frey (Anna Clara⁷ Armbruster, Reuben⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 2008 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **(1) Helen Jeanne Siskel** 29 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Aug 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 10 Jan 2012 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia. He married **(2) Elizabeth Anne Rae** 23 Aug 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Feb 1919 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Nov 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Willard John Frey:

Cause of Death: stomach cancer

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1935, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2001, 1555 Armoor, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willard Frey and Helen Siskel:

Divorce: 18 Aug 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Nov 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willard Frey and Elizabeth Rae:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Willard Frey and Helen Siskel are:

- 768 i. Jay Willard⁹ Frey, born 29 Sep 1949. He married (1) Jeanette Elizabeth Wilkins 30 Aug 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1948. He married (2) Jennifer Susan Moehrle 27 Dec 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Jan 1962. He married (3) Valerie Rae MacLeod 27 Apr 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Sep 1949.

More About Jay Frey and Jeanette Wilkins:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jay Frey and Jennifer Moehrle:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1995, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jay Frey and Valerie MacLeod:
Marriage: 27 Apr 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 769 ii. Wendy Jeane Frey, born 08 May 1952.

438. Raymond F.⁸ Armbruster (Eugene⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 Oct 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1982 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Landwehr** 09 Apr 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Landwehr and Julia Haab. She was born 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **(2) Lila McKenzie** 01 Jul 1933 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of William McKenzie and Nellie Huff. She was born 16 Sep 1906 in Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 2009 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Landwehr:

Occupation: 1940, inspector auto parts Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Armbruster and Ruth Landwehr:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1927, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Armbruster and Lila McKenzie:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1933, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Armbruster and Ruth Landwehr is:

- + 770 i. Raymond F.⁹ Armbruster, Jr., born 01 Sep 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

439. Leslie E.⁸ Armbruster (Eugene⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 10 May 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Neva B. Clickner** 27 Feb 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 28 Jun 1910 in Alpena, South Dakota, and died 23 Aug 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leslie E. Armbruster:

Raymond A. Wiedmayer, age 68, died February 12, 1986 at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was born December 2, 1917 in Saline, the son of William and Christina (Hartman) Wiedmayer. On November 30, 1945, he married Alice M. Feldkamp in Saline; she survives. An Army veteran of World War II, Mr. Wiedmayer was employed by Saline Mercantile for 25 years and retired from the Ford Motor Co. Ypsilanti plant in 1979.

A member of Bethel United Church of Christ, Mr. Wiedmayer is survived by his wife Alice; two sons, James and his I wife Lora of Saline, and Gary and his wife Diane of Manchester; five grandchildren, Scott, Ryan, Eric, Jason and Hillary; five brothers, Clarence, Arthur, and Edwin, all of Saline, Paul, of Clinton, and Willard Bredernitz of Ypsilanti; one sister, Mrs. Dorothy Collins of Florida; one aunt, Gertrude Hartman of Saline; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. Two sisters, Erma Alber and Elsie Bredernitz, preceded him in death.

Funeral services for Mr. Wiedmayer were held last Saturday Feb. 15, 1986 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home or the charity of one's choice.

More About Leslie Armbruster and Neva Clickner:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1929, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Leslie Armbruster and Neva Clickner are:

- + 771 i. Audrey Mae⁹ Armbruster, born 04 Sep 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 772 ii. Karen Lee Armbruster, born 1938.

440. Walter Leroy⁸ Armbruster (Eugene⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 29 Mar 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1973 in Belleville, Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marilyn June ?**. She was born Aft. 1911. He married **(2) Gwendolyn Iola Froehlich** 19 Aug 1933 in Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Apr 1916 in Fairfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2001 in Seminole, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **(3) Marie Houghtaling** 03 Feb 1950 in Indiana, daughter of Charles Houghtaling. She was born 17 Nov 1919 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 17 May 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Leroy Armbruster:

Walter Leroy Armbruster, Sr., 63, of Belleville, died Oct. 30, 1973 at Wayne County General Hospital. Born March 29, 1910, in Monroe, he was the son of Eugene F. and Mary Ann Gregg Armbruster.

Survivors include his wife, Marilyn June, four daughters; Mrs. Marilyn Clark of Wauseon, Ohio, Mrs. Marlene Adams, Athens, Alabama, Beverly and Nancy Marie of Belleville. Other survivors are sons; Louis Burrows of Los Angeles, Holland Burrows, Flint, Ernest Armbruster, Ypsilanti, Walter L. Armbruster Jr., and Ralph J., of Belleville. A brother Ray, of Mio, and a brother Lester of Ann Arbor, along with 13 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild, also survive.

Funeral services will be conducted Friday at 2 p.m. from the Roberts Bros. Funeral Home in Belleville. The Rev. Millard C. Poppy will officiate and burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Walter Leroy Armbruster:

Census: 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Walter Armbruster and Gwendolyn Froehlich:

Divorce: 21 Jun 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Aug 1933, Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Walter Armbruster and Marie Houghtaling:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1950, Indiana

Children of Walter Armbruster and Gwendolyn Froehlich are:

- + 773 i. Marilyn⁹ Armbruster, born 16 May 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2017 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- 774 ii. Marlene Armbruster, born Aft. 1933.
- 775 iii. Beverly Armbruster, born Aft. 1934.
- 776 iv. Nancy Marie Armbruster, born Aft. 1935.

442. Elvin Leroy⁸ Armbruster (Arthur Aaron⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 25 May 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eunice Bena Boettger** 15 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Boettger and Philobena Weissinger. She was born 15 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mabel Irene Monroe** 10 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alvin Monroe and Anna Glosch. She was born 06 Oct 1915 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elvin Leroy Armbruster:

Former Saline resident Al Armbruster was honored with a surprise party May 25, 2005 at the Campfire Restaurant in Milan for his 90th birthday celebration. Twenty-five friends and family members were on hand for the special occasion, hollering "surprise" as Al and his wife Irene opened the door to the restaurant. "I was greeted by 'hugs' and 'kisses' for the next hour," said Al, who was the co-founder of the Chevrolet dealership in Saline. The farthest to come to the party also was a "surprise," as oldest son Gary and his wife Angie flew in from Incline Village, Nevada, making stops in Flagstaff, Phoenix, and Atlanta along the way before landing in Detroit. "They were picked up by my son, Lynn of Ann Arbor, and bedded down for the night," said Al, now a resident of Ann Arbor. "I had to work on the 25th, so I took care of rototilling the garden and mowing the lawn. We got such good 'service' and food at the party, I made reservations for May 25, 2015, ten years down the bumpy road."

Armbruster, Elvin Leroy Ann Arbor, Michigan age 91, died Friday January 12, 2007 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, MI after a three month illness. He was born May 25, 1915 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Arthur and Emma (Kilgus) Armbruster. He married Eunice Boettger on August 15, 1936 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She preceded him in death in 1985. On June 10, 1988 he married Irene (Monroe) Byers in Saline, MI. She survives.

He was a resident of Saline, Michigan most of his life, moving to Ann Arbor in 1988 after marrying

Irene. He graduated from Saline High School in 1933 and was a lifelong member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, a past member of the Saline Rotary and was a distinguished Eagle Scout. Mr. Armbruster started an auto dealership in Saline in 1949, which he left to start the Dubl-E Laundromat with his wife Eunice, in 1960, from which they retired in 1985.

He is survived by six children from his first marriage: Gary Armbruster of Flagstaff, Arizona; Keith Armbruster of Los Angeles, California; Gail Woods of Brooklyn, Michigan; Lynn Armbruster of Ann Arbor, Michigan; Kevin Armbruster of Milan, Michigan, and Lee Armbruster of Milan, Michigan; 13 grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren, sister-in-law Gloria (Armbruster) Lewis of Atlanta, Georgia, and three nephews. He is also survived by step-son Allen Byers of Hamilton, Indiana, step-daughter Janet Loader of Saline, Michigan, step-son Loren Byers of Irving, Texas, four sisters-in-law, two brothers-in-law, eight step-grandchildren and three step-great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by one brother, Lloyd of Atlanta, Georgia, and one sister, Katherine (five days old).

Visitation will be Monday January 15, 2007 from 2:00-4:00 p.m. and 6:00-8:00 p.m. The funeral service will be Tuesday January 16, 2007 at 1:00 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. There will be visitation from 12 noon to 1:00 p.m. preceding the service. Rev. Christine Tiller will officiate. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Joseph Mercy Health System or to the Boy Scouts of America, Great Sauk Trail Council. Contribution envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Elvin Leroy Armbruster:

Burial: Jan 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1940, 205 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ grandmother Christina Weissinger

Occupation: 1940, clerk auto parts supply Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Eunice Bena Boettger:

Eunice Armbruster, age 69, died suddenly June 24, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital. Services for Mrs. Armbruster, long active in church and community projects, were held Wednesday at St. Paul United Church of Christ, in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. She was born July 15, 1915 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Walter and Philobena (Weissinger) Boettger. On August 15, 1936 in Ann Arbor, she was married to Elvin Armbruster; he survives. A Saline area resident most of her life, Mrs. Armbruster was a member Of St. Paul Church, where she taught Sunday School and was active in the church auxiliary, Also an active member of the Saline American Legion Women's Auxiliary, Mrs. Armbruster was a volunteer for Saline Community Hospital, and helped assist the Girls' Club of Saline. In addition, she made and taught ceramics in her home.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: five sons, Gary of Highland, Michigan, Keith of Los Angeles, and Lynn, Kevin and Lee, all of Saline; one daughter, Gail Bennett, also of Saline; seven grandsons, Brian, David, Tacey, Christopher and Travis Armbruster, and Dan and Greg Bennett; three granddaughters, Kristin, Erinn and Kimberly Armbruster; two brothers. Ward Boettger of St. Petersburg, Florida and Glen Boettger of Brighton; and several nieces and nephews. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ Building Fund. Envelopes are available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Eunice Bena Boettger:

Burial: Jun 1985, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-03-9373

Marriage Notes for Elvin Armbruster and Eunice Boettger:

Mr. and Mrs. Elvin Armbruster of Saline will be honored at an open house on Saturday, August 15 on the occasion of their 45th wedding anniversary. The open house will be given by their children and families from 5 p.m. at the home of their daughter, Gail Bennett, 348 Willis Rd. All friends and acquaintances are invited to stop by and help them celebrate this special day. Elvin and Eunice were married August 15, 1936 in Ann Arbor and have lived in Saline 42 years. Elvin owned and operated A & M Chevrolet until 1961, when he opened the Dubl-E Laundry, which he still maintains. Eunice worked for Dancer's in Saline until they closed in 1974. She now teaches ceramics in her home, 1 and devotes

considerable time to American Legion activities and projects. The anniversary couple have five sons, Gary of Highland; Keith of Claremont, California; Lynn, Kevin, and Lee, all of Saline; and one daughter, Gail. They 'also have nine grandchildren. Your friendship, in stopping by, would be the most treasured gift The Armbrusters could receive; therefore, request is made that no other gifts be sent.

More About Elvin Armbruster and Eunice Boettger:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mabel Irene Monroe:

Armbruster, M. Irene (Byers) Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 91, passed away Friday, June 8, 2007 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born the daughter of Alvin and Anna (Glosch) Monroe on October 8, 1915 in Hillsdale, MI. Irene had been the City Clerk for the city of East Ann Arbor, a Brownie and Cub Scout Leader, an active instructor with 4-H, a member of the Eastern Star, and a resident of Saline Valley Farms. Irene had also been a longtime Avon representative until January of 2007.

She is survived by her children, Alan (Debbie) Byers, Janet (Gerald Sr.) Loader, Loren (Kay) Byers, her siblings Esther Moore, Ivan Monroe, Alice Reed, Evelyn LoCurto, Ruth Hatch, Dean Monroe, eight grandchildren, G. Joseph Loader, Jeffrey Loader, Martha Lachapell, James Loader, Trixie Potts, James Byers, Lance Scott and James Byers, step-children, Gary Armbruster, Keith Armbruster, Gail Woods, Lynn Armbruster, Kevin Armbruster, Lee Armbruster, as well as a host of loving family and friends.

Irene was preceded in death by her husband George H. Byers in 1980 and her husband Elvin Armbruster in 2007, as well as siblings Leland Monroe, Elmer Monroe, Doris Leonard, Bessie Monroe and Peter Monroe. Irene's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Road on Sunday June 10th from 3-7 p.m. Funeral service will be held Monday June 11th at Calvary Presbyterian Church, 2727 Fernwood in Ann Arbor at 11 a.m. with visitation from 10 a.m. until the time of the service. Burial will follow at the Washtenong Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, 2010 Hogback Dr., Ste. 1, Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

More About Mabel Irene Monroe:

Burial: 11 Jun 2007, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elvin Armbruster and Mabel Monroe:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elvin Armbruster and Eunice Boettger are:

- + 777 i. Gary Elvin⁹ Armbruster, born 18 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 778 ii. Keith Ward Armbruster, born 30 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Susan McDonald Bef. 1968; born Aft. 1945.

Notes for Keith Ward Armbruster:

Keith W. Armbruster, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elvin Armbruster of 7090 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., received his commission as an ensign in the U. S. Navy, this week, and received a commendation for leadership at the same time. He was cited by the commanding officers of the naval base at Newport, R.I., as one of the 29 men in your graduating class of 876 men as best exhibiting and typifying leadership qualities . . . during your training at Officer Candidate School. Ensign Armbruster began his Navy training in April after receiving a degree in business administration from Eastern Michigan University. He and his wife, the former Sue McDonald of Ann Arbor, spent the week-end with his parents here and left Monday Aug. 25, 1968 for San Diego, California. Ensign Armbruster will spend six weeks in radio and communications training in San Diego and will then be transferred to the naval base at Pearl Harbor.

More About Keith Ward Armbruster:

Residence: 2007, Los Angeles, California

More About Keith Armbruster and Susan McDonald:

Marriage: Bef. 1968

- 779 iii. Lynn Arthur Armbruster, born 15 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Bonnie Ann Farrell 21 Jul 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1950.

Notes for Lynn Arthur Armbruster:

Lynn Armbruster, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elvin Armbruster of Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., promoted to the rank of sergeant on Sept. 15, 1970 (which also happened to be his birthday). He has been stationed at Lackenheath Air Force Base in England for the past 19 months and expects to be there for another year and a half.

More About Lynn Armbruster and Bonnie Farrell:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 780 iv. Kevin Walter Armbruster, born 16 Sep 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 781 v. Lee Allen Armbruster, born 27 Sep 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 782 vi. Gail Ann Armbruster, born Aft. 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Dan Clayton Bennett 16 Oct 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1937. She married (2) ? Woods Bef. 2006; born Aft. 1931.

More About Dan Bennett and Gail Armbruster:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Woods and Gail Armbruster:
Marriage: Bef. 2006

444. Helen Lorena⁸ Armbruster (Walter⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 10 Sep 1913 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2010 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Clyde Henry Griffin** 21 Nov 1945 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of James Griffin. He was born 05 Feb 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Rex E. Gleason** 01 Jul 1973, son of Ernest Gleason and Mable David. He was born 24 Jul 1913 in Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Lorena Armbruster:

Helen L. (Armbruster) (Griffin) Gleason was born in York Twp in 1913. She lived 96.5 years. Most of them were very active. She died peacefully on April 27, 2010 in Tecumseh, Michigan where she lived for the past few years in an assisted living facility. She is survived by her two children, who loved her to the very end: James Griffin (Judy) of Tipton, Michigan and Myrna (Griffin) Williams of Tecumseh, Michigan. She loved and was so proud of her two grandchildren: Terra Williams of Sarasota, Florida and Troy (Alisa) Williams of Northville, Michigan. Helen was married to Clyde Griffin of Traverse City in 1945. Her second marriage was to Rex Gleason of Webster Township near Whitmore Lake and Dexter in 1973. From her marriage to Rex, her family extended to his six children, their spouses, and many grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She had many nieces, nephews, and cousins from the Traverse City area as well as in the Saline and Ann Arbor area. She felt very blessed to have so many loving family members.

Helen was preceded in death by her parents, Walter and Deliah (Wahr) Armbruster, her infant son, Walter James Griffin, her brothers, Aaron and Harold Armbruster, Clyde Griffin, who died in 1983 and Rex Gleason who died in 1999. Helen graduated from Saline High School in 1932. She attended beauty school in Detroit, Michigan immediately after graduation and became a hairdresser. Helen owned her own beauty shop in Saline, Helen's Beauty Shop, for 32 years before retiring and marrying Rex Gleason. She was proud of her children. She loved to watch her son play high school sports at Saline High School, and she loved to spend time shopping with her daughter. She loved to watch her grandchildren grow up and become successful with their own lives. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and Webster United Church of Christ in Webster Township. She was also a member of the Michigan Farm Bureau and Webster Extension Group, and loved to spend time with the women of this area. She was a lifetime member of the Saline American Legion Auxiliary Post #322. In retirement, Helen loved to bake fried cakes, pretzels, bread, cookies, and pies. She and her husband, Rex, loved to play cribbage every morning! She loved to play Euchre, and had many card parties with friends and relatives.

Her memory will be cherished by all who loved her. Visitation will be held at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home on Sunday, May 2 from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services will be held at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline on Monday, May 3 at 12:30 P.M. with Rev. Dr. Patricia Kenney officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Lenawee County, the St. Paul U.C.C. or the Webster U.C.C. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home. There will be a luncheon for everyone at the American Legion in Saline immediately following burial at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. To sign Helens guestbook or to leave a memory visit <http://obits.mlive.com/obituaries/annarbor/> or for

more information or directions please visit www.rbfhsaline.com

More About Helen Lorena Armbruster:

Occupation: Bet. 1933 - 1963, owner & operator Helen's Beauty Shop at several loactions the last being 181 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Griffin and Helen Armbruster:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1945, Steuben Co, Indiana

Notes for Rex E. Gleason:

Rex E. Gleason of Whitmore Lake and Dexter, 86, died July29, 1999. Mr. Gleason was born July24, 1913, the son of ErnestEdward and Mable (David) Gleason. On August 25, 1934, he married Lucile Schafer and she preceded him in death on July 12, 1971. On July 1, 1973, he married Helen Armbruster Griffin and she survives. He farmed in Saline and Webster Townships for many years, moving to Webster Township in 1954. He was a long time member of the Original Michigan Fiddlers Association, the Huron Valley Farm Bureau, and a life member of the Tri-County Sportsman's Deague.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: six children, James (Georgia), Nancy (Dean) Fisher, Donna Gleason, Susan (John) Taylor, and David (Becky); 17 grandchldren; 19 great-grandchildren; two step-children, Jim (Judy) Griffin and Myma Williams; a brother, Oren of Oregon; four sisters, Cora Gleason of Clinton, Patricia Schneider and Mable Cook of Saline, and Ellen Wiggins of Scottville; and many nieces, nephews, great nieces, and great-nephews. He was preceded in death by: abrother, Ray D. in World War II; two sisters, Daisy Clark in 1994 and Margaret Geiger in 1998; a granddaughter, Dawn Taylor; and several siblings in infancy.

Funeral services were held August 2 at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Pastor DaVeme M. Gill officiating. Interment followed in the Webster Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be directed to Arbor Hospice, the American Cancer Society, the Michigan 4-H Foundation or the Webster United Church of Christ. Arrangements were handled by Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Rex Gleason and Helen Armbruster:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1973

Children of Helen Armbruster and Clyde Griffin are:

- 783 i. Walter James⁹ Griffin, born 11 Feb 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 784 ii. James Walter Griffin, born 29 Nov 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2020. He married Judy E. Johnston 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1942 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2012 in Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Walter Griffin:

James Walter Griffin, 73, passed away May 19, 2020. He was born on November 29, 1946, in Saline, Michigan to Clyde and Helen (Armbruster) Griffin. Jim married Judy Reynolds in 2002. He will be remembered for his love of sports. Jim was a star athlete at Saline High School, lettering in football, baseball, and basketball. He received a football scholarship to Ferris State. Jim proudly served his country in the United States Army during the Vietnam War, where he was severely injured. When he returned home, he gained employment with the Washtenaw County Road Commission, retiring after 25 years of service. He was a member of the Greely/ Evans Moose Lodge #909, Irish Hills Eagles #3689, and the Hall-Slater VFW Post #4187of Tecumseh. Jim enjoyed bowling and golf. He and Judy played in many golf tournaments and wintered at Fort Walton Beach, Florida. Jim loved his pets, all Michigan sports and spent many hours routing for his favorite teams. He will be missed by all who knew and loved him.

Jim will be missed by his sister, Myrna Griffin Williams; niece Terra Williams-Bradley, nephew Troy Williams; three great nephews; and many cousins. He is preceded in death by his parents, his wife Judy, and brother that died in infancy, Walter Griffin.

Jim's family held a private gathering at Eineder's Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Brooklyn Chapel. Interment took place at St. Joseph Shrine Catholic Cemetery. Public memorial services will take place after Covid -19 mandates are lifted. Memorial contributions are suggested to Hospice of Lenawee or the Saline Area Schools Athletic Department.

Notes for Judy E. Johnston:

Judy E. Griffin "Jude" as she was affectionately called by family and friends) died Thursday, October 11, 2012, surrounded by her loving family and under the care of Hospice of Lenawee, following a long and courageous battle with cancer. She was just 70. She arrived June 26, 1942, the fourth of six children born to

Peter and Edna Johnston of Milan, Michigan. Her early education was at the Immaculate Conception Catholic School in Milan, moving on to Milan High School where she was a proud graduate of the Class of 1960. In November, 1961, she married Stan Reynolds of Milan, and two sons, Scott T. Reynolds and Paul W. Reynolds were born. Stan and Judy divorced in 1990 and she subsequently married James Griffin of Saline in 2002.

They resided at Evan's Lake in the Irish Hills. Judy was an avid golfer, loved to travel, loved her dear pets and had many friends, both in Michigan and in Florida, where she and Jim spent several winters in Ft. Walton Beach. She was a long-time member of the Ladies Euchre Club, comprised of many other 1960 Milan graduates. She was a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church in the beautiful Irish Hills. She will best be remembered for her friendly smile and her mischievous sense of humor.

She is survived by her husband, James Griffin of Tipton; sons, Scott Reynolds of Ann Arbor and Paul Reynolds of Chelsea; grandchildren, Valerie Reynolds of Virginia Beach, Virginia, Zachary, Dylan and Alyssa Reynolds of Chelsea; sisters, Sally Johnston of Rollin, Marjorie Michalak of Brooklyn, and JoAnne Johnston of Ann Arbor; brother, John P. Johnston of Jacksonville, North Carolina; as well as many, many friends and relatives. She was preceded in death by her parents, brother, William Johnston of Tampa, Florida.

The family wishes to thank her medical team and Hospice of Lenawee for their extraordinary care. Private interment was held at St. Joseph Shrine Cemetery on October 12, 2012. Memorial Mass will be conducted by Fr. David Hudgins at the Church at 11 AM Friday, October 19, 2012, followed by a fellowship luncheon at the Church Hall, 8743 US12 (corner of US12 and Egan Hwy). All of her family and dear friends are invited to attend. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to the Lenawee Humane Society, which was her favorite charity. Arrangements were entrusted to Dunn Chapel, Brown-Van Hemert Funeral Home in Onsted.

More About James Griffin and Judy Johnston:
Marriage: 2002, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 785 iii. Myrna Cay Griffin, born 23 Mar 1951.

446. Harold Walter⁸ Armbruster (Walter⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 06 Dec 1918 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice I. Haines** 28 May 1938 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Haines and Jessie Thomas. She was born 30 Jun 1918 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Walter Armbruster:

May 10, 1945 - Mrs. Harold Armbruster was much relieved about ten days ago when she received a second telegram from the Navy Department informing her that her husband had been rescued from the ship which had been sunk. She had been notified previously of the sinking of the vessel and that the welfare of the crew was undetermined.

May 17, 1945 - S 2/c Harold Armbruster is spending a 30-day leave with his wife and son, Owen, Clyde, and his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Armbruster. He will report back for duty at Detroit on June 10. He entered the Navy last July and trained at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station and at Camp Bradford, Norfolk, Virginia, from which place he left for sea duty on January 1st. He recently had the terrifying experience of having been rescued after spending one and a half hours in the water following the sinking of the minesweeper on which he was serving by a Jap suicide plane during the Okinawa campaign.

Harold W. Armbruster, formerly of Saline, 62, died November 1, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born December 6, 1918 in York Township, the son of Walter and Adelia Wahr Armbruster. On May 28, 1938 he married Bernice Haines in Boyne City, Michigan, and she survives. Mr. Armbruster was a lifelong Saline area resident until retiring in 1979 from R. G. Wahl, Inc. of Saline where he had been employed for 43 years. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, the Saline Area Volunteer Fire Department for 37 years and was Fire Chief for 25 of those years, retiring in December 1976. He served in the Navy during World War II and was a member of the Saline American Legion Post 322, the Tri-County Sportsman's. League and the Washtenaw County Mutual Aid—a Fireman's Association.

Surviving in addition to this wife are one son, Michael of Saline; two grandchildren, Annette and Carol Armbruster; one sister, Mrs. Rex (Helen) Gleason of Whitmore Lake; and several nieces and nephews and three aunts. He was preceded in death by a son Owen and a brother LaVern.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the St. Paul United Church of Christ with the Rev. Ronald

Boldman officiating. Cremation followed. The ashes will be interred at Arlington National Cemetery. The Armbruster's had lived near Harrison, Michigan, in his retirement. Mrs. Armbruster hopes to make her home in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Harold Walter Armbruster:

Occupation: tinsmith at R. G. Wahl

Residence: 253 W. Bennett Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-16-8442

Notes for Bernice I. Haines:

Bernice Armbruster, 63, died May 13, 1982, at Saline Community Hospital. She was born June 30, 1918, in Boyne City, to Benjamin and Jessie Thomas Haines. On May 28, 1938, she married Harold W. Armbruster in Boyne City; he preceded her in death on November 1, 1981. Mrs. Armbruster was a lifelong Saline area resident. She was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ and the Saline American Legion Auxiliary Post 322 for 36 years. She was also a volunteer worker for the American Red Cross, where she was a first-aid instructor. Mrs. Armbruster was also a member of the Saline Area Fire Department Auxiliary and the Senior Citizens of Harrison.

Surviving are: one son, Michael of Saline; two grandchildren, Annette and Carol Armbruster; two brothers, Victor Haines of Lake City, and Garnett Haines of Negaunee. She was preceded in death by one son, Owen, one brother, son sister and her parents.

Funeral services were held Monday at St. Paul's United Church of Christ with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Cremation followed. Interment will be made at Arlington National Cemetery next to her husband. Contributions may be made to the Michigan Heart Association or St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

More About Bernice I. Haines:

Social Security Number: 374-26-9749

Marriage Notes for Harold Armbruster and Bernice Haines:

Open house will be held from 2 to 5 p.m. Sunday, May 28, 1963 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Armbruster, 253 W. Bennett St., in honor of the couple's 25th wedding anniversary. The party is being given by their children, Mr. and Mrs. Owen (Butch) Armbruster and Michael Armbruster. The couple was married on May 28, 1938, at the Lutheran Church in Boyne City. Mrs. Armbruster is the former Bernice Haines, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ben Haines of Boyne City. Her husband is a son of Walter Armbruster of N. Ann Arbor St. and the late Mrs. Armbruster. They have lived in Saline all their married life. Harold has been employed as a tinsmith with R. G. Wahl, throughout the years, except for the time he served in the Navy during World War H. He has been a member of the Saline Volunteer Fire Department for 25 years, and has served as fire chief for the past decade. The Armbruster have two grandchildren.

More About Harold Armbruster and Bernice Haines:

Marriage: 28 May 1938, Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Lutheran Church Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Armbruster and Bernice Haines are:

- + 786 i. Owen Clyde (Butch)⁹ Armbruster, born 03 Mar 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1978 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.
- 787 ii. Michael Harold Armbruster, born 14 Dec 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Kathy Jo Lutz 22 Jul 1972; born 17 Feb 1952. He married (2) Lorraine Ellen Doctor 20 Apr 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1953.

More About Michael Harold Armbruster:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2004, 5210 Braun Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Michael Armbruster and Kathy Lutz:

Kathy Jo and Luanne Lutz Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lutz, 7155 Willis Rd., Ypsilanti, have announced the engagements Oct 21, 1971 of their daughters, Kathy Jo and Luanne. Kathy Jo and Michael Armbruster have set July 22, 1972 as their wedding date, Michael is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Armbruster, 253 W. Bennett St.,

Saline. He is a Saline High School graduate and is employed at the Ford Motor Company plant here. His fiancée graduated from Lincoln Consolidated School and is employed at Murphy's Market in Saline. Luanne, a student at Lincoln Consolidated; is betrothed to Wilbur Winkle, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Winkle of Willis. He also is a Lincoln graduate and is employed at A&L Battery in Ann Arbor. No wedding date has been set by the couple.

More About Michael Armbruster and Kathy Lutz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1972

More About Michael Armbruster and Lorraine Doctor:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

449. Glenn William (Bud)⁸ Lake (Lucille⁷ Armbruster, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 Aug 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2011 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Mary Louise Fessenden** 11 Dec 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Fessenden and Marguarite Jamiason. She was born 20 Nov 1925 in Sattis Creck, Michigan.

Notes for Glenn William (Bud) Lake:

Glenn "Bud" William Lake (1921-2011) A much-loved husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather, Bud Lake, 90, of Dallas passed away peacefully on Dec. 31, 2011. He was born Aug. 16, 1921 in Saline, Michigan and resided in the DFW area since 1957. Bud received a BS in Mechanical Engineering from University of Michigan in 1948. He was in the US Army as an Engineer 1943-46.

Bud is survived by his wife of 63 years, Mary Fessenden Lake of Dallas; daughter Wendy Lake Steinberg and husband Michael Steinberg of Allen; daughter Karen Lake of Desoto; granddaughter Tamara Steinberg Garrett, husband Scott Garrett, and great-grandson Dylan Garret of Arlington, and grandson Jason Steinberg of Vail, Colorado.

A memorial service will be held at Three Fountains Retirement Center 6011 Melody Lane, Dallas 75231 on Monday, Jan. 9, 2012, at 2:30 pm. Following cremation, Bud will be interred at the DFW National Cemetery.

More About Glenn William (Bud) Lake:

Burial: Jan 2012, cremated Dallas-Ft. Worth National Cemetery Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas section COL-B row CT4 site A104

Graduation: 1948, BS in mechanical engineering from University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1943 - 1946, engineer US Army

Residence: 1995, 292 Westover Drive; Granbury, Hood Co, Texas

More About Glenn Lake and Mary Fessenden:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Lake and Mary Fessenden are:

- + 788 i. Wendy⁹ Lake, born 1951.
- 789 ii. Karen Lake, born Aft. 1950.

450. Barbara⁸ Schmid (Friedrich Oskar⁷, Anna Elise (Elizabeth)⁶ Mann, Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 30 Jan 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2001 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Addison P. Cook** 06 Sep 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Cook and Cora ?. He was born Jan 1900 in Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Schmid:

Social Security Number: 371-46-6626

More About Addison P. Cook:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 217 Stewart Ave; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30-14 SD 17 sheet

11a living w/ father-in-law Oscar Schmid
Occupation: 1930, sales manager phonograph Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Addison Cook and Barbara Schmid:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Schmid and Addison Cook is:
790 i. Cynthia⁹ Cook, born 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

455. Ernest E.⁸ Mann (Ronald Heinrich (Roland)⁷, Ernst Emanuel⁶, Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 23 Nov 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Suzanne ?**. She was born 1914 in Michigan.

More About Ernest E. Mann:
Census: 16 Apr 1940, 611 Greenwood Ave; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-17 SD 17 sheet
6a living w/ parents Roland H. Mann's family
Occupation: 1930, broker real estate Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, salesman air conditioning Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Mann and Suzanne ? is:
791 i. Suzanne⁹ Mann, born 1939 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

460. Jeanne Marie⁸ L'Hommedieu (Clara Louise⁷ Mann, Ernst Emanuel⁶, Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 12 Sep 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 2012. She married **(1) Steele Lamb Sellers** 1949, son of Steele Sellers and Grace Lamb. He was born 27 Sep 1920 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Apr 1980 in Beverly Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dekle Taylor** 1981. He was born Aft. 1914.

Notes for Jeanne Marie L'Hommedieu:

Jeanne L'Hommedieu Sellers Taylor, 91, passed away peacefully at home on August 2, 2012 after a long illness. She was born on September 12, 1920 in Detroit Michigan to Charles Coe and Clara Mann L'Hommedieu. She was sister to Anne L'Hommedieu of Birmingham Michigan; loving mother to Steele R. Sellers, II of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, Clare S. Brown of Chagrin Falls Ohio, Charles L'H Sellers of Washougal, Washington; step-mother to Judith Marie Taylor of Marianna, Florida, and Jonathan Dekle Taylor of Marianna, Florida; adoring grandmother to Ryan Sellers, Chad Sellers, Douglas Brown, Jonathan Brown, Frederick William Brundick, V, Marjorie B. Anderson, Helen Marie Taylor, Coakley Taylor, and great grandmother to Carson and Lucy Sellers, and Allyson Brown.

Jeanne grew up in Birmingham Michigan, and attended Kingswood School for Girls. She graduated from Mount Holyoke College in Massachusetts with a bachelor's degree in English and received a master's degree in Political Science from University of Michigan. Jeanne also served in the US Navy for 3 years as a Lieutenant in the Waves during WWII and as an aid to the Admiral in charge of the US Atlantic Fleet on the USS Constitution in Newport, Rhode Island.

Jeanne married Steele L. Sellers in 1949 and raised her family in Birmingham, Michigan. She was an active volunteer at the local hospital, Southeast Michigan Crippled Children's Hospital, Birmingham Junior League, Mount Holyoke Alumnae Association and served on the Kingswood / Cranbrook School Board.

Steele died in 1980 and Jeannie married Dekle Taylor in 1981, then moving to Jacksonville, Florida (Mandarin). Dekle had been married to her first cousin Midge Taylor since 1946 until her death in 1980. Jeannie was a devoted wife to Dekle for 31 wonderful years and loving grandmother to all her grandchildren who called her Nonie. She enjoyed many travels around the world, entertaining friends, gardening, nature/birding hikes, camping, watching the turtles & alligators in the Cypress Village ponds, book clubs, and bridge clubs and extended adventures with Dekle in their all-terrain golf cart. Jeanne was a member of the Church of Our Savior in Mandarin and Christ Episcopal Church, Ponte Vedra Beach,

Florida, and was a docent at the Cummer Gallery. Her radiant smile, zeal for learning, positive outlook on life, and her compassion for others are among the many qualities that touched everyone she met.

A Memorial Service will be held at 11:00 a.m., Friday, August 10th, in Christ Episcopal Church of Ponte Vedra Beach.

More About Steele Sellers and Jeanne L'Hommedieu:

Marriage: 1949

More About Dekle Taylor and Jeanne L'Hommedieu:

Marriage: 1981

Children of Jeanne L'Hommedieu and Steele Sellers are:

792	i.	Steele R. ⁹ Sellers II, born Aft. 1949. He married Deborah ?; born Aft. 1949.
+ 793	ii.	Clare S. Sellers, born Aft. 1951.
794	iii.	Charles L'Hommedieu Sellers, born Aft. 1952. He married Gayle ?; born Aft. 1952.

464. Eugene John (Gene)⁸ Mann (Hugo Emanuel⁷, Eugene George⁶, Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Ester Bates** 16 Oct 1942, daughter of Henry Bates and Ruby Ott. She was born 20 Dec 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eugene John (Gene) Mann:

Eugene John "Gene" Mann of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, Gene passed away peacefully in his sleep on July 6, 2011 at Hillside Retirement Residence in Ann Arbor. He was born January 15, 1922 in Ann Arbor, son of Hugo and Edna (Forshee) Mann and he remained a lifelong Ann Arbor area resident. Gene graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1940 where he played football and wrestled, winning a wrestling state championship in 1940. On October 16, 1942, Gene was married to Louise (Bates) Mann, his wife of 68 years, who survives. He served his country as a Corporal in Europe during World War II where he received a Bronze Star while stringing a communications line for General Patton. After his military service, Gene resumed his career with Michigan Bell, retiring after 38 years of service. After his retirement, he fulfilled his dream and became a farmer in Freedom Township for 25 years. Gene was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, MI, a Farm Bureau member and a Freedom Township Supervisor.

Survivors include his wife, his four children; Julie (Gary) Rupp, John (June) Mann, Robert E. Mann and Barbara Mann, Five grandchildren; Erin (Nick) Garcia, Jonathan (Carrie) Rupp, Greg (Sarah) Rupp, Suzy Rupp and Cory (Jill) Mann. Survivors also include seven great-grandchildren, one brother, Robert H. Mann, six sisters-in-law, four brothers-in-law and many nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, Gene was preceded in death by a twin sister, Joyce Stevens and a grandson, Bret Mann. He was a descendent of many Washtenaw County pioneers, including his great-great-grandfather, Jonathan Henry Mann, the first German settler in Ann Arbor.

The family will receive friends on Monday, July 11, 2011 at the St. John's Lutheran Church, 8805 Austin Rd., Bridgewater, MI 48115 from 10:00 am until the time of memorial service at 11:00 am. Interment will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to either St. John's Lutheran Church or to Compassionate Care Hospice, 5820 Lilley Road, Suite 1, Canton, Michigan 48187. The family would like to give special thanks to the wonderful staff at Hillside Terrace, as well as the staff of Compassionate Care Hospice.

More About Eugene John (Gene) Mann:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9419 Pleasant Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise Ester Bates:

Louise Mann of Ann Arbor passed away peacefully December 20, 2015, at Hillside Terrace Retirement Community in Ann Arbor. Louise was born ninety six years ago on October 25, 1919 at the

family farm, in Scio Township, boarding the village of Dexter, which her great-grandfather Vrelon Bates purchased in 1827. She was the second of seven children of H. Carl Bates and Ruby Estella Ott Bates. She began school at four years of age so that her older sister Dorothy would not have to walk alone the five mile round trip to school and back. Louise graduated from Dexter high school in 1936 at the age of 16. Louise's first job was as a switch board operator for the Bell Telephone Company in Dexter, she then later transferred to the Ann Arbor office where she met her future husband Eugene Mann. They were married October 16, 1942, in Dexter at the Methodist Church, and spent the next sixty eight years together until Gene's death in 2011. After raising her four children, she began working at the University of Michigan Athletic department where for the next twenty four years she became the friendly face at the ticket window. Louise was a devoted Michigan fan treasuring the interactions with the players from Cazzie Russell to Jim Harbaugh. Throughout her life Louise enjoyed knitting countless item for her family, participating in Eastern Star, playing Euchre, Michigan athletics, traveling the world with her sisters, and especially summers at the family cottage on Pleasant Lake. Louise was a member of St John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater.

Survivors include her four children; Juliane (Gary) Rupp, John (June) Mann, Robert Mann, and Barbara Mann, five grandchildren; Erin (Nick) Garcia, Jonathan (Carrie) Rupp, Greg (Sarah) Rupp, Suzy Rupp and Cory (Jill) Mann. Survivors also include ten great-grandchildren, three sisters; Jeannette Bates Turner, Helen Bates Stewart, Carolyn Bates Toney, one brother William Bates and many nieces and nephews. Louise was preceded in death by her grandson Bret Mann, her sister Dorothy Bates and her brother Harry Bates.

To help celebrate Louise's life her family wants you to feel free in joining them in wearing any maize and blue gear you may have. The Celebration will be held Monday at 11:00 am at St John's Lutheran Church, 8805 Austin Road Bridgewater, MI 48115. In Lieu of flowers donations may be made to St John's Lutheran church.

More About Eugene Mann and Louise Bates:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1942

Children of Eugene Mann and Louise Bates are:

- + 795 i. Juliane Louise⁹ Mann, born 1944.
- + 796 ii. John Bates Mann, born 1947.
- + 797 iii. Robert Eugene Mann, born 1952.
- 798 iv. Barbara Joyce Mann, born 1954.

465. Joyce Ann⁸ Mann (Hugo Emanuel⁷, Eugene George⁶, Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Louis Stevens** 15 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nelson Stevens and Ruth Miller. He was born 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Joyce Ann Mann:
Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Stevens and Joyce Mann:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Mann and William Stevens are:

- 799 i. Kathy⁹ Stevens, born Aft. 1935.
- 800 ii. James Stevens, born Aft. 1936.

473. Rubena Martha Caroline⁸ Haab (Olga Dorothea⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 28 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Lester Boelter** 10 Oct 1936 in Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Herman Boelter and Augusta Preiss. He was born 06 Oct 1916 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rubena Martha Caroline Haab:

Rubena Martha Caroline Boelter of Manchester went to be with the Lord on November 22, 2011 at the age of 93. Rubena was born on August 28, 1918 in Freedom Twp. to Waldo and Olga (Hirth) Haab. She married Herman Boelter on October 10, 1936 and he preceded her in death earlier this year. Mrs. Boelter was baptized in 1918 and confirmed in 1932 at St. Thomas Lutheran Church and was a life-long member. She will be remembered by many through her work as a Sunday School teacher and volunteer with the Ladies Aid, President and Secretary of the Manchester Senior Citizens, United Way and the American Red Cross. Rubena also enjoyed quilting, baking, cooking, friends, coffee and chit chat at the bakery and her family.

Rubena is survived by her daughter, Bernie (Paul) Fiegel; grandchildren, Laurie (Van) Belanger, Linda Fiegel, David (Shelly) Fiegel; great-grandchildren, Nick and Kelsey Belanger and Courtney and Nathaniel Fiegel; sister, Lorena Dieterle; two sister-in-laws, Tema and Marie Haab. She was preceded in death by her son, Eldean; brothers, Wally and Erwin Haab.

A Healing Farewell for Mrs. Boelter will be on Sunday, November 27, 2011 at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel, Manchester from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. and continue on Monday, November 28, 2011 with a service at St. Thomas Lutheran Church on Ellsworth Rd. beginning at 2 p.m. with Pastor Charles Schulz officiating. Interment to follow. Memorial donations in honor of Rubena may be given to St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Manchester Senior Citizens. Please sign Mrs. Boelter's guestbook at www.borekjennings.com or leave a message of comfort for her family by calling 877-231-7900.

More About Rubena Martha Caroline Haab:

Baptism: 29 Sep 1918, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 28 Nov 2011, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Herman Lester Boelter:

Herman L. Boelter of Manchester, went to be with the Lord on June 4, 2011 at the age of 94. Herman was born in Taylor, MI to Herman and Augusta (Preiss) Boelter. He married Rubena Haab on October 10, 1936 and she survives. Mr. Boelter was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church since 1936. He was employed with Federal Screw in Chelsea, MI until his retirement in 1978 after 33 years of service.

In addition to his loving wife of 74 years, Herman is survived by his daughter, Bernadine (Paul) Fiegel; grandchildren, Laurie (Van) Belanger, Linda Fiegel, David (Shelly) Fiegel; great-grandchildren, Nick and Kelsey Belanger and Courtney and Nathaniel Fiegel; sister, Esther Luckhardt. He was preceded in death by his son, Eldean; five sisters and two brothers.

In honor of Mr. Boelter, memorial donations may be shared with St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Towsley Village in Chelsea. Envelopes will be available at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel where the family will greet friends on Tuesday, June 7, 2011 from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. A Healing Farewell Service will take place on Wednesday, June 8, 2011 at St. Thomas Lutheran Church on Ellsworth Rd. beginning at 2:00 p.m. with Pastor Charles Schulz officiating. Interment will be at St. Thomas Lutheran Church Cemetery.

More About Herman Lester Boelter:

Residence: 2004, Manchester, Washenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Boelter and Rubena Haab:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Rubena Haab and Herman Boelter are:

- 801 i. Eldean Herman⁹ Boelter, born 04 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Clark Aft. 1957; born Aft. 1934.

More About Eldean Herman Boelter:

Burial: Nov 1961, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eldean Boelter and Barbara Clark:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

+ 802 ii. Bernadine Elaine Boelter, born 10 Aug 1940.

474. Waldemar George (Wally)⁸ Haab (Olga Dorothea⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 01 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tema Kohler** 24 Aug 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kohler and Matilda Boettger. She was born 05 Jul 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2021 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldemar George (Wally) Haab:

Waldemar G. (Wally) Haab of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 84, passed away peacefully surrounded by his family on December 23, 2005 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Wally was born July 1, 1921 in Freedom Township, Michigan, the son of Waldo and Olga (Hirth) Haab. He married Tema Kohler on August 24, 1944 at St. James Evangelical Church, and they shared a beautiful 61 year marriage. Wally attended St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church his entire life. He loved his church and was a faithful steward. In 1965, he served as architect and builder adding a basement and additional rooms in the front and back of the church.

In 1954, he started the Haab Brothers Hardware with his brother and ran it for 42 years. Area residents enjoyed the personal service that they received at the hardware. He was a farmer and independent building contractor, and retired from the University of Michigan Carpentry Shop in 1983 as a cabinetmaker. His mastery of wood was admired by everyone. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, euchre and pinochle. He was a kind, gentle caring man who would help anyone. He would want to be remembered most for the great love he had for his children and grandchildren.

He is survived by his loving wife Tema; son, Jim (Dianne) Haab of Chelsea; daughter, Janet (Raymond) Weiner II of Chelsea; grandchildren, Ann Roberts of Jackson and Raymond Weiner III of Chelsea; sister, Rubena (Herman) Boelter of Manchester; brother, Erwin (Marie) Haab of Manchester; sister, Lorena Dieterle of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents; a daughter, Linda Jane; and infant son; a nephew, Eldean Boelter; and a niece, Marilyn Haab.

Visitation will be Wednesday, December 28, 2005 from 1-9 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, 301 East Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan. Funeral services will be held Thursday, December 29, 2005 at 11 a.m. at St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church (10001 W. Ellsworth Rd.) in Freedom Township, Ann Arbor, Michigan with the Reverend Charles Schulz officiating. Visitation prior to the service at 10 a.m. at the church with burial immediately following in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Waldemar George (Wally) Haab:

Occupation: Bet. 1954 - 1996, owner w/ brother Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bef. 1983, cabinetmaker carpentry shop University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3710 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Tema Kohler:

Tema Haab, age 99 was called home by her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ on Sunday, December 26, 2021 at the Henry Ford Allegiance Hospice Home in Jackson, Michigan. Tema, born July 5, 1922, was the third of nine children born to Charles Kohler and Matilda (Boettger) Kohler. Tema developed a love of reading at an early age, and after graduating from Saline High School in 1941, she earned her teaching certificate from Normal College. She began her long teaching career in country schools. During World War II, she served her country by assembling the B-24 Liberator military aircraft at the Willow Run Bomber Plant and was proud to be a Rosie the Riveter. On August 24, 1944 she married her loving husband Waldemar George Haab. Together for sixty-one years, they built a beautiful home and family in Ann Arbor Michigan. Tema furthered her education by obtaining her Bachelor of Science and Masters Degree in Reading from Eastern Michigan University, and published a book in 1969 entitled,

"Individualized Reading – First Grade Language Arts Program". She went on to teach the first grade for 40 years and was considered an expert on how to teach a child to read.

She was baptized in the Holy Spirit and confirmed in the Lutheran faith. She was a lifelong member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan where she was active in the Ladies Aid and Altar Guild. Despite being busy with her career and family, she always took the time to visit with the elderly or sick, and sent out many cards and notes. She led a very active social life attending ice cream socials, euchre parties, church functions, country school events and family events with her brothers and sisters. She traveled to several places in the United States and Europe. Many folks stopped by or honked when they drove by Wally and Tema's house. She had an interest in family genealogy and during her later years she continued to enjoy her love of reading. She had a beautiful spirit and will be missed dearly by her family and friends.

Tema is survived by her son James (Dianne) Haab; daughter Janet (Raymond) Weiner II; grand-daughter Ann (Timothy) Hall; sister Lillian Gilbert; brothers Charles Kohler and Clarence Kohler. She is preceded in death by her husband, infant daughter Linda Jane, infant son, grandson Raymond John Weiner III, sisters Bertha Luckhardt, Emma VandenBosch, Lucille Brown, Lorena Luckhardt and Stella Peplau.

Private family services were held, and a Celebration of Life Service will be held in the summer. Burial took place in the St. Thomas Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the church and can be mailed to St. Thomas Lutheran Church 10001 West Ellsworth Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Tema Kohler:

Occupation: teacher country schools Saline & Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years

Marriage Notes for Waldemar Haab and Tema Kohler:

Last Thursday evening August 24, 1944 at 7:30 o'clock Miss Tema Kohler, daughter of Mrs. Mathilda Kohler and the late Charles Kohler was united in marriage with Waldemar G. Haab of Freedom Township, son of Waldo Haab, at the St. James Evangelical Church, Saline Township, with the Rev. C. A. Haneberg performing the double ring ceremony. The bride was given in marriage by her cousin, Lauren Alber, and chose for her wedding a white princess gown with lace top, long pointed sleeves sweetheart neckline and long train of net over satin. Her fingertip veil hung from a halo cap caught by orange blossoms. She carried a bouquet of white roses centered with a camelia and tied with seed white satin ribbon. Lucile Kohler was her sister's maid of honor, wearing a gown of white marquisette and carrying an arm bouquet of American beauty gladioli tied with red satin ribbon and with matching flowers in her hair. Lillian and Stella Kohler, sisters of the bride, and Lorena Haab, sister of the bridegroom, and Mrs. Earl Haab, cousin of the bridegroom, acted as bridesmaids wearing gowns and carrying flowers identical to those of the maid of honor.

The groom was attended by his brother, Irwin, as best man, and the ushers were his cousins, Pfc. Earl Haab and Alton Lindeman of Ann Arbor, and Willard and Erwin Kohler, cousin and brother of the bride respectively. Baskets of white gladioli and candelabra flanked the altar of the church, and a basket of gladioli adorned the altar. Before the ceremony Mrs. Leland Dicks sang "I Love You Truly" and "At Dawning" and Miss Dorothy Kohler, cousin of the bride and organist of the church, played the wedding march. A reception for 125 guests was held at the Michigan League garden. Am Arbor, following the ceremony. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School and will teach again this year at the Bridgewater Center School.

More About Waldemar Haab and Tema Kohler:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1944, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldemar Haab and Tema Kohler are:

- 803 i. James Waldemar⁹ Haab, born 12 Nov 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dianne Marie Wiedmayer 20 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1948.

More About James Waldemar Haab:

Residence: 2000, 3801 Schmitz Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dianne Marie Wiedmayer:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1948, at Hospital - Godparents Esther (Schailbe) Weber & Mrs Alvin Wiedmayer

Marriage Notes for James Haab and Dianne Wiedmayer:

Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Weidmayer, of 4620 Schneider Rd., have announced April 3, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Dianne Marie, to James W. Haab, son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar Haab of Pleasant Lake Rd. Miss Weidmayer, a graduate of Manchester High School, attended Concordia College, and is now employed as a keypunch operator for the University of Michigan. Her fiance graduated from Saline High School and Jackson Community College. He is stationed in Detroit with the U.S. Army. A July wedding is being planned by the couple.

In a candlelight service on Saturday evening July 20, 1968 Dianne Marie Weidmayer and Spec. 4 James Waldemar Haab exchanged their wedding vows at St. Thomas Lutheran Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Weidmayer of 4620 Schneider Rd., and Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar Haab of 3710 Pleasant Lake Rd. The Rev. Herbert Spomer, of Fort Wayne, Indiana, and the Rev. Daniel Mattson performed the double ring ceremony. Mrs. Raymond J. Weiner, II, of Omaha, Nebraska, sister of the bridegroom, was the matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Betty Weidmayer, cousin of the bride, of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Eldean Weidmayer, of Taylor, and Miss Sharon Walter of, Manchester. Neil A. Weidmayer, of Ann Arbor, brother of the bride, served as best man. Guests were seated by John Weidmayer, brother of the bride, of Ann Arbor; Raymond J. Weiner, II, of Omaha, Nebraska, and William Engelbert of Ypsilanti. The Misses Martha and Debra Schaible, cousins of the bride, were flower girls. Mr. and Mrs. Richard Kuntz sang, accompanied by Mrs. Clarence Kohler, an aunt of the bridegroom, of Saline.

A reception, at the American Legion Memorial Home in Ann Arbor, followed the ceremony. Cutting the cake were Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible, aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Haskiel Brown, aunt of the bridegroom. Mrs. Dale Weidmayer of Manchester had charge of the guest hook. Others assisting were the Misses Elaine Dieterle, Marilyn Haab and Carolyn Haab, all cousins of the bridegroom; and the Misses Linda Schaible, Anita Schaible, and Kathy Weber, all cousins of the bride. Showers were given by Misses Chris Kambas, Karen Buss, and Bonnie Heck; Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible and Miss Betty Weidmayer; and Mrs. Haskiel Brown. After a trip through Northern Michigan, the couple will live at 2670 Springle, Detroit, where the bridegroom is stationed with the U.S. Army.

More About James Haab and Dianne Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 804 ii. Janet Ann Haab, born 22 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 805 iii. Linda Jane Haab, born 25 May 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 806 iv. baby Haab, born 14 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

475. Erwin Waldo⁸ Haab (Olga Dorothea⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Bertha Lillian Dieterle** 19 Apr 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Dieterle and Lillian Luckhardt. She was born 20 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2013.

Notes for Erwin Waldo Haab:

Erwin W. Haab of Manchester, Michigan, age 84, died Wednesday, January 14, 2009 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with his loving family by his side. He was born June 19, 1924, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Waldo and Olga (Hirth) Haab. On April 29, 1948 in Freedom Twp., Michigan, he married Marie B. Dieterle, and she survives. Erwin and Marie were married for over 60 years. He was a member of the St. Thomas Lutheran Church of Freedom Twp., Michigan and attended the St. Thomas Country School. Erwin co-owned and operated with his brother, Haab Brothers Hardware Store, for over 42 years. He continued his employment working for Bridgewater Sales and Service for several years.

Survivors, in addition to his wife Marie, include three daughters: Carolyn Haab of Portage, Michigan, Aletha (Harold) Hollister, and Sharon (Mark) Meyer, all of Pinckney, Michigan, and six grandchildren: Richard (Jennifer) Hollister, Kevin (Kristi) Hollister, Harold (Gwenn) Hollister, Kimberly (Patrick) Gray, Brian and Andy Hollister, and several nieces and nephews. Other survivors include eight great-grandchildren: Madysin Marie, Jessie, Randy, Ricky, Karl, Matt, Keith and Nathan: two sisters Rubena Boelter and Lorena Dieterle. Erwin was preceded in death by one daughter Marilyn Haab, one brother Waldemar Haab, and one son-in-law David Hollister.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, January 17, 2009, at 11 a.m., at the St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Freedom Twp., Michigan, with Rev. Charles Schulz officiating. Burial will follow in the Church

Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, where friends may begin calling on Friday, January 16, 2009 between the hours of 3-8 p.m. and at the church on Saturday, January 17, 2009 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Erwin Waldo Haab:

Burial: 17 Jan 2009, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: co-owner & operator w/ brother Haab Brothers Hardware Store Washtenaw Co, Michigan 42 years

Occupation 2: employee Bridgewater Sales & Service Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Erwin Haab and Marie Dieterle:

Miss Marie Bertha Dieterle, daughter of Mrs. Herman Dieterle of 8379 Weber Road, Saline, was united in marriage on Thursday afternoon April 29, 1948 at 4 o'clock to Erwin Waldo Haab, son of Waldo Haab of 3611 Haab Road, Ann Arbor. The ceremony took place at the Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church in Freedom Township and was performed before 200 guests by the Rev. W. Theophil Mentzel.

The bride wore a fitted white brocaded satin gown with a sweetheart neckline. Her full skirt ended in a train and a fine floral pattern of lace edged her long veil which was caught to a tiara of sequins and pearls. She carried a white covered prayer book topped with a gardenia and white roses with long streamers. She was given in marriage by her brother, Rudolph Dieterle of Lodi. Mrs. Norwin Raus of Saline, sister of the bride, was her matron of honor and wore yellow brocaded satin and carried an arm bouquet of yellow roses with matching flowers in her hair. Mrs. Alfred, Dieterle and Mrs. Herman Boelter, sisters of the bride, were gowned in aqua brocaded satin and carried arm bouquets of pink carnations. Matching bridegroom, were bridesmaids and flowers were also worn in the hair. Miss Barbara Jean Dieterle, niece of the bride, wore a white frosted organdy dress with a long skirt and ruffled yoke. Waldemar Haab of Ann Arbor acted as best man and Herman Boelter of Ann Arbor and Alfred, Dieterle of Saline were ushers.

The reception was held at the church parlors and was given by the bride's mother. Those assisting were relatives and friends of the couple. A short wedding trip was planned and Mrs. Haab choose a brown gabardine suit with white and blue accessories and a gardenia corsage. She is a graduate of the Saline High school and is employed at the Bridgewater General Store. Mr. Haab is employed at McDonalds Ice Cream Co. in Ann Arbor.

More About Erwin Haab and Marie Dieterle:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1948, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Haab and Marie Dieterle are:

- 807 i. Carolyn Marie⁹ Haab, twin, born 13 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolyn Marie Haab, twin:
Residence: 2008, Portage, Michigan
- 808 ii. Marilyn Lillian Haab, twin, born 13 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1974.
- + 809 iii. Aletha Mae Haab, born 09 May 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 810 iv. Sharon Edith Haab, born 11 Feb 1957 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

476. Lorena Dorothy Clara⁸ Haab (Olga Dorothea⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 01 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Oskar Dieterle** 23 Jun 1945, son of Herman Dieterle and Lillian Luckhardt. He was born 23 Jan 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Dorothy Clara Haab:

Lorena Dorothy Dieterle, 90, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Sunday, October 15, 2017 with her family by her side. Lorena was born on June 1, 1927 to the late Waldo E. Haab and Olga

(Hirth) Haab. On June 23, 1945, she married the late Alfred O. Dieterle. Lorena is survived by her two children, Elaine (late Robert) Machcinski of Lambertville, Michigan and Glen (Susan) Dieterle of Mentor, Ohio; three grandchildren, Jason Dieterle of St. Charles, Illinois, Brian (Alexandra Fleming) Dieterle of Houston, Texas, and Steven (Niccole Pamphilis) Dieterle of Linlithgow, Scotland; and three great-grandchildren, Jacob, Maxine, and Evie Dieterle. She is also survived by one sister-in-law, Tema (late Waldemar) Haab of Jackson, Michigan and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Alfred Dieterle, two brothers, Erwin and Waldemar Haab, sister, Rubena Boelter, and son-in-law Robert Machcinski. She was the perfect farm wife, pitching in wherever necessary to support the farming operations as well as managing the household. She enjoyed working in her garden, canning fruits and vegetables, letting nothing go to waste. She loved to bake and cook and we will certainly miss her wonderful soft German pretzels! She loved spending time with her children and grandchildren and most recently connecting with great-grandchildren many miles away via Facetime. She is a longtime member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester.

The family will receive friends on Thursday, October 19, 2017 from 3:00 P.M. to 7:30 P.M. at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Funeral Services will be at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with a viewing starting at 10:00 A.M. Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz will be officiating. Burial will take place immediately following the service at the Bethel Cemetery. Memorial contributions can be made to Bethel United Church of Christ or Arbor Hospice and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church.

More About Alfred Oskar Dieterle:

Burial: 12 Jul 2005, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Dieterle and Lorena Haab:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1945

Children of Lorena Haab and Alfred Dieterle are:

- 811 i. Elaine Marie⁹ Dieterle, born 06 Feb 1946. She married Robert (Bobby) Machcinski 05 Sep 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1938 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Mar 2016.

Notes for Robert (Bobby) Machcinski:

Robert "Bobby" Machcinski, age 77, of Temperance, MI, passed away on Friday, March 25, 2016, at St. Anne's Mercy Hospital surrounded by his loving family. He was born on September 15, 1938, in Toledo, OH to Frank and Irene (Rogowski) Machcinski. Bobby graduated from high school and attended a seminary college in Lake Geneva, WI. After his honorable discharge from the U.S. Army in 1967, he met the love of his life, Elaine M. (Dieterle), whom he became acquainted with through friendship with her father. They were married on September 5, 1970. Bobby was employed as a press operator at Acklin Stamping in Toledo for 43 years, retiring in 2006. He enjoyed raising ducks and chickens, and often attended the Dundee poultry auction. Bobby enjoyed making Polish favorites, including kielbasa, paczki, czarnina, and placek. He loved gardening and gradually came to have more flowers than vegetables in his garden. A former parishioner of St. Anthony Catholic Church in Temperance, MI, Bobby was a current member of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Catholic Church and Knights of Columbus Council 8902.

Robert is survived by his loving wife of 45 years, Elaine Machcinski; brothers, Anthony (Linda) and John (Nancy) Machcinski; brother-in-law, Glen (Susan) Dieterle; many nieces and nephews; great-nieces and nephews; and many special friends who helped during this difficult time. He was preceded in death by his parents; sister, Joan Zielinski; and brother-in-law, Jerry Zielinski.

Family and friends may visit Thursday from 3-8 p.m. at Sujkowski Funeral Home Northpointe, 114 E. Alexis Rd. with a rosary led by the Knights of Columbus Council 8902 at 6 p.m. and a scripture service at 7 p.m. Funeral Services will begin Friday at 10:15 a.m. in the funeral home and continue with the Funeral Mass in Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church at 11 a.m. The Lucas County Burial Corps will conclude with a Military Committal Service in Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be given to Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Catholic Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Robert (Bobby) Machcinski:

Residence: 2005, 4210 Samaria; Temperance, Michigan

Residence 2: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence 3: Perrysburg, Lucas Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Elaine Dieterle and Robert Machcinski:

The marriage of Elaine Marie Dieterle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Dieterle, Weber Rd., to Robert Machcinski, was solemnized last Saturday September 5, 1970. The couple's wedding rites were held at Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township, with the Rev. Roman Rsineck officiating. The groom, a Toledo man, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Machcinski, of Avondale, Toledo. The bride's matron of honor was Mrs. Ronald Tucker, Macon Rd. Bridesmaids were the Misses Aletha Haab, Pleasant Lake Rd., and Cheryl Hepburn, Honey Creek Dr., Ann Arbor. Junior bridesmaids were Beverly and Karen Zielinski, of Toledo. Anthony Machcinski, of Perrysburg, Ohio, served his brother as best man. Glen Dieterle, and John Maehcinski, brothers of the bride and groom, seated the guests. A reception was held after the wedding, at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Manchester. Hostesses serving at the gathering were: the Misses Marilyn, Sharon, and Carolyn Haab, and Lana Lutz, all of Manchester; the Misses Eleanor Feldkamp and Lois Dieterle, Saline; and Mrs. Dale Nimke, Ann Arbor.

After a wedding trip through the Smoky Mountains in Tennessee, the Machcinskis will make their home in Toledo. The bride has been employed at the Bea-Jae Beauty Salon in Ann Arbor. The groom is employed at Acklin Stamping Co., Toledo. The bride was guest of honor at a number of miscellaneous showers recently. On July 23 Mrs. Erwin Haab and daughters entertained relatives at their home on Pleasant Lake Rd. August 23 Mrs. Paul Fiegel entertained relatives at her home on Scio Church Rd. and Aug. 24 Mrs. Ronald Tucker and Mrs. Walter Seeger entertained a number of friends at the Bea-Jae beauty salon.

More About Robert Machcinski and Elaine Dieterle:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 812 ii. Glen A. Dieterle, born 20 May 1951.

477. David Frederick⁸ Hirth (Frederick Simon⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 26 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2020. He married **Barbara Ann Boyer** 21 Aug 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Franklin Boyer and Virginia Fritz. She was born 18 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Frederick Hirth:

David Fredrick Hirth, 76 years old, passed away suddenly surrounded by family, Saturday January 11th, 2020. David was born in Ann Arbor on February 26, 1943, son of Fred S. Hirth and Huldah (Huber) Hirth. A lifelong resident of Ann Arbor, David attended Ann Arbor High School and then The University of Michigan for both bachelors and masters degrees. While in college he met his wife of 54 years Barbara (Boyer). After graduation, he began a teaching career from 1966 to 1976. In 1976, he and his partner and lifelong friend Doug Horning bought Stein & Goetz Sporting Goods which ultimately became The M Den, where he worked until his recent health challenges. While teaching, and later in his business career, he touched many lives as a coach. He coached numerous baseball, softball, hockey and football teams and he cherished the many long term friendships that he formed through coaching. David enjoyed golf (and playing a variety of other sports), Up North (their home away from home in Glen Arbor), and serving his community at Travis Pointe. But the two loves of his life were his church and his family. As a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, he dedicated his life to Christ and the growth of the church.

Family was everything to Dave and Barb through raising their three kids, Scott (Rennae), Mark (Lisa) and Julie (Dave) and the true joys of his life, his seven grandkids, Taylor, Hunter, Ansley, Bradley, Jake, Cayden, and Ashton. No better husband, father or grandfather could anyone ever ask for! David is preceded in death by his mother and father and his mother and father in laws, Frank and Virginia Boyer. David is survived by his wife, children and grandchildren and his sister Carol (Tom) Hanselman, and his brother in laws William (Kris) Boyer, and John (Mary Jean Raab) Boyer.

Visitation, Service and Burial will be held at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Visitation 4:00 – 8:00 PM Wednesday January 15th and 10:00 – 11:00 AM Thursday January 16th. Service and Burial Thursday January 16th 11:00 AM. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About David Frederick Hirth:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1943, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: George Hirth & Mrs. Edson Blakey
Graduation: 1965, BSED University of Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2126 Agincourt; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2005, 4524 Cottonwood Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 2007 - 2009, Estero, Florida

More About Barbara Ann Boyer:

Baptism: 18 Aug 1946, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 2050 Pauline, Apt 2a; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Hirth and Barbara Boyer:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1965, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Hirth and Barbara Boyer are:

- 813 i. Scott Dale (David)⁹ Hirth, born 15 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rennae Effie Whitt 09 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1963.

More About Scott Dale (David) Hirth:

Residence: 2005, 330 Draycott Court; Reynoldsburg, Ohio
Residence 2: 2915 Aspen Ridge Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Carleton, Michigan
Residence 4: Newport, Michigan

More About Scott Hirth and Rennae Whitt:

Marriage: 09 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 814 ii. Mark F. Hirth, born 07 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 815 iii. Julie Carol Hirth, born 25 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

478. Carol Ann⁸ Hirth (Frederick Simon⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 11 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Leon (Tim) Hanselman** 11 Jul 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Hanselmann and Gladys Martin. He was born 21 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carol Ann Hirth:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: George Hirth & Amanda Hirth

More About Thomas Leon (Tim) Hanselman:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2005, 1176 Bandera Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hanselman and Carol Hirth:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Hirth and Thomas Hanselman are:

- + 816 i. Jill Carol⁹ Hanselman, born 05 Nov 1971.
817 ii. Todd Thomas Hanselman, born 06 Jul 1973. He married Nichole Gayle (Nikki) Krause 24 Aug 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Jan 1972.

More About Todd Thomas Hanselman:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Todd Hanselman and Nichole Krause:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 818 iii. Amy Lynn Hanselman, born 31 Oct 1974. She married Brian Curtis Morse 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Mar 1974.

More About Brian Curtis Morse:
Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Brian Morse and Amy Hanselman:
Marriage: 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

481. Edwin Wilhelm⁸ Hirth (Eugene Henry⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Norma Jean Upchurch** 08 Oct 1948 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Harley Upchurch. She was born 21 Sep 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Wilhelm Hirth:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1926, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 820 McKinley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1415 Creal Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-2529

More About Edwin Hirth and Norma Upchurch:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1948, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Edwin Hirth and Norma Upchurch are:

- 819 i. Steven Scott⁹ Hirth, born 1951. He married Debra Lee Dornan 28 Jun 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 May 1954.

More About Steven Scott Hirth:
Residence: 2005, 8656 Rushview Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Steven Hirth and Debra Dornan:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 820 ii. Leslie Anne Hirth, born 05 Apr 1952.
+ 821 iii. Randall Jay Hirth, born Bet. 22 Dec 1953 - 01 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 822 iv. Gregory Bruce Hirth, born 20 Jan 1957.

482. Irene Katherine⁸ Hirth (Eugene Henry⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 23 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1993 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Beland Miller** 21 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Oct 1927 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2002.

More About Otto Miller and Irene Hirth:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Hirth and Otto Miller are:

- 823 i. Dale George⁹ Miller, born 08 Apr 1958; died 08 Apr 1958.
824 ii. John Matthew Miller, born 30 Sep 1971; died 30 Sep 1971.

484. Glen Robert⁸ Hirth (Eugene Henry⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 06 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Bernice (Kathleen) Dzitko** 30 Oct 1965 in Santa Clara Co, California. She was born 1940.

More About Glen Robert Hirth:
Residence: 2005, Hollister, California

More About Glen Hirth and Katherine Dzitko:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1965, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Glen Hirth and Katherine Dzitko are:

- 825 i. Stace⁹ Hirth, born 28 Nov 1967.
- 826 ii. Blake Robert Hirth, born 24 Jan 1970. He married Melissa Kay Parlee; born 1973.

486. Lloyd William⁸ Hirth (George Alfred⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 Sep 1947, and died 14 Jun 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Susan L. Harris** 16 Aug 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1946. He married **(2) Marjorie Ann Boomershine** 1976, daughter of Roger Boomershine and Yuvon Milthaler. She was born 02 Jan 1957.

Notes for Lloyd William Hirth:

Lloyd W. Hirth of Grass Lake, passed away June 14, 2010, age 62. Survived by his wife of 34 years, Marjorie; five children, Mark (Andrea) Hirth, Rebekah (Josh) Smith, Lynnette Riddle, Elaine (Kevin) Soli, and Angela (Reid) Fleming; nine grandchildren; two brothers, John Hirth and Pastor Gary Hirth. Funeral services will be held at Sycamore Baptist Church Friday 10:30 a.m. with Pastor Michael Pisney officiating. Burial Ft. Custer National Cemetery. Visitation Thursday 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About Lloyd William Hirth:
Baptism: 19 Oct 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Oscar Hirth & Mrs. Leon Hirth

More About Lloyd Hirth and Susan Harris:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Hirth and Marjorie Boomershine:
Marriage: 1976

Children of Lloyd Hirth and Marjorie Boomershine are:

- + 827 i. Mark George⁹ Hirth, born 31 Mar 1978.
- + 828 ii. Rebekah Ann Hirth, born 25 Oct 1979.
- 829 iii. Lynnette Marie Hirth, born 16 Sep 1981. She married (1) Fred Allan Riddle; born 10 Sep 1985. She married (2) ? Foreman; born Aft. 1974.
- 830 iv. Elaine Beth Hirth, born 02 Jun 1983. She married Kevin Michael Soli; born 18 Nov 1981.
- + 831 v. Angela Kaye Hirth, born 25 Jul 1984.

488. Alton Georg⁸ Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 11 Jun 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2005 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Lucille (Dorothy) Burmeister** 26 Jul 1952 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Raymond Burmeister and Marguerite Buehler. She was born 03 Jul 1931 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alton Georg Lindemann:

Jan. 26, 1950 - With the Eighth U. S. Army in Camp Whittington, Kagohara, Japan - Private First Class Alton G. Lindemann, age 24 son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann of 5260 Textile Road; Saline, completed seven months service with the Occupation Forces in Japan. He is a member of Headquarters battery, 32nd Held Artillery, First Cavalry Division Artillery. Private First Class Lindemann entered the Army in January 1949, and on completion of Tus initial training at Camp Breckinridge. Kentucky, he sailed tor overseas duty to Japan.

Aug. 28, 1951 - Alton Lindeman of Route 2, Saline, is home after serving in the Korean War. Sgt. Lindeman went into military service in January, 1949. He received his basic training at Camp Breckenridge Kentucky, and was then sent to Japan with the army of occupation. Upon release from his first military duty, Sgt. Lindeman returned home. Shortly after his return, events, in the Korean War caused his recall since he was in the reserves. This was in October of last year. IBs assignment took him to Korea where he served as a sergeant in the artillery. He was released from service recently and will enter a civilian occupation.

June 14, 1989 - Alton Lindemann, longtime "jack of all trades" for R.G. Wahl Heating and Cooling, retired last week. The Saline resident was saluted last Friday by colleagues and well-wishers. Ron Wahl, head of the Saline business, made a pledge not to call Lindemann out of retirement until "at least Tuesday." Lindemann started in December 1954 with the company, working with sheet metal. "We did quite a bit of plumbing also, as well as some eaves trough work," he said. "We installed ductwork for furnaces, worked with the sides of chimneys, and whatever else somebody wanted made up." He doesn't recall any untoward incidents during the line of work. "The ladder slipped out on a couple of barn yards, but nothing out of the ordinary," said Alton, pictured with a young admirer, Joe Wahl, age 6.

More About Alton Georg Lindemann:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alton Lindemann and Dorothea Burmeister:

Dorothy L. Burmeister, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Burmeister of Saline, became the bride of Alton Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann of Saline, at a candlelight ceremony Saturday night July 26, 1952 at St. Paul's Church in Saline, in the presence of immediate relatives. Reverend Alvin Siemsen performed the ceremony. The bride wore a white ballerina gown of nylon net, and she carried a white bible topped with white roses. Her illusion veil was fingertip length and held in place by a tiara of seed pearls. Mildred L. Baker of Ann Arbor, maid of honor, wore a pink and white ballerina strapless gown of nylon net with matching stoll and carried a bouquet of pink roses. The best man was Neil Lindemann, and the ushers were Erwin Kohler, cousin of the groom, and Donald Burmeister, brother of the bride.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held on the church lawn for the immediate family. Mrs. Fred Arend was in charge of the reception and also of the wedding cake. Immediately after the reception, the bride and groom left for a wedding trip to Kentucky. On their return they will live at 208 N. Michigan Avenue, Saline. For her traveling costume the bride, wore a nylon dress of aqua and: black on a white background and her accessories were white. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School and her husband is employed as a carpenter. Miss Karen Taylor was the organist. The bride's mother wore a nylon dress of aqua and pink, trimmed with black and wore a corsage of pink roses. The groom's mother wore a nylon dress with blue figures on a white background and also wore a pink rose corsage.

More About Alton Lindemann and Dorothea Burmeister:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1952, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alton Lindemann and Dorothea Burmeister are:

832	i. Michael Alton ⁹ Lindemann, born 29 Dec 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
833	ii. Russell Mark Lindemann, born 21 Sep 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Russell Mark Lindemann:

Russell M. Lindemann of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 56, passed away suddenly at his home. He was born September 21, 1956 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Alton G. and Dorothy L. (Burmeister) Lindemann. Russell graduated from Saline High School class of 1974 and later went on to graduate from Washtenaw Community College with a degree in Culinary Arts. He also served proudly in the United States Army. Russell had a love for all sports but especially loved golfing. He also loved cooking and coin collecting.

Survivors include his mother Dorothy Lindemann, and two brothers Mike and Duane Lindemann. He was preceded in death by his father. Private graveside services will take place at a later date. Arrangements made by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home of Saline, Michigan.

489. Wilma Martha⁸ Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 Mar 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Roy William Brassow** 15 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Brassow and Minnie Hess. He was born 24 Aug 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 2006 in Scroggins, Franklin Co, Texas.

Notes for Rev. Roy William Brassow:

Roy Brassow, son of Mrs. Minnie Brassow and the late George Brassow of Saline will leave next week for Hubbleton, Wisconsin. On July 17, 1955 he will be ordained into the office of the Holy Ministry and installed as pastor of the Hubbleton-Richwood Lutheran parish. Mr. Brassow began his studies for the ministry at Springfield Illinois and completed them at the Lutheran Theological Seminary at Thiensville, Wisconsin on June 2 of this year.

Mr. Brassow is married to the former Wilma Lindemann and they have one child. Wilma is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann of Textile Road. He was the guest preacher in the services last Sunday at Trinity Church at which time the local pastor, Rev. H. L. Engel, wished him and his family Godspeed in behalf of the congregation in his new field of labor.

More About Rev. Roy William Brassow:

Occupation: 1958, pastor St. mark's Evangelical Lutheran Church

Residence: Fredericksburg, Texas

Marriage Notes for Wilma Lindemann and Roy Brassow:

Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, 5260 Textile Road, announce April 12, 1951 the engagement of their daughter, Wilma M. Lindemann, to Roy W. Brassow, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Brassow, of Brassow Road. Miss Lindemann is presently employed at the local C. F. Smith store and her fiance is a sophomore at Concordia Seminary in Springfield, Illinois. The wedding date has been set for June 15.

Wilma A. Lindemann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, and Roy W. Brassow, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Brassow, exchanged wedding vows Friday evening at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. For her wedding the bride chose white marquisette trimmed in Chantilly lace and her fingertip veil was held in place by a Chantilly lace crown. She carried a bouquet of white roses. Miss Betty Feldkamp, acting as maid of honor, was attired in a nile green marquisette over satin gown fashioned, after the bridal gown and nile green picture hat. She carried pink carnations. Miss Eileen Lindemann, sister of the bride, was likewise wearing a similar gown of orchid and an orchid picture hat, carrying yellow carnations. Carol Ann Hirth, of Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride, was flower girl, dressed in pink marquisette over satin and wore a pink halo and carried a pink bouquet. George Brassow, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers seating, the guests were Earl Brassow, another brother, Neil Lindemann, brother of the bride and Dean Theurer.

The wedding reception followed immediately in the church basement. Mrs. Herman Boelth of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Otto Miller of Tecumseh cut the cake; Mrs. Erwin Schneider and Miss Lois Minehart of Plymouth were in charge of the guest book. Mildred and Alice Lambarth, Barbara and Dorothy Marion, Marlene Wild, Marilyn Walker, and Jacklyn Hoeft assisted. When the couple left for a week's trip through northern Michigan the bride wore a light blue print dress with white accessories. Upon returning they will make their home on Brassow Road. Wilma Brassow was the organist and Mildred Hartwig soloist.

More About Roy Brassow and Wilma Lindemann:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1951, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: George Brassow, Jr. & Betty Feldkamp

Children of Wilma Lindemann and Roy Brassow are:

- + 835 i. Rev. William Roy (Billy)⁹ Brassow, born 04 Aug 1955.
- 836 ii. Barbara Brassow, born 07 Sep 1953. She married Donald Weichel; born 02 Dec 1954.

- 837 iii. Donna Mae Brassow, twin, born 17 Dec 1956; died 07 Feb 1958 in Watertown, Wisconsin.

Notes for Donna Mae Brassow, twin:

Donna Mae Brassow, aged fourteen months, died Friday February 7, 1958 at Watertown, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Roy Brassow of Richwood, Wisconsin, where Rev. Brassow is pastor of St. Mark's Evangelical Lutheran Church. Mrs. Brassow is the former Wilma Lindemann of Saline. The child was born December 17, 1956. She is survived by the parents; one brother, William, a sister, Barbara; and a twin sister Doris Jean. Also surviving are the paternal grandmother, Mrs. Minnie Brassow; and maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, all of Saline. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Trinity Evangelical Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Interment was in Glenn Eden Cemetery in Wayne County near Farmington.

More About Donna Mae Brassow, twin:

Burial: 11 Feb 1958, Glenn Eden Cemetery Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 838 iv. Doris Brassow, twin, born 17 Dec 1956.
839 v. Carol Donna Brassow, born 17 May 1960 in Ridgewood, Wisconsin; died 17 Sep 1963 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Carol Donna Brassow:

Three-Year-Old Dies in Chicago After Surgery Funeral services for three-year-old Carol Brassow will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday Sept. 1963 at Trinity Lutheran Church. The Rev. H. L. Engel will officiate. The child died Tuesday of complications following heart surgery, in a Chicago hospital. She "was the daughter of Rev. Roy Brassow and Wilma Lindemann Brassow of Cudahy, Wisconsin, former Saline residents. Carol was born in Ridgewood, Wisconsin, on May 17, 1960.

She is survived by her parents; two sisters, Barbara and Doris; and one brother, Billy, all at home; her paternal grandmother, Mrs. Minnie Brassow, of Saline; and the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, of Saline. A sister died in 1958. Funeral services will also be held Thursday, in Cudahy. Friends may call at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home Friday evening and until 11 a.m. Saturday morning, at which time the body will be taken to the church. Burial will be in Glen Eden Memorial Park, on Eight Mile Road.

More About Carol Donna Brassow:

Burial: 20 Sep 1963, Glen Eden Memorial Park Cemetery Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: complications following heart surgery

490. Virginia Frieda⁸ Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 Mar 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Francis Drexler** 15 Jun 1950 in Willoe Run, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Marcellus Drexler. He was born 26 Mar 1926 in Dyersville, Dubuque Co, Iowa, and died 2013.

Marriage Notes for Virginia Lindemann and Donald Drexler:

Miss Virginia Lindemann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann of 5260 Textile Road, was united in marriage to Donald Drexler, son of Mr. and Mrs. Marcellus Drexler of 725 East Grand Boulevard, Ypsilanti, Thursday morning at St. Alex Rectory in Willow Village. Father Brook officiated at the ceremony. For her wedding the bride chose a white organdy dress over taffeta, and wore a white picture hat and had white accessories. She carried a bouquet of pink and white carnations. Miss Alice Drexler, sister of the groom was the only attendant. She wore an aqua organdy dress and carried yellow and white carnations. Marcellus Drexler was the best man for his son.

Following the wedding a reception for the immediate family was held at the home of the groom. When the couple left for a three day trip through the upper part of Michigan the bride was attired in her bridal dress. Upon their return they will make their home at 1541 Richmond in Willow Village.

More About Donald Drexler and Virginia Lindemann:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1950, Willoe Run, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Lindemann and Donald Drexler are:

- 840 i. Kathleen Ann⁹ Drexler, born 15 Apr 1951.
841 ii. Laura Sue Drexler, born 31 Jan 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

491. Neil Otto⁸ Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴

Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Suzanne Lou Larmee** 29 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Larmee and Mildred Marshall. She was born 29 May 1939.

Notes for Neil Otto Lindemann:

Dec. 20, 1951 - Even though the 1951 football season has been a closed book for six or seven weeks, Neil Lindeman, Saline High tackle, is still a magnet attracting honors from all over the state. First Lindeman was named all-Huron League tackle. Then he made the Associated Press second team. The Detroit Times and the Detroit Free Press both gave the Saline lineman honorable mention and ranked him among the top forty-five tackles in Michigan. Now the Michigan Coach—the only magazine completely covering Michigan's high school athletics — has selected an all-state class C-D football eleven.

More About Neil Otto Lindemann:

Education: 1952, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Universal Die Casting division of Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 361 W. Bennett Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 3180 Brassow Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Suzanne Lou Larmee:

Graduation: 1957, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: medical assistant to Dr. John McWilliams Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neil Lindemann and Suzanne Larmee:

Suzanne Lou Larmee, of Ann Arbor, became the bride of Neil O. Lindemann, of Saline, Saturday evening June 29, 1963 at Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. The Rev. Ralph B. Piper performed the ceremony. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Albert Larmee of Scio Church Rd., Ann Arbor, and Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, of Textile Rd., Saline. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Jacqueline Jo Larmee, maid of honor, and Miss Joyce Weber, Mrs. William Austin, both of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Douglas Hoeft, of Saline, bridesmaids.

John A. Klumpp, of Saline, served as best man. Ushers included Alton G. Lindemann of Saline, the groom's brother; Donald Larmee of Ypsilanti; and Carl Pfitzenmaier of Chelsea.

A reception was held at the American Legion Home in Ann Arbor following 'the ceremony. Among the hostesses were Mrs. Herman Hertler of Ann Arbor, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier of Ann Arbor, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Donald Drexler of Ypsilanti and Mrs. Lawrence Bristle of Ann Arbor, sisters of the groom. The bride's cousin, Mrs. Jerald Flinn of Ann Arbor, had charge of the guest book.

The bride is employed as a medical assistant to Dr. John R. McWilliams in Ann Arbor. Her husband is employed by Universal Die Casting division of Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. in Saline and attends College. The couple will make their home at 361 W. Bennett St. in Saline.

More About Neil Lindemann and Suzanne Larmee:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Lindemann and Suzanne Larmee are:

- + 842 i. Jeffrey Neil⁹ Lindemann, born 04 May 1966 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 843 ii. Laura Sue Lindemann, born 31 Jan 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Sue Lindemann:

Laura Sue, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neil O. Lindemann of 316 W. Bennett St., was born February 21 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The Lindemann's also have a son, Jeffrey 1-1/2.

492. Eileen Clara⁸ Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 26 Oct 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. She married **Lawrence Erwin Bristle** 29 Jun 1957 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Bruestle and Christina Prinzing. He was born 19 Nov 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence Erwin Bristle:

Funeral services were held Sunday July 23, 1967 in Ann Arbor for Lawrence (Larry) E. Bristle, 36, of Dixboro, who died last Wednesday in University Hospital after a brief illness. Born November 19, 1930, in Lima Township, he was the son of Emmanuel and Christina Prinzing Bristle. He married Eileen Lindemann on June 29, 1957, in Saline. A lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, he was a member of Darlington Lutheran Church. He served in the U.S. Army in Panama from April of 1954 to April 1956. He had been employed as a general maintenance mechanic in the University of Michigan laundry for the past two years.

Surviving are his wife; two daughters, Cynthia and Cheryl, at home; his mother; four brothers, Clarence of Dexter, Elmer and Leroy of Chelsea, and Paul of Ann Arbor; and numerous nieces and nephews. The Rev. Robert A. Baer officiated at services, and burial was in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery at Rogers Corner.

More About Lawrence Erwin Bristle:

Baptism: 11 Dec 1930, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Eileen Lindemann and Lawrence Bristle:

A double ring ceremony was held June 29, 1957, at 8 o'clock at the Trinity Lutheran Church, Miss Eileen Lindemann became the bride of Lawrence Bristle, Rev. Engel performed the ceremony. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann and the Bridegroom's parents are Mrs. Christine Bristle. The bride's wedding gown was made of silk with net and lace. Her Skirt had an apron affect leading down into a short train, it had a lace bodice and short sleeves. The neck line is square in front and back. The maid of honor was Mary Burmeister, a friend. Her dress was white organdy trimmed in pink, her flowers for the occasion were white and pink carnations. Bridesmaids were Joyce Weber, and Mrs. Alton Lindemann, the bride's sister-in-law. Their dresses were white organdy trimmed in green, their flowers were white and green carnations.

The best man was Dave Bredernitz and the ushers were Steve Bristle, Neil Lindemann, Charles Lindemann, and Albert Haller. Reception was held in the basement of the church after the wedding. People who assisted and poured were Mrs. Raymond Weber, poured coffee Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, poured punch, Mrs. Donald Drexler, and Mrs. Herbut Pfitzenmaier cut the cake. The organist was Aneita Engel, the soloist was Delores Hack. The bride and groom plan to live in an apartment in Saline at 155 East Michigan Ave. The groom's home at present is in Clinton.

More About Lawrence Bristle and Eileen Lindemann:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eileen Lindemann and Lawrence Bristle are:

- + 844 i. Cynthia Carol (Cindy)⁹ Bristle, born 04 Jan 1961.
- + 845 ii. Cheryl Eileen Bristle, born 08 Feb 1963.

493. Dr. Carl Herbert⁸ Pfitzenmaier (Frieda Mareitta⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Joan Sackett** 05 Sep 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clark Sackett and Joan Claus. She was born 02 Nov 1934 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Carl Herbert Pfitzenmaier:

Oct. 22, 1953 - Pfc. Carl H. Pfitzmaier, 25, of Ann Arbor, recently graduated with honors from the Seventh Army's Non-Commissioned Officers Academy in Munich, Germany. Pvt. 1st class Pfitzenmaier,

son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, 4500 Saline Rd. is a member of the 887th Field Artillery Battalion's fire direction team. He entered the Army in September 1952 and completed basic training at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Pfitzenmaier has been in Germany since March.

Carl Herbert Pfitzenmaier of Chelsea, Michigan, age 86, died Monday, June 17, 2013 at his home. He was born April 19, 1927 in Lodi Township, the son of Herbert F. and Frieda M (Hirth) Pfitzenmaier. Carl was a Charter Member of Our Savior Lutheran Church. A veterinarian, he worked with U.S.D.A. for 32 years. Carl also worked on his Uncle's dairy farm for 8 years. He was a member of Chelsea Senior Citizens and enjoyed line dancing. He married Dorothy Joan Sackett in Plymouth, Michigan on September 5, 1959 and she preceded him in death on September 29, 2008.

Other survivors include a daughter, Carla Dawn (Bronson) Ellis of Clinton; a son, Clark Carlton (Kelley) Pfitzenmaier of Manchester; three grandchildren, Christin, Katelynn, and Kayla Pfitzenmaier; a brother, Allan F. (Francine) Pfitzenmaier of Farmington Hills; a niece, Julie Pfitzenmaier - Cotant; and nephews, Eric Pfitzenmaier, and Mark Pfitzenmaier. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 20, 11 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Pastor Brad Gee, of Hope Lutheran Church, officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea. The family will receive friends Thursday from 10-11 am. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice.

More About Dr. Carl Herbert Pfitzenmaier:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Joan Sackett:

Dorothy Joan Pfitzenmaier, age 73, died Monday, September 29, 2008 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born November 2, 1934 in Plymouth, Michigan, the daughter of Clark and Joan (Claus) Sackett. Dorothy served her country in the US Navy and worked as a LPN at Great Lakes Naval Hospital. She enjoyed china painting at the Chelsea Senior Center. She was an electrologist who owned Chelsea Electrology.

On September 5, 1959, she married Carl H. Pfitzenmaier in Plymouth, Michigan, and he survives. Other survivors include a son, Clark Carlton (Kelley) Pfitzenmaier; a daughter, Carla Dawn (Bronson) Ellis of Clinton; three grandchildren, Christin, Katelynn, and Kayla Pfitzenmaier; five nieces and nephews; a brother, Richard (Susan) Sackett of South Lyon. She was preceded in death by her parents and a step-sister, Leola Sackett Rose. The family is appreciative of the care provided by the staff of Chelsea Retirement Community (K-2).

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, Oct 1, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, with Rev. Dale Grimm officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Wednesday 10-11 am. Memorial contributions may be made to Humane Society of Huron Valley or the Leukemia & Lymphoma Society.

More About Carl Pfitzenmaier and Dorothy Sackett:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Pfitzenmaier and Dorothy Sackett are:

- 846 i. Carla Dawn⁹ Pfitzenmaier, born 26 Feb 1964. She married Bronson J. Ellis 08 Oct 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jul 1970.

More About Bronson Ellis and Carla Pfitzenmaier:
Marriage: 08 Oct 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 847 ii. Clark Carlton Pfitzenmaier, born 11 Jun 1973.
848 iii. Julie Hirth Pfitzenmaier, born 04 Apr 1980. She married Matthew Burns Contant; born 23 Dec 1974.
849 iv. Eric Allan Pfitzenmaier, born 27 Sep 1982.

More About Eric Allan Pfitzenmaier:
Residence: Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 850 v. Mark Frederick Pfitzenmaier, born 18 Oct 1984.

496. Richard John⁸ Lindemann (Helen Katharina⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 26 Sep 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Judy Mae Raymond** 02 Sep 1967 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leon Raymond and Mildred Breitenwischer. She was born 20 Dec 1947.

More About Richard John Lindemann:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Richard Lindemann and Judy Raymond:

Leon Raymond, of Manchester, has announced May 10, 1967 the engagement and September wedding plans of his daughter, Judy Mae, to Richard John Lindemann, son of Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of Saline and the late Mr. Lindemann. Miss Raymond is also the daughter of the late Mrs. Raymond. An alumna of Manchester High School, the bride-elect is employed by the Ann Arbor Bank. Her fiancé, a graduate of Saline High School and the Electronics Institute of Technology in Detroit, is employed by Spartan Electronics, Jackson.

More About Richard Lindemann and Judy Raymond:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1967, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Lindemann and Judy Raymond are:

- + 851 i. Cynthia Carol (Cindy)⁹ Lindemann, born 04 Sep 1970.
- 852 ii. Susan Kay Lindemann, born 18 Oct 1973.

497. Lee William⁸ Hirth (Leon Wilhelm⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Beverly Ann Gross** 02 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Gross and Hazel Winkle. She was born 28 Apr 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Kathryn Ann Therrian** Bef. 1997. She was born 10 Jan 1937.

More About Lee William Hirth:

Baptism: 12 Nov 1937, in parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Hirth

Residence: 8373 Donovan Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Hirth and Beverly Gross:

Marriage: 02 May 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Hirth and Kathryn Therrian:

Marriage: Bef. 1997

Child of Lee Hirth and Beverly Gross is:

- + 853 i. Jerry Lee⁹ Hirth, born 11 Nov 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

499. Peter James⁸ Hirth (Leon Wilhelm⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Allan** 27 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Glenn Allan and Evelyn Lepper. She was born 14 Aug 1950.

More About Peter James Hirth:

Residence: 2005, 2960 Lone Oak Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 8243 Trail Ridge; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter Hirth and Mary Allan:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1974, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Hirth and Mary Allan are:

- + 854 i. Monica Autumn⁹ Hirth, born 21 Sep 1981.
- 855 ii. Bryan A. Hirth, born 31 May 1983.

500. William Frederick⁸ Hirth (Oskar Adolf⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 Jan 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Etta Ann Fawcett** Aft. 1957. She was born 03 Oct 1938.

More About William Frederick Hirth:

Residence: Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, 10800 7 Mile Road; Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Hirth and Etta Fawcett:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of William Hirth and Etta Fawcett are:

- + 856 i. William Randall⁹ Hirth, born 06 Apr 1961 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 857 ii. Brenda Lee Hirth, born 19 May 1963.
- + 858 iii. Andrea Lynne Hirth, born 09 Feb 1966 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

501. Barbara Ann Hulda⁸ Hirth (Oskar Adolf⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 05 Jul 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Francis H. Gardner** 07 Nov 1953 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Gardner and Dorothy Van Sickle. He was born 23 Oct 1933.

More About Barbara Ann Hulda Hirth:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1935, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Francis H. Gardner:

Residence: 2005, 404 N. Lafayette Street; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Francis Gardner and Barbara Hirth:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1953, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Harold Can bonn & Maxine Hirdt

Children of Barbara Hirth and Francis Gardner are:

- + 859 i. Evelyn J.⁹ Gardner, born 12 Mar 1954 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 860 ii. Elaine Ann Gardner, born 12 Mar 1955 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- 861 iii. Timothy J. Gardner, born 23 Apr 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 862 iv. Yvonne Marie Gardner, born 11 Apr 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 863 v. Vivian Martha Gardner, born 17 Aug 1960 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 864 vi. Angela Joy (Angie) Gardner, born 03 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

502. Gerald Oscar⁸ Hirth (Oskar Adolf⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 18 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Darlene G. Woodmansee** 24 May 1963 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Jul 1947. He married **(2) Laurie Jane McCleah** Bef. 1986. She was born 22 Aug 1955.

More About Gerald Oscar Hirth:

Baptism: 08 Aug 1943, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Leon Hirth & esther Bielmier
Residence: New Hudson, Michigan

More About Gerald Hirth and Darlene Woodmansee:
Marriage: 24 May 1963, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Dennis & Christine Woodmansee

More About Gerald Hirth and Laurie McCleah:
Marriage: Bef. 1986

Children of Gerald Hirth and Darlene Woodmansee are:

- 865 i. Gerald Scott⁹ Hirth, born 13 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sharon Dwight Aft. 1985; born 17 Apr 1967.

More About Gerald Scott Hirth:
Baptism: 14 Jun 1964, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: William Hirth & wife

More About Gerald Hirth and Sharon Dwight:
Marriage: Aft. 1985

- + 866 ii. Shawn Dwight Hirth, born 17 Apr 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Gerald Hirth and Laurie McCleah are:

- 867 i. Joseph Marshall (Joey)⁹ Hirth, born 03 Jan 1985. He married Erin Leigh Mack 22 Jun 2019 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 17 Nov 1979.

More About Joseph Marshall (Joey) Hirth:
Baptism: 07 Jun 1987, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Hirth and Erin Mack:
Marriage: 22 Jun 2019, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 868 ii. Michael Edwin Hirth, born 26 Nov 1986.

More About Michael Edwin Hirth:
Baptism: 07 Jun 1987, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

503. Katherine Marie⁸ Hirth (Oskar Adolf⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2013. She married **Edward James Goers** 20 Aug 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Sep 1951.

More About Katherine Marie Hirth:
Baptism: 29 Jul 1951, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Leon Hirth & Esther Bihlmeyer

More About Edward James Goers:
Residence: 2005, 356 Cambridge Ave; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Edward Goers and Katherine Hirth:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Hirth and Edward Goers are:

- + 869 i. Benjamin James⁹ Goers, born 14 Mar 1975.
- + 870 ii. Christopher Edward Goers, born 31 Mar 1977.
- 871 iii. Steven Frederick Goers, born 01 Aug 1978. He married Sarah Marie Crook; born 30 Mar 1979.

504. Lauren Joseph (Joe)⁸ Jedele (Bertha Martha Catharina⁷ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 Apr 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elaine B. Shankland** 08 Feb 1936 in Indiana, daughter of Harry Shankland and Jennie ?. She was born 16 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Irene V. Niemi** 30 May 1959, daughter of John Niemi and Lovisa ?. She was born 09 Jul 1927 in Crystal Falls, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 2000 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lauren Joseph (Joe) Jedele:

Lauren "Joe" Jedele of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 96, died Monday, August 9, 2010 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born April 21, 1914, in Saline, MI, son of Alfred and Bertha (Hirth) Jedele. He was a Washtenaw county resident his entire life. Lauren graduated from Cleary College and worked for the City of Ann Arbor for over 30 years, lastly as City Controller. He worked in the bomber plant in Ypsilanti during World War II.

Lauren had three children from his first marriage, David (Mary Sue) Jedele of Harpers Ferry, West Virginia, Janine (Jim) Dailey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and Donald Jedele, who preceded him in death. Lauren married Irene Niemi on May 29, 1959, who preceded him in death in 2000. From that marriage, a step-daughter, Judy (Dave) Wilber of Canton, and a daughter, Cheryl (Bruce) Pummell of Milan.

Lauren was very active in the Ann Arbor Kiwanis, serving as building manager for years and working their annual sales, the Elks club, numerous golfing and bowling leagues, and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. He loved Michigan Football and worked 56 years in various positions at the stadium. He is survived by the above listed children, and by grandchildren, Michele (Matthew), Kristin (Sean) Reaume, Adam Pummell, Ben Pummell, Monica (Mark) Harnischfeger; great-grandchildren, Amy Jedele, David Jedele III, Amanda Jedele, Christian Jedele, Emily and Kaitlyn Harnischfeger. He was also preceded in death by his sister, Velma (Fred) Foster, and grandson, David Jedele, Jr.

We wish to thank the neighbors for their love and support for Lauren through the years. "Joe" will greatly miss his Westie, Chauncey. Thank you to the Saline Evangelical Home and Ester Guest Home for his most recent care. The family will receive friends on Thursday, August 12th from 10:00 until the time of service at 11:00 at Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Burial will follow at Forest Hill Cemetery. Arrangements by Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Lauren Joseph (Joe) Jedele:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 702 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Jedele and Elaine Shankland:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1936, Indiana

Notes for Irene V. Niemi:

Irene Jedele of Ann Arbor, 73, died July 30, 2000 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born July 9, 1927 in Crystal Falls, Michigan, the daughter of John and Louisa Niemi. On May 30, 1959, Irene was united in marriage to Lauren Joe Jedele and he survives. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church Women's ZLCW, and the Elks' Women's Golf League. She served as treasurer for the Church Women United for many years and also worked many sales for the Kiwanis Club. A wonderful wife, mother, and grandmother, Irene always will be remembered for her caring ways, her kindness, her helping hand, her sense of humor, and the love she showed everyone.

In addition to her loving husband, Irene is survived by: four children, David (Mary Sue) of Hartford, Conn., Janine Metzner of Ann Arbor, Judy (Dave) Wilber of Canton, and Cheryl (Bruce) Pummell of Milan; five grandchildren, Monica Harnischfeger, David Jedele Jr., Michel Heiser, Kristin Camper, and Adam and Ben Pummell; four great-grandchildren; and a brother, Melvin (Ruth) Niemi of Allen Park. She was preceded in death by a son, Donald Jedele.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Aug. 3 at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor with Pastor

Barry Ludwig officiating. Burial will take place in Forest Hill Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Friends may call at the church on Thursday from 10a.m. until the time of service. Arrangements were handled by the Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Irene V. Niemi:

Burial: 03 Aug 2000, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-2506

More About Lauren Jedele and Irene Niemi:

Marriage: 30 May 1959

Children of Lauren Jedele and Elaine Shankland are:

- 872 i. Gary Foster⁹ Jedele, born Aft. 1936.
- + 873 ii. David Harry Jedele, born 09 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2015 in Center, Calhoun Co, West Virginia.
- 874 iii. Janine Martha Jedele, born 26 Nov 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Metzner Aft. 1961; born Aft. 1939. She married (2) Jim Dailey Bef. 2009; born Aft. 1938.

More About ? Metzner:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Metzner and Janine Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

More About Jim Dailey and Janine Jedele:

Marriage: Bef. 2009

- 875 iv. Donald Joseph Jedele, born 01 Apr 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1963 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Donald Joseph Jedele:

Toledo, Ohio - Donald Jedele, 18, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, was killed early today May 24, 1963 when a car in which he was a passenger struck a utility pole on Collingwood Boulevard. Two other Ann Arbor teen-agers were injured.

More About Donald Joseph Jedele:

Burial: May 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: auto accident, crushed skull

- 876 v. Daine Jedele, born 1951. She married ? Fischer; born Aft. 1933.

Children of Lauren Jedele and Irene Niemi are:

- 877 i. Judy⁹ Jedele, born Bef. 1959. She married Dave Wilber Aft. 1977; born Aft. 1952.

More About Dave Wilber:

Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dave Wilber and Judy Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

- + 878 ii. Cheryl Andrea Jedele, born 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

505. Velma Maria⁸ Jedele (Bertha Martha Catharina⁷ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 25 Nov 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1980 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Paul Foster** 21 Jun 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Foster and Emma Rieth. He was born 15 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1995.

Notes for Velma Maria Jedele:

Mrs. Velma M. Foster, 65, of 110 Blind Lake Rd., Gregory, Michigan, passed away Friday, Dec. 26, 1980, at her residence following a short illness. Born Nov. 25, 1915 in Saline, she was the daughter of

Alford and Bertha Jedelev. Mrs. Foster had formerly resided in Ann Arbor. On June 21, 1939 she was married to Fred Foster in Saline; he survives.

Other survivors include her mother, Bertha Jedelev of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Bill (Dianne) Fisher of York, South Carolina; a son, Gary Foster of Waimea, Hawaii; a brother, Loren Jedelev of Ann Arbor; one grandson, Paul; two granddaughters, Susan and Stephenie; several ...

More About Velma Maria Jedelev:

Social Security Number: 370-03-0839

More About Frederick Paul Foster:

Burial: Jul 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Foster and Velma Jedelev:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1939, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Velma Jedelev and Frederick Foster are:

- 879 i. Dianne K.⁹ Foster, born 12 Aug 1944; died 08 Mar 2012. She married William (Bill) Fisher; born 15 Jun 1934 in Knoxville, Tennessee; died 23 Apr 2017.
- 880 ii. Gary Fred Foster, born Aft. 1941. He married Marvene Martin; born Aft. 1941.

506. Della E.⁸ Woelper (Esther Olivie⁷ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1919 in Michigan. She married **Albert L. Curtis** Bef. 1944. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Albert Curtis and Della Woelper:

Marriage: Bef. 1944

Children of Della Woelper and Albert Curtis are:

- + 881 i. Douglas E.⁹ Curtis, born 31 Aug 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 882 ii. Nancy Curtis, born Aft. 1947.

507. Wesley Samuel⁸ Steiner (Malvina Loretta (Laura)⁷ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 May 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1992 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Bonnie B. Whiton** 13 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of J. Whiton and Beulah Godfrey. She was born 23 Sep 1923 in Carson City, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley Samuel Steiner:

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1956, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-18-9417

Notes for Bonnie B. Whiton:

Bonnie Steiner of Milan, 79, died Tuesday, Sept. 9, 2003 at the Arbor Hospice Residence, Ann Arbor, after a short period of illness. She was born Sept. 23, 1923 in Carson City, Michigan, the daughter of J.B. and Beulah (Godfrey) Whiton. On Nov. 13, 1942, she married Wesley Samuel Steiner at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and he preceded her in death on June 2, 1992. Bonnie had been a Milan resident since 1956. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and a 1940 graduate of Ann Arbor High School. Bonnie was employed by Hoover N.S.K. in Ann Arbor as head of the Payroll Department until her retirement in 1982.

She is survived by: two children, Kenneth L. (Diane) Steiner and Bonni Viets, all of Milan; two grandchildren, Kirsten K. (Scott) Barrett of Ypsilanti and Raegan (Mark) Zampelli of Carlisle, Pennsylvania, four great-grandchildren, Cal and Grant Barrett and Taylor and Conner Zampelli; two sisters, Gerri DeMarco of Brandon, Florida, and Ellie Benton of Palm Springs, California, and several

nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by one son, Michael Steiner, in 1959.

The funeral service will be held on Friday, Sept. 12 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline at 11 a.m. with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may call on Thursday, Sept. 11 from 5-9 p.m. and on Friday at the church beginning at 10 a.m. until the time of the 11 o'clock service.

More About Bonnie B. Whiton:

Burial: 12 Sep 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1982, head of payroll Hoover N. S. K. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-12-2199

More About Wesley Steiner and Bonnie Whiton:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1942, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wesley Steiner and Bonnie Whiton are:

- 883 i. Kenneth Lamar⁹ Steiner, born 1946. He married Diane ?; born 1947.
- 884 ii. BonniJean Steiner, born 1950. She married Robert Viets, Jr. 06 Mar 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for BonniJean Steiner and Robert Viets:

A candlelight ceremony Friday evening March 6, 1970 at Trinity Lutheran Church joined in marriage BonniJean Steiner, and Robert Viets, Jr., both of Milan. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Steiner; the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Viets. After a honeymoon in northern Michigan, the couple will make their home at 218V2 E. Main St., Milan. The couple met in high school, when the bride was a freshman and the groom was a senior. Since then, he has spent two years in the Army, including a year in Vietnam, and is now employed by Western-Southern Life Insurance. After graduation, the bride attended Michigan State University and is now employed at Buhr Machine Tool Co. in Ann Arbor.

Miss Carol Keeler of Milan was maid of honor at the ceremony, and bridesmaids were Miss Jeannie Viets, sister of the groom; Miss Sharon Lewis of Birmingham; and Mrs. Vern Parker of Ann Arbor. Stephen Toth was best man; and guests were seated by Nicky Babo and Jeff Viets, brother of the groom, both of Milan, and Larry Hieber of Ann Arbor. Two cousins of the bride, Steven and Karen Steiner of Saline, were ring bearer and flower girl.

A reception at the American Legion hall followed the ceremony. Hostesses were the Misses Pam Steiner and Dianne Hieber of Saline, Tammy Babo of Ypsilanti, and Marsha Steiner of Ann Arbor.

More About Robert Viets and BonniJean Steiner:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1970, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 885 iii. Michael Steiner, born Aft. 1943; died 1959.

508. Betty Jane⁸ Steiner (Malvina Loretta (Laura)⁷ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 30 Dec 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Frederick Hieber** 10 Mar 1945 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Hieber and Ottillie Meyer. He was born 07 Jul 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Jane Steiner:

Betty J. Hieber, 66 of Saline, died suddenly Tuesday, March 28, 1991 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born December 30, 1924 in Saline to Harry and Loretta (Hirth) Steiner Sr. On March 10, 1945 she married Edwin F. Hieber in Saline, and he survives. Mrs. Hieber had been a Saline resident all of her life. She had worked for the Citizens Bank of Saline for over 25 years, until her retirement.

In addition to her husband she is survived by three children, Larry D. (and Cheryl) Hieber; Gerald R.

(and Helen) Hieber and Mrs. James (Dianne) HILL all of Saline; four grandchildren; one sister, and six brothers; a sister-in-law, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and two brothers, Lamar and Walter Steiner.

Funeral services were held Friday from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery.

More About Betty Jane Steiner:

Burial: 31 May 1991, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Citizens Bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 25 years
Social Security Number: 380-16-7553

More About Erwin Frederick Hieber:

Burial: Jun 1997, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-0575

Marriage Notes for Betty Steiner and Erwin Hieber:

A simple but lovely wedding took place at Trinity Lutheran Church at 7 o'clock on Saturday evening, March 9, 1945, when Miss Betty Steiner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. Stiener, and Erwin Hieber, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hieber of Lodi, were united in marriage with the Rev. H. L. Engel reading the service before the altar which was decorated with two baskets of snapdragons, gladioli and daffodils. The bride was given in marriage by her father. For her wedding Betty chose a gray pin stripe suit with which she wore a white hat and shoes. Her flowers were a gardenia corsage. The groom's sister, Norman Wenk, acted as matron of honor and wore a poudre blue suit with navy blue hat, white gloves and black shoes. She wore a corsage of pink roses. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Steiner wore a poudre blue dress, rusty rose hat and gloves and black shoes, while Mrs. Hieber the groom's mother wore a navy blue dress with navy blue accessories and both mothers wore corsages of white roses.

A reception for about eighty friends and relatives of the bridal pair was held in the church parlors following the ceremony. The couple left on a wedding trip to Hyde Park, New York accompanying Wesley Sterner back to his duties after having been home on a three-day pass to act as best man at the wedding.

More About Erwin Hieber and Betty Steiner:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1945, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Steiner and Erwin Hieber are:

- + 886 i. Larry Duane⁹ Hieber, born 28 Nov 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 887 ii. Gerald Robert Hieber, born 28 Apr 1950 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 888 iii. Dianne Sue Hieber, born 17 Dec 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James Edward Hill 21 Oct 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1946.

More About James Hill and Dianne Hieber:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

509. LaMar (Bud)⁸ Steiner (Malvina Loretta (Laura)⁷ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 31 Jan 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Jane Weber** 02 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Weber and Elsa Vogel. She was born 26 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ruth E. Osterholt** 04 Oct 1968 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Edward Osterholt and Esther ?. She was born 15 Mar 1929 in Fostoria, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About LaMar (Bud) Steiner:

Social Security Number: 375-20-2327

More About Helen Jane Weber:

Burial: 13 May 2003, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 05 May 1940

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Hillside Terrace Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Chrysler Corporation 34 years

Occupation 2: employee at various coffee shops in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-3940

More About LaMar Steiner and Helen Weber:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth E. Osterholt:

Ruth E. Steiner, 272 Lawson St. in Saline, died suddenly Tuesday, Sept. 8, 1981 at Saline Community Hospital. She was 52. She was born March 15, 1929 in Fostoria, Ohio, the daughter of Edward and Esther Osterholt. On October 4, 1968, she married LaMar N. Steiner in Toledo; he survives. Mrs. Steiner was an employee of Hoover Universal for 20 years, and for the past five years handled babysitting in her home. She was also a member of the Saline American Legion Auxiliary.

Surviving in addition to her husband are one son, Rodney H. White of Ann Arbor; one stepdaughter, Mrs. Marsha Rendel of Ann Arbor; one stepson, David L. Steiner of Ann Arbor; a step grandson, Patrick Rendel; two sisters, Dorothy Strickland and Beatrice Johnson, both of Florida; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Sept. 11, 1:30 p.m., at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Pastor Kay Keller officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Funeral Home on Thursday from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Heart Association.

More About LaMar Steiner and Ruth Osterholt:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1968, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of LaMar Steiner and Helen Weber is:

- 889 i. Marsha Ann⁹ Steiner, born 29 Dec 1953. She married Mark Allen Rendel 17 Feb 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1948.

More About Mark Allen Rendel:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: New Smyrna Beach, Florida

More About Mark Rendel and Marsha Steiner:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

511. Harry (Sam)⁸ Steiner, Jr. (Malvina Loretta (Laura)⁷ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 23 Jun 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 2004 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Joann Groeb** 30 Sep 1950 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Henry Groeb and Irene Plankey. She was born 07 Jan 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Beverly Jean Gerhardt** Aft. 1952. She was born 1934.

Notes for Harry (Sam) Steiner, Jr.:

Steiner, Harry Jr., Sam Temperance, Michigan, age 74, died Saturday, April 10, 2004 Mercy Memorial Hospital, Monroe, Michigan. Born June 23, 1929 in Saline, Michigan, son of Harry and Loretta (Hirth) Steiner. United States Army Veteran of the Korean War, Sam married Beverly Gerhardt and they together owned and operated the Village Pizzeria in Temperance for the past 31 years. Sam was

previously employed by Michigan Bell Telephone Company in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was a member of the American Legion, Post, Sherman Osborne Post in Temperance, Samaria Lodge, #438, F&AM, Eagles Aries, #197, Elk Lodge, Moose Lodge and the Zenobia Shrine. He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, Wesley and Lamar Steiner and two sisters, Betty Hieber and Peg Steiner.

Surviving are his loving wife, Beverly; two sons, Michael (Brenda) Steiner of Dexter, Michigan and Patrick (Wendy) Steiner of California; four brothers, Donald (Marge) Steiner of Ohio, Duane Steiner of Saline, Michigan, Jack (Alice) Steiner of Florida and Charles (Mary) Steiner of Brittan, Michigan; four grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Friends may call from 1-9 pm Tuesday at Michael W. Pawlak Funeral Home, 1640 Smith Rd (at Jackman), Temperance, MI where funeral services will be held Wednesday 1 pm with Rev. Rodney Haselhuhn, Pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Temperance officiating. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Harry (Sam) Steiner, Jr.:

Burial: 14 Apr 2004

Funeral Home: Michael W. Pawlak Funeral Home, 1640 Smith Rd (at Jackman), Temperance, Michigan
Hospital at death: Mercy Memorial Hospital Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Korean War

Occupation: employee Michigan Bell Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned and operated the Village Pizzeria in Temperance, Michigan for the past 31 years

Religion: St. Paul's Lutheran Church Temperance, Michigan

Residence: 2003, Temperance, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Harry Steiner and Joann Groeb:

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Groeb of Maple Road have announced Dec. 23, 1948 the engagement of their daughter, Joann, to Harry Steiner, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Steiner of Saline. The couple have not as yet announced the wedding date. Miss Groeb and Mr. Steiner are both graduates of the Saline High school and he is in the employ of the Bell Telephone Co.

A reception will be held Tuesday evening, October 17, for the newly-weds, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Steiner, Jr. at the Pittsfield Grange Hall by immediate friends and relatives. The couple, who were married Saturday, September 30, 1950, in Angola, Indiana, are making their home at 5361 Maple Road. Mrs. Steiner was formerly Joann Groeb, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Groeb of Maple Rd., and both the bride and bridegroom are graduates of Saline High School. Joann is employed at Argus, Inc., Ann Arbor, and Harry, expecting a call soon to the armed services, is with the Bell Telephone Co at present.

More About Harry Steiner and Joann Groeb:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1950, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Harry Steiner and Beverly Gerhardt:

Marriage: Aft. 1952

Children of Harry Steiner and Beverly Gerhardt are:

- 890 i. Michael Todd⁹ Steiner, born 04 Sep 1959. He married Brenda Sue ?; born 14 Oct 1963.

More About Michael Todd Steiner:

Residence: 9723 Willis Road; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2004, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 891 ii. Patrick Steiner, born Aft. 1952. He married Wendy ?; born Aft. 1950.

More About Patrick Steiner:

Residence: 2004, California

512. Donald Elmer⁸ Steiner (Malvina Loretta (Laura)⁷ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Oct 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Mae (Marge) Haeussler** Aft. 1950, daughter of Oscar Haeussler and Otilie Meyer. She was born 06 Jul 1931.

More About Donald Elmer Steiner:

Residence: Bet. 1988 - 1993, 1420 Clearview Road; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence 2: Bet. 1993 - 2005, 3482 Ivy Hill Circle; Cortland, Ohio

Residence 3: Sanford, Florida

Notes for Marjorie Mae (Marge) Haeussler:

June 1, 1950 - Marjorie Haeussler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Haeussler, has been named salutatorian of the class of 1950 at Saline High School. She was born on July 6, 1931, in Freedom Township. She attended Pleasant Lake grade school and entered Saline High in the ninth grade. Her scholastic average for her high school career was 3.51. During the time she attended Saline High she participated in basketball, junior class play, drum corp., student council vice-president, football queen and sports reporter for school newspaper.

More About Donald Steiner and Marjorie Haeussler:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Donald Steiner and Marjorie Haeussler are:

- + 892 i. Jeffery Scott⁹ Steiner, born 09 Mar 1958.
- 893 ii. Sheryl Ann Steiner, born Aft. 1951.

513. Duane Lauren (Butch)⁸ Steiner (Malvina Loretta (Laura)⁷ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 14 May 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Judith Seekel** 03 Jul 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Seekel. She was born Aft. 1931.

Notes for Duane Lauren (Butch) Steiner:

Duane L. "Butch" Steiner, 85 years, of Saline, Michigan, died Wednesday, February 21, 2018 at the home of his daughter after a long illness. Born May 14, 1932 in Saline, Michigan, he was the son of Harry and Loretta (Hirth) Steiner. Duane was a Saline resident all of his life. Duane graduated from Saline High School in 1950, and was a US Army veteran serving in Korea from 1952-1953. He was employed by Michigan Bell Telephone Company in Ann Arbor, Michigan, for 38 years, and retired from there in 1994. He was a long-time member of the American Legion, William B. Lutz post #322 in Saline, MI. Duane loved bowling and golf, and was an experienced gardener. He took great pride and comfort in his family, especially his grandchildren.

Duane was preceded in death by his parents, Harry and Loretta Steiner; five brothers (Wesley, La Mar, Harry, Donald, and Walter), and two sisters (Betty and Margaret). He is survived by his daughter Lori (Jeffrey) Black of Saline; three grandchildren, Jason Black of Grand Rapids, Alex Black of Milan, and Katelyn Black Rippelmeyer of Plano, Texas; Two brothers Charlie (Mary) and Jack (Alice) Steiner; and several beloved nieces and nephews.

Family will receive friends on Saturday, February 24, 2018 from 10:00 A.M. until 12:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, 301 East Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan, where funeral services will be held at 12:00 P.M. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Arbor Hospice or the Cancer Support Community of Ann Arbor.

More About Duane Lauren (Butch) Steiner:

Residence: Bet. 1989 - 2005, 219 Wheeler Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Duane Steiner and Judith Seekel:

The marriage of Miss Judith Seekel of Ypsilanti and Duane Steiner of Saline took place at the Trinity Lutheran Church last Thursday evening July 3, 1958, with the Rev. H. L. Angel performing the ceremony. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Albert Seekel of Melbourne, Florida, and the groom is the son of Mr.

and Mrs. Harry Steiner, Sr., of Saline. They were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Harry Steiner, Jr., of Ypsilanti, the groom's brother and sister-in-law. Present also were the groom's parents and the bride's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Seekel of Ypsilanti with whom she had lived. The young, couple left immediately for a trip to Florida and a visit with her parents; and when they return will be at home- at 402 East Michigan Ave., Saline. Mrs. Steiner graduated from the Ypsilanti High School and has been employed at Kline's store in Ann Arbor. Mr. Steiner is a graduate of the Saline High School and, is employed by the Bell Telephone Co. in Ana Arbor.

More About Duane Steiner and Judith Seekel:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1958, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Duane Steiner and Judith Seekel is:

- 894 i. Lori Jeanne⁹ Steiner, born Aft. 1958. She married Jeffrey Allen Black 10 Aug 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1955.

Marriage Notes for Lori Steiner and Jeffrey Black:

Lori Jeanne Steiner and Jeffrey Allen Black are engaged May 22, 1985 and plan to be married August 10, 1985. The daughter of Mr. Duane Steiner and Mrs. Judith Steiner of Saline, Lori graduated from Saline High School in 1981, and is a senior at Eastern Michigan University majoring in early elementary education, Jeffrey, the son of Mr. and Mrs. David Black Sr. of Milan, graduated from Saline High in 1982, and is employed as an apprentice carpenter with Ann Arbor Ceiling and Partition.

Lori Jeanne Steiner and Jeffrey Allen Black exchanged wedding vows August 10, 1985 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony, officiated by Pastor John Westendorf, united the daughter of Judith Steiner of Saline and Duane Steiner of Saline with the son of Mr. and Mrs. David Black Sr. of Milan. Mrs. Rodney Black of Ypsilanti served as matron of honor at the wedding. Rodney Black of Ypsilanti was the best man. The bridesmaids included Mrs. Pamela Byrd of Saline, Mrs. Terrence McCormley of Saline, and Miss Teri Height of Milan. Serving as groomsmen were David Black Jr. of Clinton, James Bohnett of Saline, and Steven Bohnett of Saline.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Saline American Legion Hall. Mrs. David Black Jr. was in charge of the guest book and cut the wedding cake. The newlyweds will spend their honeymoon in Hawaii and San Francisco, and upon returning will reside in Saline. A graduate of Saline High School, Lori is a student at Eastern Michigan University, majoring in early elementary education. She expects to earn her bachelor's degree in December 1985. Also a Saline High graduate, Jeffrey currently is an apprentice carpenter with Ann Arbor Ceiling and Partition.

More About Jeffrey Black and Lori Steiner:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1985, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

514. Jack Laverne⁸ Steiner (Malvina Loretta (Laura)⁷ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 01 Jan 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice Marie Waterbury** 1958, daughter of Aaron Waterbury. She was born 28 Feb 1935. He married **(2) Diane Hodgson** Bef. 1962. She was born Aft. 1929.

More About Jack Laverne Steiner:
Residence: 1996, 292 Hillcrest Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2003, Clermont, Florida

Marriage Notes for Jack Steiner and Alice Waterbury:

Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Waterbury, 314 N. Huron St, Ypsilanti announces March 6, 1958 the engagement of their daughter, Alice Marie to Jack L. Steiner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Steiner, 210 E. Henry St, Saline. Miss Waterbury was graduated from Roosevelt High School and her fiancé was graduated from Saline High School. Both are employed at Michigan Bell Telephone Co, in Ypsilanti. A May wedding is planned.

More About Jack Steiner and Alice Waterbury:
Marriage: 1958

More About Jack Steiner and Diane Hodgson:
Marriage: Bef. 1962

Children of Jack Steiner and Alice Waterbury are:

- 895 i. Jodie Lynn⁹ Steiner, born Aft. 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl Randall Whitley 03 Nov 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1956.

Marriage Notes for Jodie Steiner and Carl Whitley:

Jodie Lynn Steiner and Carl Randall Whitley are engaged August 10, 1983 and plan to be married in November of 1984, it has been announced by the bride-elect's parents, Alice and Jack Steiner. A graduate of Saline High School, Jodie received her degree from Alexandra Beauty College. Carl, the son of Sonja and Albert Whitley of Saline, also graduated from Saline High School. He currently is attending Cleary College in addition to working at Braun and Brumfield in Ann Arbor.

Jodie Lynne Steiner and Carl Randall Whitley were married November 3, 1984 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. The 6 p.m. ceremony, officiated by Rev. John Westendorf, united the daughter of Jack and Alice Steiner with the son of Albert and Sonja Whitley. Pamela Steiner was the bride's honor attendant, while Karen Steiner and Kimberly Hoekwater were bridesmaids. Best man was Roger Whitley, and ushers included Kenneth Whitley and Bradley White. All members of the wedding party are Saline residents.

A reception was held at the Carpenters' Union Hall on Michigan Avenue. The couple now are visiting scenic spots around Michigan for their honeymoon. They will make their home in Saline. Jodi is employed at Classic Hair Fashions of Saline, while Carl works at Braun and Brumfield, Ann Arbor.

More About Carl Whitley and Jodie Steiner:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1984, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 896 ii. Pamela Sue Steiner, born 18 Jul 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Jack Steiner and Diane Hodgson are:

- 897 i. Gerald David⁹ Steiner, born 24 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gerald David Steiner:

Baptism: 15 Dec 1968, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: JoAnn Kaercher & Phillip Scheel

- 898 ii. Debra Kay Steiner, born 18 Jun 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Debra Kay Steiner:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1965, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Aldred Heyer & wife

- 899 iii. Kevin John Steiner, born 07 Jul 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kevin John Steiner:

Baptism: 29 Jul 1962, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Clyde Hodgson & wife

515. Charles William (Charlie)⁸ Steiner (Malvina Loretta (Laura)⁷ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 Sep 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Gary** 04 Oct 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Belton Gray. She was born 15 Dec 1937.

More About Charles William (Charlie) Steiner:

Residence: 1994, 210 E. Henry Street: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 2003 - 2004, Britton, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Charles Steiner and Mary Gary:

The marriage of Mary E. Gray and Charles W. Steiner took place Saturday evening Oct. 4, 1958 at the Trinity Lutheran Church, the ceremony having been performed by the Rev. H. L. Engel. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Belton Gray of Ypsilanti, and the parents of the groom are Mr. and Mrs. Harry Steiner of Saline. The bride wore a waltz length gown of lace with a V neckline and short sleeves. Her veil fell from a headpiece of pearls and sequins and her bouquet was white chrysanthemums. The matron of honor was Mrs. Jack Steiner, who wore a light blue chiffon dress and her flowers were blue and white mums. The groom's brother, Jack Steiner, was best man and the ushers were Duane Steiner, the

groom's brother, and Eugene Gray, the bride's brother. Miss Anita Engel was organist and the soloist was Eugene Austin. A reception was held after the ceremony at the home of the bride's parents at 744 Bagley St., Ypsilanti, after which the couple left on a northern trip. Mrs. Steiner graduated from the Ypsilanti High School and is employed at the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. Mr. Steiner is a graduate of the Saline High School and is now stationed with the Army at Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

More About Charles Steiner and Mary Gary:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1958, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Steiner and Mary Gary are:

- 900 i. Steven C.⁹ Steiner, born 28 Sep 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1985 in West Germany. He married Ulriee Kingerter 09 May 1985; born Aft. 1959.

Notes for Steven C. Steiner:

Sgt. Steven C. Steiner, formerly of Saline, was killed instantly in a highway crash in West Germany on May 18, 1985. According to reports received by his parents, Charles and Mary Steiner of Henry Street, the U.S. Army career man was attempting to pass a car on his way home from his base at Nardt Kasene, when he lost control of his motorcycle and crashed into a brick wall at Huebach. Born on September 28, 1960, at Saline Community Hospital, Steiner was raised here and graduated from Saline High School in 1979. He enlisted in the Army 4-1/2 years ago, and had served in Germany for three years. He came home for his sister Karen's graduation last June, and most recently called the family on Mother's Day.

He married a West German girl just two weeks ago, on May 9. He and his bride, Ulriee Kingerter, planned to visit Saline next year. His work in the Army was in drug and alcohol rehabilitation of U.S. servicemen. He had been rapidly promoted to E5 rank during his time overseas. Sgt. Steiner's body has been shipped from West Germany, and the family expects him to arrive here Friday. His bride is accompanying him.

Tentative funeral plans are being made for next Monday. His rites will be held at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, where he was a member. The Rev. John Westendorf will officiate. Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home will make the arrangements; and the exact date and time of the rites will be announced as soon as possible. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Sgt. Steiner is survived by his parents and sister; his wife; his maternal grandparents, Opal and Beltron Gray of Ypsilanti; his paternal grandfather, Harry. C. Steiner of Riverview, Florida, His maternal grandmother, Loretta M. Hirth Steiner, passed away May 16, 1962.

More About Steven C. Steiner:

Social Security Number: 384-70-8767

More About Steven Steiner and Ulriee Kingerter:

Marriage: 09 May 1985

- + 901 ii. Karen Elizabeth Steiner, born 14 Apr 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

517. Dale Raymond⁸ Hirth (Raymond Oskar⁷, Ernest Emanuel⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Jun 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1987 in North Port, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **Shirley Mae Burnett** 29 May 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Burnett and Dorothy Thieme. She was born 25 Jun 1927 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 2009 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Dale Raymond Hirth:

Burial: Jun 1987, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Navy World War II

Occupation: construction worker w/ Michigan Telephone co.

Residence: 604 LaJolla Circle; North Port, Florida

Social Security Number: 365-26-5216

Notes for Shirley Mae Burnett:

Shirley Hirth-Varner; age 82; of Rotunda West, Florida, and Lake City, Michigan; died Wednesday, July 1, 2009, at Cadillac Mercy Hospital in Cadillac, Michigan. Shirley was born June 25, 1927, in Highland Park, Michigan, to Edward and Dorothy (Thieme) Burnett She married Dale Hirth May 29, 1948. He preceded her in death in 1987. Shirley married William Varner April 29, 1994; he survives.

Other survivors include a son, Bruce Hirth (Karen) of Plymouth; a daughter, Sherry Benner (Mark) of Canton; four grandsons, Jon Benner, Matthew Hirth, Jamie Benner (Carrie) and Michael Hirth; a great granddaughter, Elliana Hirth; a sister, Jan Seitz of Saline; a sister and brother-in-law, Marlene and Duane Howe of Milan: many nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by a sister, Kay Swan.

A Memorial Service will be held Saturday, July 11, at 1 p.m. at Trinity Lutheran Church, 195 E. Michigan Ave., Saline, MI, 48176. Shirley's family will receive friends at the church from 12 Noon until the time of service. Private burial at Lodi Cemetery. In lieu of flowers please consider Mercy Hospice, 7985 Mackinaw Trail, Cadillac, MI 49601 or Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About Shirley Mae Burnett:

Burial: 2009, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Dale Hirth and Shirley Burnett:

Trinity Lutheran Church was the scene, Saturday evening, May 29, 1948, where Miss Shirley Burnett and Dale R. Hirth exchanged marriage vows. The Rev. H. L. Engle performed the ceremony. The bride, daughter of E. L. Burnett of Saline and Mrs. D. Thomas of Highland Park, chose a white organza gown. It was designed with an off the shoulder net yolk, fitted bodice, long sleeves, bow bustle; with medium length train. Her finger-tip veil was held with orange blossoms and she carried white orchids with white streamers on a white Bible. Matron of honor was Mrs. Loren Bersuder of 107 W. Henry Street who wore an aqua shoulder neckline fitted bodice and bustle, and carried a colonial bouquet of carnations and roses. Similarly gowned were the bride's maids, but in colors of blue and pink; they were Miss Jane Burnet, Highland Park, Miss Beverly Thomas and Marlene Hirth of Saline. Dressed in white organdy eyelet was the flower girl, Miss Barbara Brenner of Ann Arbor. Ring bearer was Richard Brossow of Farmington. The bridegroom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Hirth of Saline, asked Paul Weber, his cousin from Farmington to be best man, while Bernard Lewis, Loren Bersuder and Robert Kingby of Saline acted as ushers.

Following the service a reception was held in the church parlors. Serving were Mrs. Carl Theurer, Mrs. Albert Bredernitz, Mrs. Alfred Hack and Mrs. Clyde Griffin assisted by Miss Joan Groeb, Miss Jane Way, Miss Marjorie Noble, Mrs. Dean Burkhardt and Miss Donna Sue Thomas. Mrs. Hirth is a graduate of Saline High School and the Alexandria School of Cosmetology while Mr. Hirth graduated from Saline High School and served with U. S. Navy for 18 months. He is now employed at the Michigan Bell Telephone Co.

The newlyweds will be at home after June 7, at 209 W. Henry Street in Saline following a wedding trip through the southern states. , For Traveling Mrs. Dale Hirth chose a grey gabardine suit with pink and white accessories.

More About Dale Hirth and Shirley Burnett:

Marriage: 29 May 1948, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Hirth and Shirley Burnett are:

- + 902 i. Bruce Dale⁹ Hirth, born 18 Jul 1949.
- 903 ii. Sherry Lee Hirth, born 04 May 1952. She married Robert J. Brenner; born Aft. 1945.

More About Sherry Lee Hirth:
Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

518. Marlene Christine⁸ Hirth (Raymond Oskar⁷, Ernest Emanuel⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 2021 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lenous Duane Howe** 23 May 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lenous Howe and Ervilla Staulter. He was born 01 Nov 1929, and died 07 Apr 2017 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marlene Christine Hirth:

Marlene C. Howe of Milan, Michigan, age 89, died September 9, 2021 at home. She was born on

January 15, 1932 in Ann Arbor, to Raymond and Helen (Weber) Hirth. Marlene graduated from Saline High School in 1950 and on May 23, 1953, she married Lenous Duane Howe. He preceded her in death on April 7, 2017. Marlene was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline and Milan Seniors for Healthy Living.

She is survived by three sons: Mark (DeLynn), Sherman (Teresa), and Christopher (Dawn), grandchildren: Amanda (Jeremy) Finn, Andrea (David) Renda, Amelia, Lauren, Patrick (Miranda), Christian (Ashton), and Madison (Austen), great-grandchildren: Lillian and Camryn Finn, Brynlee and Grant Renda, along with several nieces and nephews. She was also preceded in death by a brother Dale Hirth.

Visitation will be held at Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home on Wednesday, September 15, 2021 from 6:00-8:00pm. A memorial service will be held at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline on Thursday, September 16th at 11:00am. where friends may call from 10:00am until time of service. Private burial will be held at Marble Park Cemetery, Milan. Contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline or Milan Seniors for Healthy Living, 45 Neckel Ct. Milan, Michigan 48160.

Notes for Lenous Duane Howe:

L. Duane Howe of Milan, Michigan, age 87, died Friday April 7, 2017 at home with his loving family by his side. He was born November 1, 1929 in Milan, Michigan to Lenous and Ervilla (Stalter) Howe. On May 23, 1953 he married Marlene Christine Hirth and she survives. Duane served honorably in the United States Air Force from 1948-1952. He worked as a plumber for many years at Young and Ost, Milan Plumbing and Heating and was a member of Local 190. He was a council member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, holding several offices. Duane was also active with Milan Seniors for Healthy Living. He was an active member of the American Legion and was past Adjutant along with holding many other offices. Duane enjoyed crossword puzzles and making stained glass. Most of all he loved spending time with his family, especially at Evans Lake.

Besides his wife, survivors include his children, Mark (DeLynn) Howe, Sherman (Teresa) Howe, Christopher (Shelley) Howe, grandchildren, Amanda (Jeremy) Finn, Andrea (David) Renda, Amelia Howe, Lauren Howe, Patrick Howe, Christian Howe, Madison Howe, great grandchildren, Lillian and Camryn Finn, sister, Shirley Antash and several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by sister, Patricia Jewell and brother, Gary Howe.

Memorial visitation will be held at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline on Wednesday, April 12th from 10:00am until time of memorial service at 11:00am.

More About Lenous Duane Howe:

Residence: Milan, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Marlene Hirth and Lenous Howe:

Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Hirth of Monroe Street have announced Jan. 8, 1953 the engagement of their daughter, Marlene, to L. Duane Howe, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Howe of Milan. Miss Hirth is a graduate of Saline High school and is employed at the Pacific Finance Loan of Michigan, Inc., in Ann Arbor. Howe is a Milan High School graduate and is employed in Milan. The couple is planning an early spring wedding.

Marlene Hirth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond O. Hirth of Monroe St., was married to Lenous P. Howe of Milan Saturday night May 23, 1953. The Rev. H. L. Engle officiated at the ceremony at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. For her wedding, the bride chose a lace over satin gown with a net skirt with lace running from the waist to the end of the train. A sweetheart bonnet held her fingertip veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses and ivy. Margaret A. Lange of Saline was the honor maid. She wore a blue gown with a hooped skirt and a pale pink carnation head-bar. She carried pale pink carnations. Bridesmaids were Shirley Howe of Milan, sister of the bridegroom, Lois Wrathell of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Dale Hirth of Saline and Mrs. William Hepburn of Ann Arbor. They all wore rose gowns and carried yellow carnation bands in their hair. Pattie Lange of Saline was the flower girl, dressed in a white gown and carrying a basket of mixed flowers. Bruce D. Hirth, nephew of the bride, of Saline was the ring bearer.

James B. LeBaron of Milan was the best man and ushers were Kenneth Auten of Milan, Dale Hirth, brother of the bride, Gary Howe of Milan and Donald Goupill of Milan. Following the ceremony, a

reception was held at the American Legion Home. Assisting were Mrs. Alfred Hack, Mrs. Albert Bredernitz, Mrs. Carl Theurer, Mrs. Arthur Alber and Mrs. John Kohler, all of Saline. Marlene Jensen cut the wedding cake, and Christene Jensen was in charge of the guest book. When the couple left on a Northern Michigan wedding trip, the bride was dressed in a silver gray suit with navy accessories and a pink straw hat. She wore a pink carnation corsage. They will live in Milan on their return. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at the Pacific Loan Co. in Ann Arbor. Her husband, a Milan High School graduate, is employed at the Young & Ost Plumbing Co. in Milan. He served four years in the Air Force.

More About Lenous Howe and Marlene Hirth:
Marriage: 23 May 1953, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marlene Hirth and Lenous Howe are:

- + 904 i. Sherman Patrick⁹ Howe, born 08 Aug 1964.
- + 905 ii. Christopher Duane Howe, born 10 Jun 1968.
- 906 iii. Mark Alan Howe, born 05 Aug 1960. He married DeLynn Marie Kanitz 28 Sep 2013; born 21 Apr 1959.

More About Mark Howe and DeLynn Kanitz:
Marriage: 28 Sep 2013

519. Richard Norman⁸ Brassow (Lucile Flora⁷ Hirth, Ernest Emanuel⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 14 Aug 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Roberta Joan (Robin) Arndt** 20 Aug 1966. She was born 26 May 1944, and died 02 Nov 2017.

More About Richard Norman Brassow:
Burial: 12 Jul 2001, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: owner Robin's Nest Antiques Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: Faith Lutheran Church
Social Security Number: 362-48-2815

More About Richard Brassow and Roberta Arndt:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1966

Children of Richard Brassow and Roberta Arndt are:

- + 907 i. Laurie Ann⁹ Brassow, born 12 Dec 1967.
- + 908 ii. Pamela Jean Brassow, born 1970.
- 909 iii. Brian Eric Brassow, born 21 Jun 1973. He married Jennifer Hope Scott Aft. 1992; born 03 Oct 1974.

More About Brian Brassow and Jennifer Scott:
Marriage: Aft. 1992

521. Grace Martha⁸ Haab (Selma Martha⁷ Hirth, Albert Jonathan⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 05 Oct 1944 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Edmond Randol** 04 Jan 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Randol. He was born 05 Nov 1944.

More About Grace Martha Haab:
Baptism: 29 Oct 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Edwin J. Haab & Elizabeth Haab

More About James Edmond Randol:
Residence: Dallas, Texas
Residence 2: Nevada, Texas

Residence 3: Purcell, Oklahoma
Residence 4: Aiea, Hawaii

More About James Randol and Grace Haab:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Grace Haab and James Randol are:

- + 910 i. Kathryn Ann (Kathy)⁹ Randol, born 14 Sep 1974 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 911 ii. James Michael (Jimmy) Randol, born 20 Dec 1978.

522. Michael George⁸ Haab (Selma Martha⁷ Hirth, Albert Jonathan⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 29 Aug 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda (Dindy) Seyfried** 05 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Calvin Seyfried and Eleanor Francisco. She was born 03 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael George Haab:

Baptism: 28 Sep 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Edwin Haab & Mrs. Lenora Parr

Religion: Bet. 1985 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 1318 Ardmoor Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Haab and Linda Seyfried:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1971, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Haab and Linda Seyfried are:

- + 912 i. Martha Eleanor⁹ Haab, born 19 Jan 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 913 ii. Adam J. Haab, born 20 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adam J. Haab:

Baptism: 25 May 1980

Confirmation: 17 Apr 1994, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

525. Howard Keith⁸ Frey (Benjamin⁷, Elisabeth Lidia⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 18 Dec 1918 in Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 23 Sep 1993 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mary Neil Dunlap**, daughter of Robert Dunlap and Gwyndoline Somerville. She was born 21 Oct 1918 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin, and died 07 Mar 2011 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

More About Howard Keith Frey:

Burial: Sep 1993, Prairie Home Cemetery Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Bet. 1974 - 1976, 110 W. Newhall Ave; Waukesha, Wisconsin

Notes for Mary Neil Dunlap:

Mary Nell Frey of Waukesha died Monday, March 7, 2011, at Waukesha Memorial Hospital at the age of 92. She was born Oct. 21, 1918, in Fond du Lac, the daughter of Robert B. and Gwyndolyn (nee Somerville) Dunlap. She lived in Waupun until the age of 10, then moved to La Grange, Illinois, before finally settling in Waukesha in 1935. Nell was a 1936 graduate of Waukesha High School. Her family home stood on the southwest corner of Main and Barstow streets, where Avalon Square now stands. She attended the University of Wisconsin-Madison, Clark College in Dubuque, Iowa, and graduated from Carroll College in 1940 with a degree in history and education. Upon graduation, she attended a secretarial school in Milwaukee. For 18 years she worked in the insurance department at Falk Corp. Nell was the first woman pilot in Waukesha County, earning her pilot's license during World War II under the Civil Air Patrol at Crites Field. On Jan. 30, 1942, she married Keith Frey in Waukesha. He preceded her in death Sept. 23, 1993.

She was a member of the Beacon Lights Club, Merrill Hills Country Club, RSVP and St. Matthias Episcopal Church. She enjoyed golfing, singing at the piano bar at Aliota's and playing bridge and had been in the same bridge club for more than 60 years. Her wonderful dry sense of humor will be missed by those whose lives she touched. She will always be remembered as a loving mother, wife and friend.

She will be sadly missed by her children, Nancy Ross of Nevada, Missouri, and Scott (Lynn) Frey of Sanibel Island, Florida. She was the dear grandmother of Robert (Sue) Frey, Zack (Angela) Frey, Rob Hulburt, and Scott and David Ross. She is further survived by six great-grandchildren, other relatives and friends. She was preceded in death by her husband Keith and brother Robert.

Graveside services will be held Friday, March 11, at 10 a.m. at Prairie Home Cemetery. Please meet at the cemetery office. Visitation will take place Saturday, March 12, from 10 a.m. until 11 a.m. in the chapel at Avalon Square, 222 Park Place in Waukesha. The memorial service will follow at 11 a.m. with the Rev. Don Clarke presiding (please note service time change). Memorials in Mary Nell's name are appreciated to Carroll University, 100 N. East Ave., Waukesha, WI 53186; St. Matthias Episcopal Church, 111 E. Main St., Waukesha, WI 53186; or the Waukesha Service Club, 1444 S. West Ave., Waukesha, WI 53189.

Children of Howard Frey and Mary Dunlap are:

- + 914 i. Scott⁹ Frey, born Aft. 1938.
- + 915 ii. Nancy Frey, born Aft. 1940.

527. Wayne George⁸ Klager (Albert⁷, Maria Martha⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Sep 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1997 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Angeline Miller** 20 Feb 1943 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of John Miller and Ethel Whittemore. She was born 23 Dec 1919 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wayne George Klager:

Occupation: 1940, driver Federal Screw works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-01-9449

More About Marjorie Angeline Miller:

Social Security Number: 365-20-6958

More About Wayne Klager and Marjorie Miller:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1943, Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Wayne Klager and Marjorie Miller are:

- + 916 i. Gretchen Johanna⁹ Klager, born 29 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 917 ii. Natalie Klager, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Griffith Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1938.

More About ? Griffith and Natalie Klager:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

528. Margaret J.⁸ Dodes (Alice Friederike⁷ Klaeger, Maria Martha⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 12 Jul 1919 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 2017 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida. She married **John Dale Moeller** 23 Feb 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Albert Moeller and Mayme Murphy. He was born 17 Jul 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 2012 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.

Notes for Margaret J. Dodes:

Margaret J. Moeller, age 97, of Port Charlotte, Florida, passed away peacefully at her home on January 17, 2017. She was born on July 21, 1919, in Concord, Michigan, to Richard and Alice (Klager)

Dodes. Margaret and her husband, Dale, lived in Jackson for many years. Margaret is survived by her daughter, Janet (Richard) Rathke of Michigan; son, Tom (Linda) Moeller of Alabama, three grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, and two great-great grandchildren; and a sister, Mary Jo Murphy of New Jersey.

A memorial Mass will be held on February 6, 2017, at 10:00 am at St. Charles Borromeo Catholic Church in Port Charlotte, Florida. Memorial donations may be made to Tidewell Hospice, Inc., 1144 Veronica St., Port Charlotte, FL 33952.

Notes for John Dale Moeller:

John Dale Moeller, 95, of Port Charlotte, Florida, died peacefully at his home on November 15, 2012. He was born on July 17, 1917 in Lansing, Michigan, to Albert and Mayme Moeller.

Dale graduated from Central Michigan University where he was captain of the 1939 basketball team. Dale served in the U.S. Army during World War II, attaining the rank of Captain. In 1946, Dale married Margaret Dodes from Ionia. Dale was a sales representative for 28 years with Doubleday Brothers and Company of Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Dale is survived by his wife, Margaret; son, Tom (Linda) Moeller of Florida; daughter, Janet (Richard) Rathke of Michigan; three grandchildren and seven great grandchildren.

A Memorial Mass will be held on Saturday, January 12, 2013 at 11 a.m. at St. Charles Borromeo Catholic Church in Port Charlotte. Memorial donations may be made to TideWell Hospice Inc., 5955 Rand Boulevard, Sarasota, Florida 34238.

More About John Moeller and Margaret Dodes:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Dodes and John Moeller are:

- + 918 i. Thomas Patrick⁹ Moeller, born 1948.
- 919 ii. Janet Sue Moeller, born Jun 1950. She married Thomas R. Hopkins 21 Mar 1970 in Hamilton Co, Ohio; born 1949.

More About Thomas Hopkins and Janet Moeller:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1970, Hamilton Co, Ohio

529. Mary Joanne⁸ Dodes (Alice Friederike⁷ Klaeger, Maria Martha⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Cecil V. Good** 23 Aug 1950 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jul 1926 in Caledonia, Michigan.

More About Cecil Good and Mary Dodes:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1950, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Dodes and Cecil Good are:

- 920 i. Constance (Connie)⁹ Good, born Oct 1954.
- 921 ii. Christine Good, born 23 Jul 1956.
- 922 iii. Camille Good, born 09 Jun 1960. She married ? Whiteman.
- 923 iv. Alissa Good, born 06 Aug 1961. She married ? Pimentel.

531. Kathryn Benja⁸ Klager (Benjamin⁷, Maria Martha⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 12 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 2011 in Augusta, Michigan. She married **Johannes Cornelius (Red) VanBruggen** 26 Jun 1943 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius VanBruggen and Wilhemia Baker. He was born 04 Oct 1917 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1993 in Michigan.

Notes for Kathryn Benja Klager:

Kathryn B. "Kaye" Van Bruggen of Augusta, Michigan passed away Friday, April 8, 2011 at her home. Kathryn was born January 12, 1919 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, a daughter of Benjamin and Ruby

(Denison) Klager and was a resident of the Kalamazoo area for the past 68 years. After high school, Kathryn graduated from Albion College and Bronson School of Nursing with a B.S.N. in 1942, earning her Masters in Psychology from Western Michigan University in 1969 and her Specialists in Education from WMU, in 1984. She was employed by Bronson School of Nursing, the Borgess School of Nursing and Nazareth School of Nursing, spanning over 47 years as an educator. She was a member of the Lucinda Hinsdale Chapter of the DAR for 70 years, the Alpha Xi Delta Sorority and the Order of the Eastern Star. She had received DAR State recognition for her volunteer work with the Battle Creek VA Hospital ; and had "A lifetime of service", including the Red Cross, the V.F.W. and Hospice Care.

On June 26, 1943, she married J.C. "Red" Van Bruggen, who preceded her in death on May 14, 1999. She was also preceded by her parents, two brothers, Karl Klager and David Klager; and a sister, Martha Jane Walline. Kathryn is survived by her children, Neil (Barbara) Van Bruggen of Kalamazoo, Jane (David) Dyer of Richland, Johannes (Carolyn) Van Bruggen of Clarksville, Tennessee and Anna (Douglass) Thompson of South Bend, Indiana; 13 grandchildren; 21 great grandchildren; two great great grandchildren; sisters-in-law, Courtney Klager of Colorado and Casey Van Bruggen of Kalamazoo; several nieces and nephews.

A Memorial Service will be held on Tuesday at 11:00 AM in the Galesburg United Methodist Church, 111 West Battle Creek St. The family will receive friends at the Langeland Family Funeral Homes, Memorial Chapel, 622 S. Burdick St. on Monday from 2-4 and 6-8 PM. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be directed to the American Red Cross, Hospice Care of Southwest Michigan or the Klager Memorial Scholarship at Albion College, Albion, MI 49224.

More About Johannes Cornelius (Red) VanBruggen:

Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 2: Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Johannes VanBruggen and Kathryn Klager:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1943, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Kathryn Klager and Johannes VanBruggen are:

- + 924 i. Neil Benjamin⁹ VanBruggen, born 16 Nov 1944.
- + 925 ii. Kathryn Jane VanBruggen, born 06 Dec 1946.
- 926 iii. Johannes VanBruggen, Jr., born 14 Sep 1951. He married (1) Lorice ? Aft. 1971; born Aft. 1950. He married (2) Rhonda ? 1974; born Abt. 04 Jul 1954.

More About Johannes VanBruggen and Lorice ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

More About Johannes VanBruggen and Rhonda ?:
Marriage: 1974

- 927 iv. Anna Maye VanBruggen, born 04 Nov 1958. She married Douglas ? 1982; born Aft. 1952.

More About Douglas ? and Anna VanBruggen:
Marriage: 1982

532. Martha Jane⁸ Klager (Benjamin⁷, Maria Martha⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 13 Dec 1922 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1978 in Michigan. She married **Ernest William Walline** 15 Feb 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Walline and Elsie Gullman. He was born 06 Jun 1917 in Onondaga, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1978 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Jane Klager:

Dec. 2, 1945 - Miss Jane Klager of Bay City is the new health education director at the Lansing Y.W.C.A. She is graduate of Bay City junior college and Albion college. Since June of 1944 she has served as an assistant in the health education department of the Peoria, Illinois, Y.W.C.A., a position she resigned to take up her new duties in Lansing this fall. Miss Klager is the daughter of Benjamin Klager, superintendent of Bay City schools and of Mrs. Ruby Denison Klager, president of the Bay City Y.W.C.A.

board of directors.

The new health director has swim classes for tiny tots, children and adults, and hopes to have developed in the coming months a health and recreation program that will reach entire families. Business girls and homemakers interested in streamlining their figures, or in just keeping trim, are invited to get in touch with Miss Klager now as she is inaugurating a new program of "winter slimnastics" and "maid to measure" classes.

Jane Klager Walline of 4344 Stoneycroft, Okemos. Born December 13, 1922 in Manistee, Michigan, daughter of Mrs. Ruby B. Klager of Kalamazoo, mother of Eric William Walline, David Denison Walline (wife Linda Johnson), Peter Michael Walline (wife Cynthia Furtney). Grandmother of Kristina, Benjamin, Mattheus and Heather, sister of David Klager of Houston, Texas and Kathern VanBruggen of Kalamazoo. Mrs. Walline was preceded in death by her husband Ernest W. Walline on January 5, 1978.

Mrs. Walline was a graduate of Albion College where she was a member of Delta Zeta Sorority, Eastern Michigan University and the University of Michigan where she received her education specialist, degree. She was a member of the Okemos Community Church, Altrusa, D.A.R. and many professional organizations. Mrs. Walline was a special education consultant with the State of Michigan, Department of Education for the past 12 years.

Memorial services will be held on Wednesday 11 a.m., February 1, 1978 at the Okemos Community Church, 4734 Okemos Road. Interment will be at Maple Grove Cemetery, Mason. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association or to the Okemos Community Church Chapel Fund. Arrangements by the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing. There will be no visitation at the Chapel.

Notes for Ernest William Walline:

Jan. 7, 1978 - Ernest E. Walline of 4344 Stoneycroft Dr., Okemos, husband of Jane Klager Walline, father of Eric William Walline, David Denison Walline (wife Linda Johnson), Peter Michael Walline, (wife Cynthia Furtney). Grandfather of Kristina, Benjamin, Matthew and Heather. Brother of Leonard M. Walline of Holt and Beatrice Walline Cook of Ottumwa, Iowa.

Mr. Walline was a former educator who last taught in the Bath Area Schools until his early retirement in Feb. 1977. He was a member of the Okemos Community Church, Jean Anderson Post 7309 VFW, Mason, Disabled American Veterans Washtenaw No. 13, and the Lansing Muzzle Loading Gun Club.

Memorial Services will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday, Jan. 10 at the Okemos Community Church, 4734 Okemos Road. The Jean Anderson Post 7309 VFW Mason will conduct Military Graveside services Sat. Jan. 14, 11 a.m. at Maple Grove Cemetery in Mason. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association or to the Okemos Community Church Chapel Fund. Arrangements by Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing.

More About Ernest Walline and Martha Klager:

Divorce: Dec 1977

Marriage: 15 Feb 1947, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Klager and Ernest Walline are:

928	i.	Eric William ⁹ Walline, born Dec 1947.
+ 929	ii.	David Denison Walline, born Mar 1949.
+ 930	iii.	Peter Michael Walline, born 01 Apr 1950.

533. David Denison⁸ Klager (Benjamin⁷, Maria Martha⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 01 Jan 1926 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 2001 in Creede, Mineral Co, Colorado. He married **Courtney Jean Barrett** 01 Nov 1946 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas, daughter of Chester Barrett and Margie Dunn. She was born Bet. 23 Feb 1927 - 1929 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About David Denison Klager:

Residence: Tucson, Arizona

Residence 2: Creede, Mineral Co, Colorado

Residence 3: Fairfield, Colorado
Residence 4: Houston, Texas
Residence 5: Albuquerque, New Mexico
Social Security Number: 365-24-3736

More About David Klager and Courtney Barrett:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1946, Houston, Harris Co, Texas

Children of David Klager and Courtney Barrett are:

- 931 i. Kim⁹ Klager, born 07 Dec 1948. She married William N. Howell 03 Jun 1972 in El Paso Co, Texas; born 1945.

Marriage Notes for Kim Klager and William Howell:

Mr. and Mrs. David D. Klager of Houston, Texas, are announcing the betrothal of their daughter, Kim, to William N. "Bill" Howell, son of former El Paosans. Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Howell, now of Tucson, Arizona. The couple will exchange vows at 2 p.m. June 3, 1972 in Altura Presbyterian Church in El Paso. Miss Klager, a graduate student in geology at the University of Arizona in Tucson, received a B.S. degree in geology from the University of Texas at El Paso and attended graduate school at California Institute of Technology, Pasadena. She is a graduate of Permian High School in Odessa, Texas, and attended Odessa College for one year. Mr. Howell, an Austin High School graduate, is a senior geology major at U.T. El Paso. He resides in El Paso with his grandmother, Mrs. Lillian Howell.

More About William Howell and Kim Klager:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1972, El Paso Co, Texas

- 932 ii. Karol Jean Klager, born 24 Sep 1950.
933 iii. Karen Sue Klager, born 26 Dec 1951 in Harris Co, Texas. She married Robert L. St. Claire III 26 May 1979 in Galveston, Texas; born 1955.

More About Robert St. Claire and Karen Klager:

Marriage: 26 May 1979, Galveston, Texas

535. Phyllis Jean⁸ Klaeger (Charles Frederick⁷, Maria Martha⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 12 Mar 1922 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Forrest Ivan Tobias** 23 Nov 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orson Tobias and Martha Hull. He was born 19 Jan 1920 in Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1999 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Forrest Tobias and Phyllis Klaeger:
Divorce: 05 Mar 1952, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 23 Nov 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage 2: 30 Dec 1952, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Phyllis Klaeger and Forrest Tobias are:

- 934 i. Jim I.⁹ Tobias, born 12 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
935 ii. Danny Joe Tobias, born 05 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
936 iii. Kaye Jean Tobias, born Abt. 17 Feb 1959.
937 iv. Keith Stanley Tobias, born 05 Jun 1955.
938 v. Kim Tobias, born 09 Jun 1960.

537. Ronald William⁸ Niethamer (William Frederick⁷, Georg Moses⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 14 Mar 1929 in Honolulu, Hawaii, and died 23 Mar 1971 in Ft. Sam Houston, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Ann Payne** 27 Nov 1951 in San Antonio, Texas. She was born 26 Apr 1930.

More About Ronald William Niethamer:
Burial: 26 Mar 1971, Ft. Bliss National Cemetery Ft. Bliss, El Paso Co, Texas plot I-01639
Military service: Lt. Col. US Army
Residence: 1971, El Paso, Texas

Social Security Number: 449-36-1430

More About Ann Payne:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2011, 9208 Turrentine Drive; El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

More About Ronald Niethamer and Ann Payne:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1951, San Antonio, Texas

Child of Ronald Niethamer and Ann Payne is:

- 939 i. Mark William⁹ Niethamer, born 27 Jul 1957 in El Paso Co, Texas. He married Frances Rosenwasser 05 Jun 1994 in El Paso Co, Texas; born 14 Mar 1957.

More About Mark William Niethamer:

Graduation: 1979, degree from School of Mass Communications Texas Tech University Lubbock, Texas

Occupation: morning news anchor & reporter for KTSM-TV El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 2011, promotions director KVIA (ABC) TV El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

Residence: 1994, 11114 Northfield Ave; El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

Residence 2: 2011, 616 DeLeon; El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

More About Mark Niethamer and Frances Rosenwasser:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1994, El Paso Co, Texas

538. Richard Earl⁸ Niethamer (William Frederick⁷, Georg Moses⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 02 Oct 1934 in Ft. Monroe, Virginia. He married **Mary Lou MacGregor** 15 Jun 1957 in San Antonio, Texas. She was born 13 Aug 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Earl Niethamer:

Residence: 2011, 3526 Grande Bulevar; Irving, Texas

More About Richard Niethamer and Mary MacGregor:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, San Antonio, Texas

Children of Richard Niethamer and Mary MacGregor are:

- + 940 i. Lauren Kaye⁹ Niethamer, born 12 Oct 1959 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- + 941 ii. Kevin Richard Niethamer, born 03 Jul 1962 in Bexar Co, Texas.

539. James Carlton⁸ Springett (Lois Ada⁷ Niethammer, Jonathan Friedrich⁶, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 Mar 1936. He married **(1) Elise Ann (Brennan) Reed** 05 Jan 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born Aft. 1937. He married **(2) Catherin V. (Alexander) Wolbrecht** 14 Feb 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born Aft. 1937.

More About James Carlton Springett:

Residence: 1992, 1340 E. Harvard Street; Glendale, California

More About James Springett and Elise Reed:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1962, Los Angeles Co, California

More About James Springett and Catherin Wolbrecht:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1984, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of James Springett and Elise Reed are:

- 942 i. Susan M.⁹ Springett, born 30 Jan 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 943 ii. Marion Reed Springett, born 11 Jun 1968.

541. Donna Kathleen⁸ Schmidt (Delta Kathleen⁷ Niethammer, Gustave Adolph⁶, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 31 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 2022 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Gerald Wetzel** 01 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Dec 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2004 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Kathleen Schmidt:

Donna Kathleen Wetzel, age 94, of Clinton Township, Michigan passed away on Sunday, February 20, 2022. Born January 31, 1928 to Julius & Delta (Niethammer) Schmidt, Donna was raised on a farm in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She went on to earn a degree in Social Work from the University of Michigan, where she met the love of her life, Jerry Wetzel. They were married in 1947, and Donna began her career making house calls for the Department of Social Services in Ann Arbor. Jerry's law career soon took them to the Detroit area, where Donna paused her professional career to raise their three daughters, Mary, Wendy, and Nancy. After the children were grown, Donna resumed her career with the Department of Social Services in Macomb County, where she worked until retirement in 1993. Donna will be remembered by all who knew her for her selfless spirit and for her fierce passion for the Michigan Wolverines.

Donna is survived by daughters, Mary (Doug) Wetzel Ware and Nancy (Michael) Wetzel-Mudri; five grandchildren; and ten great-grandchildren, all of whom she adored. She was preceded in death by her husband, Jerry; daughter, Wendy Wetzel Dettloff; and grandson, Joseph Mark Dettloff.

A visitation for Donna will be held Tuesday, March 1, 2022 from 3:00 pm to 8:00 pm at Kaul Funeral Home, 35201 Garfield Rd, Clinton Township, Michigan 48035. A Funeral service will be on Wednesday, March 2 at 10:00am at Kaul Funeral Home. Burial will be at Cadillac Memorial Gardens East, Clinton Township, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Gerald Wetzel:

Joseph Gerald (Jerry) Wetzel of Clinton Twp, Michigan, age 85, passed away after an illness on June 29, 2004 in Mt Clemens with his family at his side. Joseph served in World War II from July 8, 1944, to January 3, 1946. He served in the Battle of the Bulge, as a Technician Fourth Grade 126th Anti. . .

Beloved husband of Donna for 57 years. Dear father of Mary Wismar-Davis, Wendy Wetzel Dettloff, and Nancy (Michael) Wetzel-Mudri. Also survived by six grandchildren.

Visitation Tuesday 3-9 and Wednesday 1-9 at A.H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack Ave. at Vernier, Grosse Pte. Woods. Funeral Services Thursday, in state 10:30 until time of service 11:30 at Bethel Lutheran Church, 26400 Little Mack, St. Clair Shores. Interment Cadillac Memorial Gardens East. Memorial contributions to U-M Cancer Center, American Heart Association or American Parkinson's Disease Organization.

More About Joseph Wetzel and Donna Schmidt:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Schmidt and Joseph Wetzel are:

- 944 i. Mary⁹ Wetzel, born 17 Oct 1954. She married (1) ? Wismar-Davis; born Aft. 1944. She married (2) Douglas Ware; born 04 Mar 1942.
- + 945 ii. Wendy Wetzel, born 22 Sep 1956; died 17 Mar 2012 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 946 iii. Nancy Wetzel, born 11 Oct 1959. She married Michael A. Mudri; born 14 Aug 1958.

544. Mary Margaret⁸ Niethammer (Woodard Adolph (Woodward)⁷, Gustave Adolph⁶, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 Oct 1932 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington, and died 14 Apr 2015 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Richard C. (Dick) Hamilton** 19 Sep 1954 in Santa Clara Co, California. He was born 15 Aug 1930.

Notes for Mary Margaret Niethammer:

Mary Margaret Niethammer was born October 21, 1932 in Tacoma, Washington to Woodard and Augusta Niethammer. Passed away April 14, 2015. She attended Stanford University, where she earned

her degree in Sociology and met her husband of 60 years (Richard 'Dick' Hamilton) on a blind date. Dick and Mary's first child was born in Palo Alto, their second and third in Sacramento, and their fourth in Long Beach, where they would settle and raise their family. Mary was devoted to her family, sewed all of her children's clothes, and was extremely involved with their activities and proud of their accomplishments. She was an enthusiastic Camp Fire leader and provided endless hours of service to the Long Beach Council of Camp Fire Girls. She was an ever-familiar face at Emerson Elementary School fundraising carnivals and also volunteered with the Nightingales Women's Auxiliary at Long Beach Memorial Hospital.

With Mary, no one was ever a stranger. She easily turned casual acquaintances into friends for life. She loved celebrating birthdays and giving just the perfect gifts and cards. She was famous for her many thoughtful craft ideas and talents. She valued honesty, kindness, dedication and responsibility. One of her passions was attending the Long Beach Municipal Band concerts at El Dorado Park, which she enjoyed every summer for over 50 years.

Mary is survived by her husband Dick; her children Cathy (& Paul) Malkemus, Nancy (& Steve) Noyd, Alan (& Stacy) Hamilton and Ken (& Elaine) Hamilton; her grandchildren, Melissa (& Kevin) Watts, David (& Christy) Noyd, Michael (& Ashley) Noyd, Katie Hamilton, Kyle Hamilton, Allie Noyd, Josh Hamilton, Danny Hamilton and Madison Hamilton; her great-granddaughter Adeline Noyd; her sisters Jeanne Hilton and Dottie (& Lowell) Smith; her sister-in-law Marilyn Niethammer; several nieces & nephews; and many others who called Mary their "second mom".

More About Richard Hamilton and Mary Niethammer:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1954, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Mary Niethammer and Richard Hamilton are:

- 947 i. Cathy⁹ Hamilton, born Aft. 1954. She married Paul William Malkemus; born 07 Jan 1949.
- 948 ii. Nancy Hamilton, born 25 Aug 1959. She married Steven L. Noyd; born 17 Feb 1959.
- 949 iii. Alan Hamilton, born Aft. 1957. He married Stacy ?; born 11 Sep 1966.
- 950 iv. Kenneth A. Hamilton, born 01 May 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Elaine Martens; born 10 Apr 1959.

545. Jean Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer (Woodard Adolph (Woodward)⁷, Gustave Adolph⁶, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 11 Jul 1935 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **(1) Royce Neil Hilton** 1956. He was born 10 Mar 1931 in Mena, Polk Co, Arkansas, and died 30 Apr 2014 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **(2) Herman E. Tenxler** 30 Jan 1957.

Notes for Royce Neil Hilton:

Royce Neil Hilton, loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather, uncle and friend to many passed into heaven peacefully in his sleep on April 30, 2014. Royce was born March 10, 1931 in Mena, Arkansas to the late Leon and Bernice Hilton of Watsonville, California. Royce is survived by his wife Jeanne (Niethammer) of over 57 years. He is also survived by his 3 children, Kevin, Karen (Held) and Kathey (Cox). He also has 7 grandchildren, 1 honorary grandson, and 2 great grandsons.

Please be sure to sign his guest book. Services will be held Monday, May 12th at 2:00PM at the New Tacoma Cemetery's Evergreen Chapel, 9221 Chambers Creek Road West, University Place, Washington.

An amazing man earned his wings April 30, 2014. Royce Neil Hilton, loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather, uncle and friend to many passed into heaven peacefully in his sleep. Royce was the son of the late Leon and Bernice Hilton of Watsonville, California. He was born March 10, 1931 in Mena, Arkansas.

Royce is survived in this life by his wife Jeanne (Niethammer) of over 57 years. He is also survived by his 3 children, son Kevin near Eastern Washington, daughter and son-in-law Karen and Robert Held of Puyallup and daughter and son-in-law Kathey and Dave Cox of Menifee, California. Royce also has 7 grandchildren (Nate, Sara, Bekah, Joe, Hanna, Ben and Abbey) 1 honorary grandson, Paysen, 2 great-grandsons (Braiden and Jaxson) and several nieces and nephews. His brother Byron Hilton of Texas is his only surviving sibling.

Royce graduated from UC Berkeley but also studied Russian for a year at Syracuse University. He also served in the Air Force for several years. After graduation Royce worked as a CPA for Haskins and Sells. He also worked for Knight, Vale and Gregory and A.H. Reeder before opening up his own practice in the mid-late 70s. He was forced to retire in 1996 after suffering a massive stroke that left him paralyzed on his left side.

Royce was an avid golfer and bowler in his younger days but his favorite hobby was gardening. He loved to putter around in his gardens and greenhouse from sun up to sun down. I think because of his love for tomatoes they were his favorite thing to grow! He also collected antique marbles and loved to read the obituaries to see if he had died! This man will be greatly missed but he will forever be in our hearts and we know we will see him again soon! We love you to the moon and back, forever and always. Enjoy your chocolate pie and save some for us!

More About Royce Hilton and Jean Niethammer:
Marriage: 1956

More About Herman Tenxler and Jean Niethammer:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1957

Children of Jean Niethammer and Royce Hilton are:

- 951 i. Kevin L.⁹ Hilton, born 26 Nov 1957 in Alameda Co, California.
- + 952 ii. Karen Elizabeth Hilton, born 10 May 1959 in Alameda Co, California.
- + 953 iii. Kathryn L. Hilton, born 28 Feb 1965.

547. Woodard Avery⁸ Niethammer, twin (Woodard Adolph (Woodward)⁷, Gustave Adolph⁶, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington, and died 16 Mar 1998 in Pleasanton, Alameda Co, California. He married **Marilyn Rehn**. She was born 27 Dec 1940.

More About Woodard Avery Niethammer, twin:
Social Security Number: 537-36-1264

Children of Woodard Niethammer and Marilyn Rehn are:

- + 954 i. Woodard Avery (Dard)⁹ Niethammer, Jr., born 17 Sep 1964.
- + 955 ii. Michael S. Niethammer, born 01 Dec 1965.
- 956 iii. Amy Irene Niethammer, born 30 Jan 1968 in Bellevue, King Co, Washington; died 02 Apr 1999 in Ojai, Ventura Co, California. She married Chad T. Ellington; born 30 Aug 1969 in Florence, Pinal Co, Arizona; died 17 Jun 2001 in Goleta, Santa Barbara Co, California.

Notes for Amy Irene Niethammer:

Los Angeles - A search-and-rescue team found the body of a missing Ojai woman at the bottom of a steep ravine north of Ojai on Monday afternoon April 5, 1999, close to her mangled black Jeep, authorities said. Coroner's investigator Jim Wingate identified the woman as Amy (Niethammer) Ellington, a 31-year-old mother who was reported missing Saturday by family members. Wingate said she apparently died in a single-vehicle accident. Ellington left her Ojai home the day before to drive to a relative's home in Pleasanton. It appears her Jeep veered off the road near the Pine Mountain summit and plunged 500 feet down a cliff, Wingate said. An autopsy will be performed today, he said. Ellington was reported missing after she failed to arrive at the relative's residence. She was driving to the Northern California community alone, authorities said. A sheriff's helicopter crew searching for Ellington spotted the Jeep around 1:45 p.m., officials said. Wingate said Ellington was married and had children, but he didn't have any additional information.

After Amy Ellington's car tumbled 500 feet off California 33 nearly two years ago, her husband wanted assurance no one else would die the same way. When a settlement was reached last week, Chad Ellington finally felt relief. Although the California Department of Transportation is not bound to build a guardrail or wall along the road, attorneys for both sides said something most likely will be constructed to make the road safer. "Nothing is going to bring Amy back, but when they build something that could save someone else's family this pain, that is the only consolation I have," said Ellington, a Goleta resident who lived in Ojai when his wife died. "I don't allow anyone I know to drive that road the way it is."

On April 2, 1999, Amy Ellington's car slid on a patch of ice and went over the cliff near Pine Mountain Summit. Attorneys say Ellington, 31, was traveling about 25 mph on her way to visit her son, who was staying with her mother in Livermore. Several hours later, Chad Ellington received a call from his wife's mother, who was wondering why Amy had not arrived. Ellington spent the next three days looking for his wife, driving past the spot

of the accident at least eight times, he said. "I wasn't given the chance to save her because I didn't know where she was," he said. "She could have been lying down there for two days waiting for me."

On one drive along the road, Ellington said, he was driving about 5 mph and his wheels slid on the same patch of ice. At least two other area residents contacted him saying they had problems at the same spot. In addition to the barrier, Ellington and the couple's three children will receive \$2 million from the state. Half the money will go toward an education fund to help the children pay for college. The other half will pay Ellington \$1,000 a month for the rest of his life. The children will have the same arrangement when they reach 21. Ellington said any type of barrier might have saved his wife by giving rescue workers an indication of the accident site.

Caltrans attorneys said a guardrail at the site would seem to be a good idea, but added there are structural difficulties. A guardrail would make the road more dangerous by narrowing it, said David Simmes, deputy chief counsel for Caltrans. "We don't know what will go in there . . . there may be some other solution," he said. "We are looking at other options besides a guardrail to keep the road in safe condition for people who drive responsibly." Geoff Wells, attorney for the Ellington family, said he believes Caltrans will build a barrier at the accident site because the agency has acknowledged there is a problem. "There is inadequate protection at that corner for a driver that might encounter black ice," Wells said. "A lady died, and a number of other people had near-misses. They have to do something, because it's definitely dangerous."

+ 957 iv. Darrin Patrick Niethammer, born 23 Jan 1970 in Contra Costa Co, California.

554. John Russell⁸ Hirth (Frederick⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 13 Feb 1914 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 18 Sep 1984 in Hales Corners, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Anna Marie Kopca** 06 Feb 1937 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Peter Kopca and Antonia ?. She was born 26 Jun 1915 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 21 Jul 1956 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About John Russell Hirth:

Burial: 21 Sep 1984, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 31 Lot 37 Grave 2
Census: 08 Apr 1940, 2108 N. 11th Street; 10th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-226 SD 5 sheet 6b

Funeral Home: Jelacic Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1938, plumber Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer building construction Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1947, machine operator Charter Wire Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 4: 1950, construction worker Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 5: 1955, plaster Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 6: 1957, laborer John Gregory Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1938, 2108a N. 11th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: Bet. 1940 - 1950, 2108 N. 11th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 3: Bet. 1955 - 1957, 2946 N. 17th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 4: 1984, 10397 S. 124th Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 394-05-3224

More About Anna Marie Kopca:

Burial: Jul 1984, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About John Hirth and Anna Kopca:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1937, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of John Hirth and Anna Kopca are:

- 958 i. James R.⁹ Hirth, twin, born 25 Jul 1937 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 12 Jul 2003 in Pewaukee, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin. He married Joanne M. ?; born 02 Apr 1931.

More About James R. Hirth, twin:

Military service: Bet. 09 Aug 1954 - 08 Aug 1957, US Army

Social Security Number: 392-34-2802

- + 959 ii. John M. Hirth, twin, born 26 Jul 1937 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

- + 960 iii. Beverly Ann Hirth, born 03 Oct 1939 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

- + 961 iv. Janice L. Hirth, born 09 Jun 1942 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 22 Oct 2011 in Sussex,

Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.
962 v. Diane E. Hirth, born 1948 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Tony Aviles; born Aft. 1935.

561. Clara Louise⁸ Hodel (Clara R.⁷ Hirth, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 05 Aug 1931 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 03 Jul 1994 in Wausaukee, Marinette Co, Wisconsin. She married **(1) Billye Gardell Bobo** Aft. 1950. He was born 16 Feb 1930 in La Crosse, Wisconsin, and died 14 Aug 2017 in Silver Lake, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin. She married **(2) James E. Werner** 13 Jun 1964. He was born 10 Aug 1936.

Notes for Clara Louise Hodel:

Clara Louise (Hodel) Werner, 62, Wausaukee, Wisconsin, previously of Amberg, died Sunday, July 3, 1994, at St. Vincent Hospital in Green Bay. Clara was born on August 5, 1931, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin to the late John and Clara Hodel. On June 13, 1964, she was married to James Werner at Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Clara is survived by her husband, James Werner, Wausaukee; two sons, Roland Bobo, Pembine, Alan (Sue) Bobo, Paddock Lake, Wisconsin; one daughter, Patricia (Mike) Ducat, Pulaski; one step-son, Keith (Donna) Werner, Mt. Orab, Ohio; one sister, Evelyn Brasher, Milwaukee; one brother, Robert Hodel, Milwaukee; and seven grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; one sister and one brother.

Visitation from 5:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. on Wednesday July 6, 1994, at Morasky-Messar Funeral Home, 513-17 1st Street, Wausaukee, Wisconsin. Funeral services Thursday, July 7, 1994, at 10:00 a.m. at the Morasky-Messary Funeral Home. Interment at Amberg Cemetery, Amberg, Wisconsin.

More About Clara Louise Hodel:

Burial: Jul 1994, Amberg Cemetery Amberg, Marinette Co, Wisconsin

Notes for Billye Gardell Bobo:

Billye Gardell Bobo passed away on Monday, August 14, 2017 in Silver Lake, Wisconsin. Bill was born February 16, 1930 in La Crosse, Wisconsin, the seventh child born to Henry and Marie Bobo. He graduated from West Division high school in 1947 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. In 1978 he married Connie Winters of Grayslake, Illinois and they had over 30 happy years together, making their home in Manawa, Wisconsin.

He is survived by his children, Roland (Kathy) Bobo of Iron Mountain, Michigan; Alan (Sue) Bobo of Silver Lake, Wisconsin; Patricia Ducat of Pembine, Wisconsin; Linda (Dale) Blanshan of Rochester, Minnesota; thirteen grandchildren; twenty-three great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; and two sisters, Evelyn Richert of Reedsburg, Wisconsin and Betty (Bill) Simpson of West Division High, Wisconsin.

He is preceded in death by his former wives Clara and Lois, his beloved wife, Connie Bobo; his parents, Henry and Marie Bobo; and six siblings, Ethel Dykeman, Merwin Bobo, Veryl Bobo, Amil Bobo, Virginia Lewis, and Wayne Bobo.

Funeral services for Bill will be held at the Cline-Hanson-Dahlke Funeral Home in Manawa on Monday, August 21 at 12:00 p.m. A visitation for Bill will be held Monday at the funeral home from 10:30 a.m. until the time of the service. Interment will be at Sacred Heart Cemetery in Manawa, Wisconsin.

More About Billye Bobo and Clara Hodel:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About James Werner and Clara Hodel:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1964

Children of Clara Hodel and Billye Bobo are:

- 963 i. Roland James⁹ Bobo, born 19 Feb 1950. He married (1) Kathryn Mary (Kathy) Vandenvond; born 01 Jun 1957. He married (2) Marilyn J. Groy 23 Feb 1974 in Marinette Co, Wisconsin; born 1956.

More About Roland Bobo and Marilyn Groy:
Divorce: 22 Sep 1980, Marinette Co, Wisconsin

Marriage: 23 Feb 1974, Marinette Co, Wisconsin

- + 964 ii. Alan John Bobo, born 11 Feb 1951.
- + 965 iii. Patricia Lynn Bobo, born 29 May 1958.

565. Beatrice Rosina⁸ Hirth (Heinrich Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Wayne Noffsinger** 16 Aug 1939 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan, son of Walter Noffsinger and Mary Weaver. He was born 12 Jun 1921 in Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Beatrice Rosina Hirth:

Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-60-2486

More About Donald Wayne Noffsinger:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 601 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-22-0762

More About Donald Noffsinger and Beatrice Hirth:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1939, Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan

Children of Beatrice Hirth and Donald Noffsinger are:

- + 966 i. Walter Asa⁹ Noffsinger, born 08 Mar 1940 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 2003 in Crystal, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 967 ii. Connie May Noffsinger, born 03 Apr 1942 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan.
- + 968 iii. Carole Ann Noffsinger, born 18 Oct 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 2010.
- 969 iv. Donna Louise Noffsinger, born 05 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donna Louise Noffsinger:

Baptism: 09 Oct 1947, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

566. Margaret Ann⁸ Hirth (Lloyd Russell⁷, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 05 Aug 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 2011 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. She married **David Vondenberg LeMone** 22 Apr 1955 in Socorro, El Paso Co, Texas. He was born 16 Apr 1932 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri, and died 22 Feb 2020 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.

Notes for Margaret Ann Hirth:

Margaret Ann H. LeMone passed away, Saturday, October 29 after a lengthy series of debilitating illnesses and traumas at 89 years of age. Her brother William and her parents, Dr. Lloyd Russell Hirth and his wife Helen Johnson of Utica, Michigan predeceased Margaret Ann, who was affectionately known as Peggy. Peggy was born August 5, 1922 in Detroit and grew up in now suburban Utica where she graduated with the high school class of 1940. She celebrated her 70th Utica high school reunion in 2010. She received her B.S. from Michigan State University in 1944, her M.S. in Institutional Management and Dietetics in 1951 from Kansas State University, and completed her Registered Dietitian internship in 1952. Prior to coming to El Paso Peggy worked either as Chief or Head Dietitian at hospitals in Chicago, Tucson, and Farmington, New Mexico as well as academic institutions in Michigan and New Mexico. Peggy began her academic career as an Assistant Professor teaching dietetics and nutrition at the University of Southern Mississippi in Hattiesburg (1961-1964). After arriving in El Paso in 1964 she acted as a Therapeutic and Teaching Dietitian at the old Hotel Dieu facility. In 1965 she joined the New Mexico State University faculty where as an Assistant Professor she taught diet therapy and nutrition courses in the College of Agriculture for a period of 18 years. She also taught at UTEP as a non-tenured faculty instructor in the colleges of Education (Physical Education and Health majors) and Nursing (Kinesiology

and Nursing majors) for a period of 16 years. She was retired from both the Texas and New Mexico systems.

Peggy, a member of the University Presbyterian Church, was an active member of the Womans Club of El Paso, UTEP's Heritage House, and University Women's Club, as well as having been active in the past with the American Dietetic Association, American Association of University Women, Daughters of the American Revolution, and the Eastern Star. Peggy actively enjoyed the sport of bowling in El Paso from the 1965 faculty league at the old Thunderbird Lanes to 2010 at the modern Fiesta Lanes with her Club 55 team. She was inducted into the USBC El Paso Woman's Bowling Association's Hall of Fame in 2006. Peggy was an avid basketball fan from her high school years as a player in the late thirties to being a Miner fan and season ticket holder through 2011. Peggy met David in an extracurricular dancing class at the New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology in Socorro, New Mexico. In April 1955 they eloped to El Paso in order to get a license and were married in the Congregational Church in Socorro, Texas, on a Saturday. After a two day honeymoon in El Paso, the couple returned the following Monday to Socorro, New Mexico to embark on 56 years of a new and wonderful life together.

Peggy is survived by: her husband, David; the couple's daughter Kathleen, her husband Owen, and their son, David; the couple's son Jonathan, his wife Marisol, their daughter, Allison and son Brandon; and her nephew and niece Christopher and Kimberley.

Memorial Services will be held Wednesday, November 2nd at 2:00 PM at the University Presbyterian Church, 244 North Resler Avenue. Services entrusted to Sunset Funeral Home-West.

Notes for David Vondenberg LeMone:

El Paso - UTEP Geologic Sciences professor, David V. LeMone died of congestive heart failure February 22, 2020, peacefully in his home in El Paso with his family by his side. David was born April 16, 1932 in Columbia Missouri and spent his childhood in Long Beach California. David met his beloved wife, Peggy at an extracurricular dancing class at the New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology in Socorro, New Mexico. They were married in April 1955. David went on to get his BS from School of Mines and his Master's degree from University of Arizona. He worked in the mining and oil industry prior to receiving his PhD in Geology from Michigan State University in 1964. He moved his family to El Paso to start his job teaching at Texas Western College now known as the University of Texas at El Paso. He was instrumental in developing the Geology Department at UTEP. He taught Geology, Paleontology, Petroleum Geology and Nuclear Waste Management to countless students. He fully immersed himself in his profession and was well respected. Many past students remember him as the "Smoking Mountain" and would comment on how fast Dr. LeMone could scale up the side of a mountain, leaving others in his dust. He was passionate about his work and in the 1960s he went to eastern Europe on sabbatical to study algae. He loved to travel and went to China, Russia, Yugoslavia, Czechoslovakia and several other European countries. David retired after 40 years as a UTEP Professor Emeritus in 2004. David was a Renaissance man with a fascination for learning. He always had a book with him and was constantly researching new topics. He would often be found at the local coffee shop having an intense conversation on history or politics with friends and colleagues. He was civic minded and a member of several organizations. He especially enjoyed his membership as a Rotarian since 1983. His loving wife, Margaret, preceded him in death in 2011.

He is survived and already deeply missed by his daughter Kathleen (Owen) and his son Jonathan (Marysol) and his grandchildren David, Allison and Brandon.

Memorial services will be held Saturday, March 14, 2020 at 2pm at the University Presbyterian Church, 244 Resler Drive, El Paso, Texas. Services entrusted to Sunset Funeral Home Northeast.

More About David Vondenberg LeMone:

Residence: 1993, 533 San Saba; El Paso, Texas

More About David LeMone and Margaret Hirth:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1955, Socorro, El Paso Co, Texas

Children of Margaret Hirth and David LeMone are:

- + 970 i. Kathleen Ann⁹ LeMone, born 18 Feb 1956 in Socorro, Socorro Co, New Mexico.
- + 971 ii. Jonathan David Vondenberg LeMone, born 20 Jun 1958 in Farmington, San Juan Co, New Mexico.

567. William Johnson⁸ Hirth (Lloyd Russell⁷, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1980 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California. He married **Susanne Walburga Wiesemeyer** 02 Jan 1958 in Bochum, Westphalia, Germany, daughter of Hermann Wiesemeyer and Annie Heller. She was born 24 Apr 1933 in Bochum, Westphalia, Germany.

More About William Johnson Hirth:

Burial: Mar 1980, Arlington of the West, National Cemetery San Diego, San Diego Co, California

Education: Bet. 1946 - 1947, attended Valparaiso University Indiana

Education 2: Bet. 1947 - 1949, attended Ferris State College Big Rapids, Michigan

Education 3: Bet. 1949 - 1951, Adrian College Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1943 - 1946, US Army World War II served in England; upon his return joined enlisted Reserve Corps, then transferred to the Michigan National Guard

Military service 2: 1951, Rejoin Army & served in Italy as Administrative NCO Helicopter Maintenance Company

Military service 3: Dec 1959, sent to Walter Reed Hospital for a medical discharge

Military service 4: awarded numerous medals during his 12 years in service; including: American Theater, European Theater, WWII Victory, Korean Victory, good Conduct w/ 3 clasps (4 awards), Soldier's Medal (peacetime award), 5 overseas bars WWII

More About William Hirth and Susanne Wiesemeyer:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1958, Bochum, Westphalia, Germany

Children of William Hirth and Susanne Wiesemeyer are:

972 i. Kimberley Anne⁹ Hirth, born 06 May 1960 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Kimberley Anne Hirth:

Residence: 2005, California

+ 973 ii. Christopher William Hirth, born 31 Jan 1962 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

568. Virginia May⁸ Ford (Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 Jul 1924 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles William Smith** 02 Sep 1945 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Jan 1924 in Clarkton, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1986 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia May Ford:

Virginia May Smith of Ann Arbor, Michigan (formerly of Ypsilanti) Age 80, passed away Friday, December 17, 2004 following a short illness. She was born July 16, 1924 in Munith, MI, the daughter of Harold and Ruth (Hirth) Ford. She was a graduate of Michigan State Normal College (EMU). On September 2, 1945, she married Charles W. Smith and he preceded her in death August 4, 1986.

She was a teacher with the Ypsilanti Public Schools for many years. Virginia was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Saline; United Methodist Women; ADK Sorority; the LEO Group; Widows Group; and the WARSP.

Survivors include four sons, William of Lake Oswego, Oregon, Douglas (Bonnie) of Littleton, Colorado, Donald (Julie) of Lake Oswego, Oregon and John (Debbie) Smith of DeWitt, Michigan; three daughters, Carolyn Smith of Saline, Michigan, Nancy (LeRoy) Capper of Cumberland, Maryland and Debra Carbaugh of Chicopee, Massachusetts; 18 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; three sisters, Kathleen Wanroy of Billings, Montana, Joan (Art) Gibbs of Coldwater, Michigan and Bethel (Richard) Grosshans of Mason, MI; one brother-in-law, Raymond (Dorothy) Smith; one sister-in-law, Malvina (Louis) Smith McCreight of Rolling Hills Estates, California; and several nieces and nephews.

She also leaves special friends The Erickson Girls. There will be a memorial service 11 A.M. Friday, January 21, 2005 at the First United Methodist Church of Saline with Pastor Jim Tuttle and Rev. Marsha Wooley co-officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to First United Methodist Church of Saline or

American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the church where the family will receive friends after 10 A.M. Friday, January 21.

More About Virginia May Ford:

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University (formerly Michigan State Normal College) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher Ypsilanti Public Schools Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles William Smith:

Social Security Number: 371-20-7500

More About Charles Smith and Virginia Ford:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1945, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Ford and Charles Smith are:

- + 974 i. William David⁹ Smith, born 19 Dec 1946.
- + 975 ii. Carolyn Ruth Smith, born 25 Apr 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2006.
- + 976 iii. Douglas Ford Smith, born 27 Jul 1952.
- + 977 iv. Donald Owen Smith, born 19 Oct 1953.
- + 978 v. Nancy Ann Smith, born 30 Mar 1955.
- + 979 vi. Debra Sue Smith, born 04 Mar 1957.
- + 980 vii. John Charles Smith, born 04 Jul 1959.

570. Joan Ruth⁸ Ford (Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 06 Oct 1928 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2013 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Thomas Gibbs** 18 Aug 1951 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ray Gibbs and Luella Horner. He was born 27 Jan 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 2014 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joan Ruth Ford:

Joan R. Gibbs, 84 of Coldwater, passed away on Thursday, October 3, 2013 at Drews Place of Coldwater. Joan was born October 6, 1928 in Munith, MI to Harold and Ruth (Hirth) Ford. Upon graduation from Stockbridge High School in 1946, she continued her education at Eastern Michigan University, where she earned a Bachelor's Degree in Business Education. She became a high school teacher and taught in Addison. She married the love of her life Arthur Gibbs on August 18, 1951 in Ypsilanti. Joan and Arthur moved the family from Ypsilanti to Coldwater in 1968, where they established Gibbsfield Farms.

Joan will be remembered as a loving family woman. She was very active in the community and was a member of Branch Co. Farm Bureau, Country Couples, Branch Co. Fair Association, Branch Co. Junior Livestock Association and was a 4-H Club Leader. She was a member of Bronson United Methodist Church and enjoyed traveling to Arizona in the winter, where she was also a member of Gold Canyon Methodist Church. She loved to sing in the church choirs and walking the family farm to the lake.

Joan is survived by her husband Arthur her son Dennis (Barb) Gibbs of Kalamazoo, her daughters Suzanne (Glenn) Preston of Quincy, Janette (Mick) Swihart of Fulton, Diane Gibbs of Grand Rapids and Dilly (Pat) Harrison of Coldwater, her sister Bethel Grosshans of Mason, her grandchildren Dan Gibbs, Doug Gibbs, David (Allison) Preston, Elizabeth Preston, Adam (Crystal) Preston, Jackie (Ryan) Bounds, Pam (Andy) Acker, Greg (Erika) Swihart, Cameron Harrision and Taylor Harrison, her great-grandchildren Natalie, Courtney Bounds and Alec Preston; many nieces, nephews, and cousins. Joan was preceded in death by her parents, her sisters Virginia M. Smith and Kathleen J. Wanroy.

The family will receive friends on Sunday, October 6, 2013 from 2:00 – 3:00 PM at Dutcher Funeral Home in Coldwater, where a memorial service will follow at 3:00 officiated by Pastor Terry Siler from First Congregational Church of Bronson. Memorials may be directed to Drews Place of Coldwater or Alzheimer's Association.

Notes for Arthur Thomas Gibbs:

Arthur "Art" Thomas Gibbs; 84; of Coldwater; passed away on Thursday, August 21, 2014; at Drews

Place of Coldwater. Art was born January 27, 1930, to Ray and Luella (Horner) Gibbs, in Ypsilanti. Upon graduation from high school, he continued his education at Michigan State University, earning a Bachelor's of Agricultural Engineering. Art married the love of his life, Joan Ford on August 18, 1951, in Ypsilanti.

Joan and Arthur moved the family from Ypsilanti to Coldwater in 1968, where they established Gibbsfield Farms. Arthur was very active in the community and farming world. He was past Branch County President of the Farm Bureau, and co-founder of the Branch County Junior Livestock Association. Art was a member of the Argi-Business Association, Country Couples, MSU Alumni Association, and the Branch County Fair Association, where he served on the board of directors. He was a member of the Bronson United Methodist Church. Art always put his family first. He enjoyed traveling to Arizona, where he was a member of Gold Canyon United Methodist Church. Outside of family and farming, Art enjoyed attending MSU football games, singing in the church choir, and being out with friends. He will be remembered as being friendly, outgoing, and a leader.

Arthur is survived by his son, Dennis (Barb) Gibbs of Kalamazoo; his daughters, Suzanne (Glenn) Preston of Quincy, Janette (Mick) Swihart of Fulton, Diane Gibbs of Grand Rapids, and Dilly (Pat) Harrison of Coldwater; his grandchildren, Dan Gibbs, Doug Gibbs, David (Allison) Preston, Elizabeth Preston, Adam (Crystal) Preston, Jackie (Ryan) Bounds, Pam (Andy) Acker, Greg (Erika) Swihart, Cameron Harrison, and Taylor Harrison; his great grandchildren, Natalie Bounds, Courtney Bounds, Alec Preston, and Henrik Acker; many nieces and nephews. Art was preceded in death by his parents; his wife of 62 years, Joan Gibbs; his brothers, Robert R. and Howard W. Gibbs.

A Memorial Service will take place at 11 a.m. on Friday, August 29, 2014; at Dutcher Funeral Home, in Coldwater, officiated by Pastor Terry Siler from First Congregational Church of Bronson. Interment will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. on Thursday, August 28, 2014 at Dutcher Funeral Home. Memorials may be directed to the Alzheimer's Association or the Branch County Fair Association.

More About Arthur Thomas Gibbs:

Residence: 1993, 492 W. Central Road; Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Gibbs and Joan Ford:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1951, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joan Ford and Arthur Gibbs are:

- + 981 i. Dennis Arthur⁹ Gibbs, born 16 Sep 1952.
- + 982 ii. Suzanne Ruth Gibbs, twin, born 26 Dec 1954.
- + 983 iii. Janette Ann Gibbs, twin, born 26 Dec 1954.
- 984 iv. Diane Jo Gibbs, born 09 Jul 1957.
- + 985 v. Dily's Lucille Gibbs, born 27 Jul 1960.

571. Bethel Margaret⁸ Ford (Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Mar 1931 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Wayne Grosshans** 04 Jun 1950 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Russell Grosshans and Lelah Ellsworth. He was born 04 Jul 1926 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 2009 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Wayne Grosshans:

Richard W. "Rich" Grosshans of Mason, age 82, died March 28, 2009; born July 4, 1926 in Gregory, Michigan to Russell and Lelah Grosshans. Mr. Grosshans served in the U.S. Navy during WWII. He was a resident of Mason, MI for 30 years and was president and co-owner of Platt Implement Company in Mason. He attended the First United Methodist Church of Mason, loved traveling and camping, and collected antique machinery and cars.

Surviving are his wife of 59 years, Beth; daughters, Cindy Grosshans of Las Vegas, Nevada, Lynette Outwater of Engadine, Michigan and Sally Grosshans of Las Vegas, Nevada; grandchildren, Benjamin (Kristen) Outwater of Dorr, Michigan and Emily Outwater of Naubinway, Michigan; great-grandchildren, Brianna, Braylen and Kendall; sister, Elizabeth Myer of Gregory, Michigan; and several nieces, nephews

and cousins.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, April 4, 11:00 a.m. at the First United Methodist Church of Mason, 201 E. Ash Street, Mason with the Rev. Dr. Robert Hundley officiating. The family will receive friends Friday from 6-8 p.m. at the church and Saturday 1 hour prior. Private interment will take place in Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge, MI. In lieu of flowers, those desiring may make contributions to First United Methodist Church of Mason or Eaton Community Hospice, 2675 S. Cochran Road, Charlotte, MI 48813 in memory of Mr. Grosshans. The family is being served by Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, Mason, Michigan.

More About Richard Wayne Grosshans:

Residence: Bet. 1995 - 2004, 1143 Hagadorn Road; Mason, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-6749

More About Richard Grosshans and Bethel Ford:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1950, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Bethel Ford and Richard Grosshans are:

986	i.	Cindy Margaret ⁹ Grosshans, born 31 Jul 1951.
+ 987	ii.	Lynette Sue Grosshans, born 08 Dec 1952.
988	iii.	Sally Marie Grosshans, born 26 Mar 1958.

572. Barbara Ann⁸ Batchelor (Edna Lavene⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 28 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 2013 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Russell Erwin Losey** 18 Jun 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harold Losey and Edna Russell. He was born 14 Nov 1925 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Barbara Ann Batchelor:

Barbara Losey of Dearborn, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 83, passed away Sunday, September 22, 2013 at Oakwood Heritage Hospital in Taylor. She was born February 28, 1930 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Emil and Edna (Hirth) Batchelor. On June 18, 1949, she married Russell Losey in Ypsilanti and he survives. Barb was a member of both the Ann Arbor and Ypsilanti First United Methodist Churches. She worked for Dr. Frank Judge for twelve years. She was a loving wife, mother and grandmother.

In addition to her husband of 64 years, survivors include: two daughters, Karen (Jack) Tewers of California and Kay (Hermann Kurthen) Losey of Grand Rapids; one granddaughter, Angelika; two sisters, Carol Sovia of Ypsilanti and Emily (Philip) Wiard of Grass Lake; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents. Cremation has taken place. At her request, there will be no services. Contributions in her memory may be made to the donor's choice.

More About Russell Erwin Losey:

Residence: 1993, 1772 Sanford Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell Losey and Barbara Batchelor:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1948, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Batchelor and Russell Losey are:

989	i.	Karen Joy ⁹ Losey, born 17 Dec 1955. She married Jack Alan Tewers 09 Jul 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1954.

More About Jack Alan Tewers:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 26092 Avendia Calidad; Mission Viejo, California

More About Jack Tewers and Karen Losey:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

990	ii.	Kay Marie Losey, born 16 Dec 1958. She married (1) Hermann Kurten; born Aft. 1949. She married (2)

Gordon Fraser; born 21 Jan 1960.

Notes for Kay Marie Losey:

Professor Kay Losey

Ph.D. Education, Language and Literature emphases Writing and Bilingual Education, University of California, Berkeley

M.A. Rhetoric, University of California

B.A. English, Michigan State University

335 LOH | 331-3188 | loseyk@gvsu.edu

Kay M. Losey is Professor of Writing at GVSU where she regularly teaches courses in the Writing major, such as Writing with Style and Genre and Writing. She occasionally teaches Business Communication and first year writing courses. Her scholarship focuses on issues related to the teaching of writing to adult multilingual writers. She is author or co-editor of three books, including, most recently, Teaching U.S-Educated Multilingual Writers: Pedagogical Practices from and for the Classroom (with Mark Roberge and Margi Wald, U of Michigan Press). She has published her scholarship in College Composition and Communication, TESOL Quarterly, the International Journal of Bilingual Education and Bilingualism as well as in several other journals and edited volumes. She serves MITESOL as co-editor of their annual MITESOL Conference Proceedings publication, and served as GVSU's SWS Director from 2005-2014 and Interim Director of the Meijer Center for Writing from 2013-2014.

573. Carol Jean⁸ Batchelor (Edna Lavene⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 Mar 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 2017 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ray W. Sovia**. He was born Aft. 1920. She married **(2) Leonard K. Stark**. He was born 21 Mar 1932.

Notes for Carol Jean Batchelor:

Carol J. (Stark) Sovia of Ypsilanti, Michigan age 85, died peacefully Monday, April 24, 2017 at the Gilbert Residence. She was born March 21, 1932 in Ypsilanti, the daughter of Emil and Edna (Hirth) Batchelor. She was a 1950 graduate of Roosevelt High School and graduated from Eastern Michigan University with a B.S. in education. Carol was employed by the Ypsilanti Public Schools for 27 years. She taught kindergarten at Adams Elementary, Central Elementary, Woodruff, Ardis and Perry Child Development Center, retiring in 1987. She loved teaching. Carol was a member of the National Education Association and the Michigan Association of Retired School Personnel. After her retirement from teaching, Carol lovingly took care of her grandchildren and worked as a floor attendant at Stark Funeral Service for her son, Brad Stark. She was raised in the First United Methodist Church and later joined Pine View Church of the Apostolic Faith. Years ago, she was a member of the 40 Dinners and the Town Club in Ann Arbor.

Survivors include: her children, Darby Stark, Sally (Gary) Penning and Brad (Mary) Stark; daughter-in-law Maugeen McGrath Stark; eight grandchildren, Cass, Lindsay, Mark, Flannan, Jonathan and Julie Stark and Bradley and Robert Farmer; several great grandchildren; one great-great granddaughter; sister Emily (Phil) Wiard; brother-in-law Russell Losey; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, one son Rodney and one sister Barbara Losey.

The funeral service will be 10 am Saturday, April 29, 2017 at Pine View Church of the Apostolic Faith, 6400 Textile Road, Ypsilanti with Brother Nathaniel Nix officiating. Burial will be in Washtenong Memorial Park. Contributions in her memory may be made to either the Gilbert Residence or Arbor Hospice. Envelopes are available at Stark Funeral Service where the family will receive friends 5-8 pm Thursday, 5-8 pm Friday and at the church from 9 am until time of service Saturday.

More About Ray W. Sovia:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2000, 1170 Georgina Drive; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carol Batchelor and Ray Sovia is:

991 i. Brian Malby⁹ Sovia, born 11 Jun 1959. He married Susan Dawn ?; born 14 Jul 1958.

Children of Carol Batchelor and Leonard Stark are:

+ 992 i. Rodney Knight⁹ Stark, born 05 Apr 1954 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2014 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming.

- 993 ii. Darby Ann Stark, born 23 May 1955.
- 994 iii. Bradley William Stark, born 12 Apr 1959.
- 995 iv. Sally Jean Stark, born 1960. She married Gary Don Penning; born 30 May 1962.

574. Emily Joyce⁸ Batchelor (Edna Lavene⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 13 Dec 1934. She married **Philip Jay Wiard**. He was born 27 Jul 1934.

More About Philip Jay Wiard:

Residence: 1993, 5531 Merrit Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emily Batchelor and Philip Wiard are:

- + 996 i. Jay Walter⁹ Wiard, born 04 May 1958.
- + 997 ii. Scott Emil Wiard, born 20 Jun 1956.

577. Howard Henry⁸ Hirth (Christian Friedrich⁷, Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 Apr 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2006 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. He married **Lillian Johanna Mohr** 28 Jun 1941 in Schleswig, Crawford Co, Iowa, daughter of Peter Mohr and Johanna Miller. She was born 24 Jun 1917 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota, and died 06 Mar 2008 in Louisville, Boulder Co, Colorado.

Notes for Howard Henry Hirth:

Obituary:

Howard H. HIRTH of Longmont, formerly of Sedona, Ariz., died Saturday, July 15, 2006, at HospiceCare of Boulder and Broomfield Counties Care Center in Louisville. He was 86. He was born April 11, 1920, in Ann Arbor, Mich., to Christian and Martha (Jedele) Hirth. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School. He married Lillie Mohr on June 28, 1941, in Schleswig, Iowa.

Mr. Hirth started his career in general maintenance at the University of Michigan Hospital. He worked his way up to head of engineering and retired in 1977. After his retirement, he moved to Sedona, where he built several homes. He moved to Longmont in 2001 from Sedona. Mr. Hirth was a member of First Evangelical Lutheran Church in Longmont and Christ Lutheran Church in Sedona. He also was a member of the Kiwanis and Oak Creek Country Club in Sedona. He enjoyed golf and bowling.

He was preceded in death by two sisters. Mr. Hirth is survived by his wife of Longmont; a son, Charles Hirth and his wife Leandra of Cathedral City, Calif.; a daughter, Catherine Hirth of Niwot; three grandchildren, Tracy L. Highwart, Eric Morgan and Melissa Morgan; and two great-grandchildren, Sarah Highwart and Drew Highwart.

A memorial service will take place at 4 p.m. Thursday, July 20, at First Evangelical Lutheran Church, 803 Third Ave. in Longmont, with the Rev. Steve Berke officiating. Cremation will take place at Ahlberg Funeral Chapel and Crematory. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association or to the American Heart Association and sent to Ahlberg Funeral Chapel, 326 Terry St., Longmont 80501.

More About Howard Henry Hirth:

Burial: Jul 2006, cremated

Occupation: 1940, grocery delivery grocery store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Hirth and Lillian Mohr:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Schleswig, Crawford Co, Iowa

Children of Howard Hirth and Lillian Mohr are:

- 998 i. Charles Howard⁹ Hirth, born 28 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Constance Ann Weis 09 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Jul 1946 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri. He married (2) Leandra Jess Bradley Bef. 2006; born 27 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Howard Hirth:
Baptism: 07 Oct 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hirth and Constance Weis:
Divorce: Mar 1975, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 09 Feb 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hirth and Leandra Bradley:
Marriage: Bef. 2006

+ 999 ii. Catherine Anne Hirth, born 04 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2019.

578. Ruth Elmira⁸ Laubengayer (Katharina Maria Dorothea⁷ Hirth, Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 23 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 2005 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Lawrence John Heidenreich** 15 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Heidenreich and Maria Wirth. He was born 11 Feb 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1994 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Elmira Laubengayer:

Ruth E. Heidenreich, was born on June 23, 1909 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Otto and Katherine (Hirth) Laubengayer. She died on Friday, December 02, 2005 at the age of 96, while a resident of The Lutheran Home, in Frankenmuth, Michigan. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School, in 1928, and continued her studies at Michigan State Normal College, in Ypsilanti, MI, earning a teaching degree in 1931.

After her marriage that same year, she moved to Albion, where she made her home until May, 2001. She was a substitute teacher in the Albion Public Schools her first year in Albion, then again in the 1960's and 1970's. She was an active member of the P.T.A. and enjoyed her membership in Entre Nous, where she served as secretary/treasurer. As a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Albion, she taught Sunday School and was an active member of the choir and Ladies Aid Society, where she served as president. She enjoyed her family, home, writing notes and cards, and keeping a daily diary. Among her special interest was her love of birds, flowers, gardening, sewing, antiques, and using her artistic talents.

She married Lawrence J. Heidenreich, on August 15, 1931 in Ann Arbor. He died on October 16, 1994. She was preceded in death by a son, Norman Heidenreich, in 1963, and a brother LeRoy Laubengayer, in 1994. Surviving are a son Frederick (Sharon) Heidenreich of Frankenmuth, MI; daughters Katherine Heidenreich of Frankenmuth, and Carolyn (Norman) Fox of Albion; granddaughters, Julie (John) Heitsch of St. Louis, MI; Karen (Mike) Devoney of Columbia, TN. And Kimberly (Kent) Phillips of Albion; great grandchildren, Elizabeth, Steven, and Emily Heitsch, and Heidi and Joshua Phillips.

Visitation for family and friends will be Saturday, December 3, 2005 from 2-4 p.m. and Sunday, December 4, 2005 from 2-4 p.m. at the Albion Chapel of the Tidd Williams Funeral Chapels. Funeral Services will be held Monday, December 5, 2005 at 11:30 a.m. at the Albion Chapel with Pastor James Waddell officiating. Private committal will take place at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, MI. Memorial may be given to: St. Paul Lutheran Church, 100 Luther Blvd, Albion, MI 49221, or Hospice of Hope, 9710 Junction Rd., Suite A., Frankenmuth, MI 48734-9502. Arrangements Entrusted to the Albion Chapel of Tidd-Williams Funeral Chapels.

More About Ruth Elmira Laubengayer:

Graduation: 1931, Ypsilanti Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: The Lutheran Home Frankenmuth, Michigan
Occupation: teacher
Residence: 9521 Condit Road; Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan 49224

More About Dr. Lawrence John Heidenreich:

Burial: 19 Oct 1994, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1928, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1983, Dentist
Residence: 1931, 211 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-42-0349

Marriage Notes for Ruth Laubengayer and Lawrence Heidenreich:

Dr. Laurence J. Heidenreich of Albion, son of the Rev. and Mrs. Christian H. Heidenreich of Marshall was married Saturday evening August 15, 1931 to Miss Ruth Laubengayer, daughter of O. E. Laubengayer of Ann Arbor. Simplicity was the keynote of the ceremony which was read by the groom's father at St. Paul's Lutheran church in Ann Arbor. Miss Marguerite Heidenreich of Marshall sister of the groom, was bridesmaid and Leroy Laubengayer of Ann Arbor, brother of the bride, was best man.

More About Lawrence Heidenreich and Ruth Laubengayer:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Leroy Laubengayer & Margurite Heidenreich

Children of Ruth Laubengayer and Lawrence Heidenreich are:

1000	i.	Norman Lawrence ⁹ Heidenreich, born 23 Nov 1932 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1963 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
		More About Norman Lawrence Heidenreich: Burial: Mar 1963, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
+ 1001	ii.	Frederick Leroy Heidenreich, born 14 Apr 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2009 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
1002	iii.	Katherine Marie Heidenreich, born 17 Oct 1935 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
		More About Katherine Marie Heidenreich: Graduation: 1958, Valparaiso University Occupation: teacher at Birmingham, then Grand Rapids, then Frankenmuth, Michigan Residence: 211 Nickless; Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Aft. Dec 2004, 658 Meadow Lane; Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan
+ 1003	iv.	Carolyn Ann Heidenreich, born 10 Mar 1942 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

579. LeRoy Henry⁸ Laubengayer (Katharina Maria Dorothea⁷ Hirth, Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 14 Jul 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Marie Hintz** 05 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Hintz and Anna Schleede. She was born 11 Oct 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for LeRoy Henry Laubengayer:

LeRoy H. Laubengayer of Chelsea, age 82, died Saturday, Aug. 6, 1994 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. He was born in Ann Arbor on July 14, 1919, the son of Otto and Katharine Hirth Laubengayer. He was employed by the University of Michigan for 85 years. He was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea and the Masonic Lodge No. 132. On Sept. 5, 1938 he married Lucille Hints and she survives.

Also surviving are one daughter, Karen (Jim) Johnson of Chelsea; one son, William (Susan) Laubengayer of Bowling Green, Ohio. Surviving grandchildren are Jeffrey (Julie) Johnson of Canton, Lori (Brent) Baker of Chelsea, Ronald Johnson of Chelsea, Susan (David) Carbonell and Sharon (Bill) Christenson, all of Utah, and Mark (Pam) Laubengayer of Battle Creek, eight great-grandchildren also survive as does one sister, Ruth (Lawrence) Heindenreich of Albion; and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held 1 p.m. Tuesday, Aug. 9 at Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor with the Rev. Dr. Orval Williman officiating. Memorial tributes may be made to the Diabetes Foundation or the American Heart Association.

More About LeRoy Henry Laubengayer:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1941, serviceman automobile Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1941, 1496 Maywood; Barnard Heights, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-09-0316

More About Lucille Marie Hintz:

Burial: Jan 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1999, 900 N. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-30-5834

More About LeRoy Laubengayer and Lucille Hintz:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of LeRoy Laubengayer and Lucille Hintz are:

- + 1004 i. William Leroy⁹ Laubengayer, born May 1934 in California.
- + 1005 ii. Karen Lucille Laubengayer, born 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

580. Perry Goodrich⁸ Tenney (Amy C.⁷ Hirth, John Simon⁶, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 23 May 1918 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1989 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He married **Frances Elizabeth Bourke** Jun 1942. She was born 29 Jan 1919 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 13 Aug 2000.

More About Perry Goodrich Tenney:

Military service: 31 Dec 1944, US Marine Corp World War II on ship 'Intrepid'
Social Security Number: 364-16-1434

Marriage Notes for Perry Tenney and Frances Bourke:

June 15, 1942 - Accenting her striking brunette beauty with a wedding gown of white silk jersey fashioned on fluid lines, Miss Frances Elizabeth Bourke became the bride of Lieutenant Perry Goodrich Tenney, of Quantico, Virginia, and East Lansing, Michigan, at a ceremony taking place at 8:30 o'clock last evening. Rev. William V. Gardner officiated at Winship Chapel of the First Presbyterian church, and following the nuptials, Mr. and Mrs. George W. Bourke, parents of the bride, entertained at a reception at their home on Huntington road in Brookwood Hills.

Vows were spoken in a setting of palms, white gladioli, feverfew and white larkspur, and branched candelabra held white tapers. Musical selections were played by Charles Sheldon. Lieutenant Harold Stege, of Oak Park, Illinois, was the groom's best man, and groomsmen were Joseph Horacek Jr., Haines Hargrett, Dr. Hoyt Simpson and Clark Gager. Miss Jo Besancon, of Detroit, Mich., was the bride's maid of honor and only attendant. She wore a gown of white starched chiffon inset with bands of eyelet flowers, and carried a bouquet of coral gladioli to match the coral velvet bow worn in her hair. The bride was given in marriage by her father. Her distinctive beauty was offset by her white silk jersey wedding gown fashioned with a train several yards in length. Her veil of heirloom Princess lace fell from a cluster of white violets atop her head, and she carried a bouquet of white orchids and stephanotis.

Assisting in entertaining at the wedding reception were Mrs. May Gilfillan, Mesdames Joseph Horacek, Charles Harvey Kersey, Kiser Stephenson, W. L. Irglis and Miss Dollie Evins. Mrs. Bourke, mother of the bride, wore a stunning gown of white lace accented by a shoulder cluster of deep purple orchids. Mrs. Perry L. Tenney, of East Lansing, Michigan, wore for her son's wedding a modish gown of rose crepe with orchids. The home was adorned with a profusion of pastel flowers, and in the dining room the bride's table was centered with a wedding cake and overlaid with a cloth of Venetian lace. The cake was posed on a mound of valley lilies. For traveling, the bride donned a beige suit trimmed with brick red and black, and designed by Adrian. Her hat was a black toque, and her shoulder spray was of white orchids. Out-of-town guests were Miss Jo Besancon, Detroit, Michigan; Miss Sue Barlow, River Forest, Illinois; Lieutenant Harold Stege, Oak Park, Illinois; Mr. and Mrs. Harry R. Maxon, Bradley, South Carolina and Mrs. Perry. L. Tenney, East Lansing, Michigan.

More About Perry Tenney and Frances Bourke:

Marriage: Jun 1942

Child of Perry Tenney and Frances Bourke is:

- 1006 i. Perry Goodrich⁹ Tenney, born 29 Oct 1945.

582. Alfred Gordon⁸ Hutchins (Ruth H.⁷ Hirth, Alfred B.⁶, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 28 Jul 1921 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah, and died 18 Sep 2005 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Kathleen Bridgette Zadra** 16 Dec 1948, daughter of Peter Zadra and Catherin ?. She was born 05 Apr 1922, and died 20 Jun 2012 in Alexandria, Virginia.

More About Alfred Gordon Hutchins:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-11", weight 163 pounds

Military service: 09 Nov 1942, enlistment Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1992, 6504 Lower Marlboro Lane; Owings, Maryland

Residence 2: 1993, 1330 N. Shore Drive NE; St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

Residence 3: 2924 1st Street N; St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

Residence 4: 927 45th Ave NE; St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

Residence 5: 4414 Greenwich Parkway NW; Washington D.C.

More About Alfred Hutchins and Kathleen Zadra:

Divorce: 17 Aug 1984, Arlington, Virginia

Marriage: 16 Dec 1948

Children of Alfred Hutchins and Kathleen Zadra are:

- 1007 i. Cathaleen Ruth⁹ Hutchins, born 31 Jul 1948; died 03 Jan 2012 in Alexandria, Virginia. She married (1) ? King; born Aft. 1941. She married (2) Dixie Earl Shelton, Jr. 29 Dec 1986 in Arlington, Virginia; born 06 Dec 1942 in Reidsville, Rockingham Co, North Carolina; died 15 Mar 1991.

More About Dixie Shelton and Cathaleen Hutchins:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1986, Arlington, Virginia

- 1008 ii. Alfred Gordon Hutchins, Jr., born 26 Oct 1949. He married (1) Patricia Joan Campbell 30 Sep 1972 in Virginia Beach, Virginia; born 16 Dec 1953. He married (2) Nancy Beery 21 Nov 1982; born 24 Feb 1950 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jun 2001 in Fairfax Co, Virginia. He married (3) Leslie Barron 04 Jul 2002 in Tarrant Co, Texas; born 21 Aug 1947.

More About Alfred Gordon Hutchins, Jr.:

Residence: 1993, 5508 10th Street N; Arlington Virginia

Residence 2: 115 Middle Holland Street; Holland Pennsylvania

Residence 3: 7016 Briercliff Court; Fort Worth, Texas

Residence 4: Solomons, Maryland

More About Alfred Hutchins and Patricia Campbell:

Divorce: 05 Dec 1980, Monterey Co, California

Marriage: 30 Sep 1972, Virginia Beach, Virginia

More About Alfred Hutchins and Nancy Beery:

Divorce: 14 Dec 2000, Tarrant Co, Texas

Marriage: 21 Nov 1982

More About Alfred Hutchins and Leslie Barron:

Marriage: 04 Jul 2002, Tarrant Co, Texas

584. Olive Carolyn (Oddie)⁸ Brodt (Helen Pauline⁷ Hirth, Paul Heinrich⁶, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 14 Mar 1928 in Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1996 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (1) **Thomas Durward Robson** 26 Jun 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Durward Robson and Geneive Smith. He was born 03 May 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1985 in West Branch, Michigan. She married (2) **Joseph Alfred Edmunds** 18 Jun 1957 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Edmunds and Mary ?. He was born 02 May 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died

02 Sep 2002 in Archer, Alachua Co, Florida.

More About Olive Carolyn (Oddie) Brodt:
Social Security Number: 384-26-4430

More About Thomas Robson and Olive Brodt:
Divorce: 1955
Marriage: 26 Jun 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Alfred Edmunds:
Residence: 1990, 214 Lakeshore Circle; Oxford, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1993 - 1999, 3095 Oakridge Court; Lake Orion, Michigan
Residence 3: 166 Glass Road; Ortonville, Michigan

More About Joseph Edmunds and Olive Brodt:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1957, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Child of Olive Brodt and Joseph Edmunds is:
1009 i. Lynn Carol⁹ Edmunds, born 01 Apr 1960.

More About Lynn Carol Edmunds:
Residence: 1319 N. Rochester Road; Oakland, Oakland Co, Michigan

585. Jacquelin D.⁸ Hirth (Alfred Carl⁷, Paul Heinrich⁶, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 29 Dec 1939 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **James Kent Lewis** 11 Jun 1960 in Santa Clara Co, California. He was born 03 Sep 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 2016 in Columbus, Polk Co, North Carolina.

Notes for James Kent Lewis:

James Kent Lewis, age 78, died at home on Saturday, May 28, 2016. He was born in Battle Creek Michigan in 1937. He went to high school in Hawaii, Hong Kong and Tokyo, then college in Tokyo, Arizona State and graduated from San Jose State in 1961 with a degree in Photo Journalism. In the early sixties, he became the first Environmental journalist for the St. Petersburg Times, received the first Mark Ethridge Scholarship at Duke University and was the Science editor for the Honolulu Advertiser. In 1968, he moved his family to Tallahassee where he held many different offices in State Government, writing the first Environmental Laws for Florida. After he retired, he moved to North Carolina where he resided with his wife of 56 years, Jacquelin Hirth Lewis. He was an accomplished, guitarist, banjoist, auto harpist and singer. He was a Master Gardener and Bonsai enthusiast.

He is survived by his wife Jackie, a son Kent Weston Lewis of Durham, North Carolina and daughter Elisabeth Lewis Foronda of St Pete Beach, Florida. He had three grandchildren, Calvin, Henri and Jacqui Foronda and two great-grandchildren, Melinda and Marcello Foronda, also from St. Pete Beach.

His Passing will leave a void in the lives of those who loved him. A celebration of his life will be held later in June. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to: Foothills Humane Society Inc., 989 Little Mountain Road Columbus, North Carolina 27822 or Hospice of the Carolina Foothills, 130 Forest Glen Drive, Columbus, North Carolina 27822.

More About James Lewis and Jacquelin Hirth:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1960, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Jacquelin Hirth and James Lewis are:
1010 i. Kent Weston⁹ Lewis, born 26 Nov 1962.
+ 1011 ii. Elisabeth Dufresne Lewis, born 04 Jan 1965.

586. Richard Alan⁸ Kerr (John Charles⁷, Catharina Dorothea Henriette⁶ Hirth, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 Jan 1938 in

Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married **Janet Kaye Jared** 06 Apr 1963 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, daughter of James Jared and Eva Ingram. She was born Bet. 08 Oct 1941 - 12 Sep 1942 in Kingman, Mohave Co, Arizona.

Notes for Richard Alan Kerr:

Richard Kerr

Currently with KERR REAL ESTATE ADVISORS at LLC as Managing Partner at Kerr Advisors
Previously President at SDG/ALLIANCE GROUP, LLC; President at THE KERR COMPANY; Vice President/Real Estate at AMERICAN RECREATION CENTERS, INC

Education

California State Polytechnic University

University of Michigan

Richard Kerr's Summary

Highly motivated and experienced senior real estate development and asset manager. Successfully perform acquisition, due diligence/feasibility, entitlement processing, dispositions, leasing, and multi-unit facility management for a variety of ownerships, including corporations and private individuals.

Participated in the planning process for over 27 million sq. ft. of commercial development and 8,000 dwelling units. Developed a variety of product including land, single/multi-family residential, office, retail, hospitality, and entertainment properties. Regarded for innovation and creativity to drive processes and elicit action; work well under pressure to manage and meet multiple ongoing project deliverables.

KERR REAL ESTATE ADVISORS LLC - January 2002– Present (10 years 8 months)

Managing Partner Kerr Advisors - January 2002– Present (10 years 8 months)

Established a sole proprietorship providing owner's representative and project management services to local and regional landowners and developers. Expertly handle property acquisition, governmental entitlements, and community relations. Projects are characterized as infill, mixed use, wetlands, and flood plain challenged. Owner representation and advocacy before elected and public officials for such actions as; General Plan Amendments, Environmental Impact Reports, Tentative Maps, Rezones and Design Review. Collaborate with consultants, including brokers, attorneys, accountants, engineers, architects, and environmental scientists. Marketed development opportunities to potential investors, and prepare investment offerings and land acquisition contracts to close pending partnership transactions.

Managed plan preparation for 900-acre commercial development consisting of: industrial, warehouse, R&D, and retail product; Overcame challenges including the closure of a landfill, flooding/floodway issues, annexation, and infrastructure financing. Expected to have market value in excess of \$1 billion at build-out.

In-progress residential projects include a 160-acre/750 unit development

President SDG/ALLIANCE GROUP, LLC January 1998– January 2002 (4 years 1 month)

Established a start-up consulting partnership with William A. Carlson, a well-respected re-development expert in California to leverage the broad capabilities of partners' experience in both private and public sectors to develop new residential communities. Principally represented investors and developers before local communities.

Created partnership with Kaufman & Broad Multi-Housing Group, Inc., (acquired by Simpson Housing Solutions) to develop affordable housing for low-income families; Developed and managed a site selection system to identify potential affordable housing sites for State of California Tax Credit and Bond financing. Two sites were ultimately chosen and approved by the State for funding and construction.

President THE KERR COMPANY January 1993– January 1998 (5 years 1 month)

Retained by private companies and individual investment groups in Northern California to provide expertise in land acquisition/disposition, construction management, and property management. Operated company as a sole proprietorship as owner's representative and advocate. Maintained accountability to investment and property management groups with interest in proper execution.

Conducted extensive land development due diligence, feasibility analysis, and governmental processing of 620-acre ranch in Rocklin, CA yielding over 900 production and custom lots with a market value in excess of \$45 million.

Served as construction manager for redevelopment of former wastewater treatment facility into a 20-acre water theme park; Led development team in design and engineering through governmental approvals and

construction. Managed and maintained a demanding project schedule and \$10 million budget with check signing authority. Accountable for all on/off site construction improvements, including specialty equipment installation in less than nine months.

Vice President/Real Estate AMERICAN RECREATION CENTERS, INC January 1987– January 1993 (6 years 1 month)

Led the real estate and property management division of publicly traded national multi-unit recreation and entertainment company that posted annual revenues of \$65 million (ultimately taken private by Goldman Sachs). Reported to Chairman of the Board and Chief Executive Officer providing management with real estate acquisition, development, construction, and facilities support. Engaged in all aspects of property management and renovation for buildings located in California, Texas, and Minnesota. Provided strategic vision on remodeling and modernization initiatives and recommended asset sales where economically beneficial.

Leveraged leadership, strategic planning and vision to contribute to a 150% increase in corporate revenue to \$65 million.

Maintained P&L responsibility for real estate portfolio consisting of 36 properties valued at over \$85 million.

Interacted with corporate and governmental leaders in connection with redevelopment, condemnation, and hazardous materials remediation.

Negotiated new leases and revitalized non-performing commercial properties, achieving an average of 95% occupancy during recessionary period experienced by the company nationwide.

Created, organized, and managed a corporate real estate division responsible for supporting 1,200 employees in 31 locations.

Richard Kerr's Education

CALIFORNIA STATE POLYTECHNIC UNIVERSITY - Bachelor of Science, Urban Planning

University of Michigan - Master, Urban Planning

More About Richard Alan Kerr:

Residence: 1993, 5111 Northern Ave; Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Richard Kerr and Janet Jared:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1963, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Marriage Church: Richfield Methodist Church Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Richard Kerr and Janet Jared are:

1012	i.	Kenneth Allen ⁹ Kerr, born 17 Mar 1966 in Concordia, Cloud Co, Kansas; died 16 Mar 1977.
1013	ii.	Karen Kaye Kerr, born 25 Jan 1972 in Kansas City, Clay Co, Missouri.
1014	iii.	Kathleen Anne Kerr, born 12 Apr 1975 in Kansas City, Clay Co, Missouri.

590. George William⁸ Haller (Georg Jacob⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Krause, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 24 Jul 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1987 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Eleanor (Jackie) Gerginski** 17 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustave Gerginski and Sophronia Barnes. She was born 14 Jun 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2006 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About George William Haller:

Occupation: 1930, laborer automobile Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Notes for Eleanor (Jackie) Gerginski:

Eleanor "Jackie" Haller (Seling), age 92, passed away February 5, 2006 in Delta Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan. She was born June 14, 1913 in Lansing, Michigan, daughter of Gustave and Fronia (Barnes) Gerginski. She enjoyed working on Rotary Club dinners at the Trinity Episcopal Church for over 20 years. "Jackie" as she was called by those who knew her was predeceased by her late husband, George W., son, William G. and daughter-in-law, Earlene Haller.

She leaves behind 3 sons: James D. (Beverly) Seling of Grand Ledge, Frederick W. Haller of

Perryton, Texas and Bruce D. Haller of Grand Ledge, 3 grandchildren: Jodi (Mark) Hankerd, Pamela Goodman and Michael (Pamela) Seling, 5 great grandchildren: Mitchell Hankerd, Samuel and Lindsay Goodman, Jacob and Avery Seling.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, February 8, 2006 - 11:00 a.m. at the Peters & Murray Funeral Home, Grand Ledge, with Fr. Robert Waltoon of the Trinity Episcopal Church, Grand Ledge officiating. Interment will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Grand Ledge. The family will begin to receive friends 1 hour prior to service time. For those desiring, contributions made to the Heartland Hospice or Treasury of Memories Trinity Episcopal Church will be greatly appreciated. Special thanks to Tendercare West Staff, especially Dan, Susan and Jennifer and to Heartland Hospice, Jenny and Sherry.

More About George Haller and Eleanor Gerginski:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of George Haller and Eleanor Gerginski are:

- 1015 i. William George (Billy)⁹ Haller, born 30 Jun 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1942 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 1016 ii. Frederick Walter Haller, born 30 Jun 1944.
- 1017 iii. Bruce D. Haller, born 03 Jun 1953.

594. Robert William⁸ Lamprecht (Henrietta (Hattie)⁷ Herpolsheimer, Carolina Wilhelmina⁶ Krause, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 Mar 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 01 Jun 2002 in Green Valley, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Rose Mary Carey**. She was born 20 Feb 1909 in Nebraska, and died 24 Oct 1998. He married **(2) Helen Poch** 08 Oct 1941 in Carson City, Nevada. She was born 08 Feb 1912 in Milligan, Fillmore Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Jan 2009.

More About Robert Lamprecht and Helen Poch:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1941, Carson City, Nevada

Child of Robert Lamprecht and Rose Carey is:

- + 1018 i. Alice Louise⁹ Lamprecht, born 17 Aug 1936 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 27 May 2006 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

595. DeWitt Gardner⁸ Barber (Ida Amelia⁷ Herpolsheimer, Carolina Wilhelmina⁶ Krause, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 10 Mar 1905 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado, and died 18 Jan 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Irene Lewis**. She was born 30 Dec 1901 in Ashland, Saunders Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Jun 1977 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for DeWitt Gardner Barber:

Lincoln, Nebraska - DeWitt G. Barber, 64, 1900 F, died Sunday Jan. 18, 1970. President of Lincoln Wholesale Florists Inc. Member Grace Lutheran Church. Survivors: wife, Irene; daughters, Mrs. Arlene Sorensen, Lincoln; Mrs. Betty Gerard, Lincoln; brother Myron A., Lincoln; 3 grandchildren.

Services: 2 p.m. Wednesday, Roper ft Sons' chapel 4300 O. The Rev. Roy Benson, Rev. James Cobb, Dr. Leland Leshner. Pallbearers: Phil Sorensen, Edgar Decker, Ronald Hopp, George Heggen, Chan Tyrrell, Frederick Holze.

Children of DeWitt Barber and Irene Lewis are:

- + 1019 i. Arlene Louise⁹ Barber, born 26 Mar 1932 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 01 May 2019 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 1020 ii. Betty A. Barber, born 1934 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

599. Adolph Karl⁸ Krause (Otto Adolph⁷, Gustav Adolph⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 28 Feb 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1992. He married **Janet E. (Sevin) Sevus** 24 May 1923 in Rockford, Kent Co,

Michigan. She was born 09 Nov 1899 in Michigan, and died 18 May 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Karl Krause:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 111 S. Main Street; Rockford, Plainfield Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-128 Sd 7 sheet 1b

Census 2: Apr 1940, 125 Jonasson Street; Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-34 SD 5 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, manager shoe factory Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Krause and Janet Sevus:

Marriage: 24 May 1923, Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Krause and Janet Sevus are:

- + 1021 i. Shirley Jean⁹ Krause, born 08 Apr 1924 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2005 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.
- + 1022 ii. Jack Adolph Krause, twin, born 12 Feb 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 1023 iii. Janice Ann Krause, twin, born 12 Feb 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Dwan Vincent Ziegler 17 Oct 1947 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 14 Feb 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1981 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Dwan Ziegler and Janice Krause:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1947, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

600. Richard Henry S.⁸ Krause (Otto Adolph⁷, Gustav Adolph⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 12 Nov 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1974 in Broward Co, Florida. He married **Winifred J. Johnston** 29 Jun 1927 in Sheffield, Franklin Co, Iowa. She was born 01 Aug 1906 in Sheffield, Franklin Co, Iowa, and died Apr 1972 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Henry S. Krause:

Census: 1930, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-01-1453

More About Richard Krause and Winifred Johnston:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1927, Sheffield, Franklin Co, Iowa

Child of Richard Krause and Winifred Johnston is:

- + 1024 i. Barbara⁹ Krause, born 11 Jul 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

601. Elizabeth⁸ Krause (Victor Wilhelm⁷, Gustav Adolph⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 01 Feb 1910 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1976 in Collier Co, Florida. She married **Bernath Pardee Sherwood, Jr.** 13 Oct 1934 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Bernath Sherwood and Gertrude Miller. He was born 07 Oct 1907 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1993 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Bernath Sherwood and Elizabeth Krause:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1934, Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Krause and Bernath Sherwood are:

- + 1025 i. Bernath Pardee (Budge)⁹ Sherwood III, born 20 Feb 1936.
- + 1026 ii. Peter Krause Sherwood, born 27 Jun 1939.

602. Gordon Carter⁸ Krause (Victor Wilhelm⁷, Gustav Adolph⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 28 Dec 1911 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1980 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lucille A. Hoffman** Aft. 1931, daughter of Charles Hoffman and Laura Drane. She was born 25 Apr 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co,

Michigan, and died Aug 1976 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Anne Flanagan** 27 Oct 1976 in Broward Co, Florida. She was born Aft. 1912.

More About Gordon Carter Krause:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, 142 Division; Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-34 SD 5 sheet 1a

Social Security Number: 362-07-5929

More About Gordon Krause and Lucille Hoffman:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

More About Gordon Krause and Mary Flanagan:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1976, Broward Co, Florida

Children of Gordon Krause and Lucille Hoffman are:

- 1027 i. Victor Carter⁹ Krause, born 21 Oct 1935 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Victor Carter Krause:

Vic Krause, Vice President, Senior Consultant, Right Management Consultants in Grand Rapids, Michigan will retire on October 31, 2005. After a long and distinguished career in government and business, Vic is looking forward to a more relaxed schedule and the opportunity to continue his involvement as a volunteer in the community. Vic began his vocation in career management consulting as the Managing Director of the former Jannotta Bray & Associates' Grand Rapids office. Following Janotta Bray's acquisition by Right Associates in 1994, the two offices were integrated into one firm under the name Right Management Consultants.

Widely known in West Michigan, Vic is well respected as a former Vice President with Wolverine World Wide, Inc., as a successful business owner, community leader, dedicated volunteer and executive with the American Cancer Society, and as a highly regarded State Representative. He is a University of Michigan graduate and has held numerous leadership positions on non-profit boards. He currently serves on Metropolitan Hospital's Board of Directors in Grand Rapids, Michigan. His latest focus is the establishment of the Self Help for Hard of Hearing People (SHHH) organization in the Grand Rapids area. The mission of SHHH is to open the world of communication to people with hearing loss by providing information, advocacy, and support. Vic is President of the local group and a board member of Michigan SHHH.

Vic's generosity of spirit and resources, personal warmth, and dedication to helping others are his trademarks. His wife, Joan, shares the same dedication to community service, and is an active participant in state and local enterprises. All of us at Right Management Consultants are grateful to Vic for his many years of service and his personal and professional contributions over the years. We wish him and Joan the very best.

More About Victor Carter Krause:

Residence: 1996, 2030 S. Cross Creek Drive SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 1028 ii. John Allen Krause, born 26 Jul 1939 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.
1029 iii. Thomas Krause, born 27 Dec 1940 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.

603. Ruth⁸ Krause (Victor Wilhelm⁷, Gustav Adolph⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 Jun 1914 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1990 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married **Marion Albert Sherwood** 02 Oct 1937 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Bernath Sherwood and Gertrude Miller. He was born 05 Dec 1909 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1999 in Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Sherwood and Ruth Krause:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1937, Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Krause and Marion Sherwood are:

- 1030 i. Mary Ann⁹ Sherwood, born 04 Jun 1939 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2008 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Ann Sherwood:

Mary Ann Sherwood, age 69, of Grand Haven, passed away August 3, 2008 at her home after a long illness. She was born on June 4, 1939 in Grand Haven to Marion A. and Ruth (Krause) Sherwood, who preceded her in death in 1999 and 1990, respectively. After graduating from Grand Haven High School, Mary Ann earned a Bachelor of Arts degree from Western Michigan University. She taught third grade in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan and Mamaroneck, New York before returning to Grand Haven in 1968 to establish the special education reading program for K-6 in the Grand Haven Area Public Schools. During this time, she also earned master's degrees

from Michigan State University and Wayne State University. She loved helping children achieve their potential. Unfortunately, her teaching career was cut short due to complications from a brain tumor. Mary Ann was very active in the community, serving on the boards of the Tri-Cities Area United Way and Tri-Cities Ministries Counseling. She was also an active member of the League of Women Voters and First Presbyterian Church of Grand Haven.

She is survived by her sister, Lynne Sherwood of Spring Lake; special cousins, Peter (Gordeen) Sherwood and Budge (Marilyn) Sherwood whose parents were brother and sister to Marion and Ruth; her many wonderful caregivers; and many other cousins.

A Celebration of Mary Ann's life will be held on Thursday, August 14, at 4:00 p.m. at First Presbyterian Church of Grand Haven with Rev. Karin Fowler officiating. Friends may meet the family from 4:00 to 7:00 p.m. Wednesday, August 13, at VanZantwick Bartels Kammeraad Funeral Home in Grand Haven. Please use the new EAST entrance off of 7th Street. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be given to Hospice of North Ottawa Community, Tri-Cities Ministries, the Greatest Needs Fund at the Grand Haven Area Community Foundation, or a charity of your choice.

- 1031 ii. Lynne Sherwood, born 11 Apr 1941 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2016 in Spring Lake, Michigan.

Notes for Lynne Sherwood:

Lynne Sherwood was the Grand Haven High School Class of '59 Valedictorian who went on to Stanford University where she earned a bachelor's degree with honors in economics. In 1963, she was one of eight of the first women admitted to the MBA program at Harvard Business School. All eight graduates were featured on the cover of the July 4, 1994 issue of Forbes magazine. Lynne graduated in 1964 with an MBA in finance.

Joining Goldman, Sachs Co. of New York in 1965, Lynne served as securities analyst, vice-president and associate director of research and consultant on special projects. She was the first woman MBA to be hired by the company. In 1981, Lynne joined the JSJ Corporation Board of Directors. She returned to Grand Haven in 1997 to take an active role in the management of JSJ Corporation. She served as the Corporate Secretary from 1997-2005 when she was elected Chairman.

Her background in finance and engaging, hands-on approach is a true asset to the many boards and organizations she serves, allowing them to fulfill their mission more effectively. She is chairman and trustee of the JSJ Foundation, and trustee of Michigan Colleges Foundation, Alma College, and Grand Haven Area Community Foundation where she served as chairman from 2003-2005. She is also treasurer of the Grand Haven Rotary STRIVE program and a member of the board of directors of the Spring Lake District Library where she served as president and currently serves as treasurer.

Lynne has been the recipient of many awards including, in 2003, United Way's G. W. Haworth Strength of Community Award to recognize her leadership, spirit of volunteering, philanthropy, and community decision making and Counterpart's Woman of the Year in 2006.

Lynne Sherwood, age 74, of Spring Lake passed away unexpectedly Sunday, January 10, 2016. She was born April 11, 1941 in Grand Haven to Marion and Ruth (Krause) Sherwood. Lynne was the valedictorian of her 1959 graduating class of Grand Haven High School, and earned a bachelor's degree with honors from Stanford University. She went on to earn an MBA in finance from Harvard Business School, where she was one of the first women to be admitted for the full two-year program. A member of one of the founding families of JSJ Corporation, Lynne first joined JSJ in 1981 as a member of the board of directors. She returned to the Tri-Cities area to live in 1997 to take an active role in the management of JSJ Corporation. She served as Chairman of JSJ from 2005 to 2011, following eight years as the Corporate Secretary. In July of 2011, she was named Vice Chairman and Secretary. Lynne's leadership at the family-owned JSJ came after a distinguished career with Goldman, Sachs & Co. of New York City, where she spent 35 years as a securities analyst, vice president and associate director of research and consultant on special projects. She was deeply engaged in service to the broader community. Lynne was the past president of the Grand Haven Area Community Foundation and president of the Marion A. and Ruth K. Sherwood Family Fund, within the GHACF, and a trustee of the Michigan Colleges Foundation and Alma College. She was a past president of the Spring Lake District Library board of trustees, where she had most recently been serving as treasurer. Lynne was an active member of the Rotary Club of Grand Haven. She recently was inducted into the Grand Haven High School Hall of Fame for her business achievements and leadership in charitable and community service.

Lynne is survived by two double cousins: Peter (Gordeen) Sherwood of Spring Lake, and Budge (Marilyn) Sherwood of Naples, Florida. She is also survived by nine first cousins: Nancy Truitt of New York, Suzy Ageton of Boulder, Colorado, Gary (Karen) Sherwood of Spring Lake, Randy Sherwood of Grand Rapids, Vic (Joan) Krause of Grand Rapids, John (Leischen) Krause of Grant, Tom Krause of Altamonta Springs, Florida, Paul Daniels of San Francisco, California, and Lucinda Jane Daniels of Chicago; and several cousins once removed. She is also survived by special friends Connie (Darryl) Rabon of Grand Rapids, Marty Erickson of Boston, her JSJ work family and special caregivers. She was preceded in death by her parents and her sister, Mary Ann Sherwood.

Funeral services will be 3:00 PM Sunday, January 17, 2016 at First Presbyterian Church in Grand Haven with Rev. Peter Theune officiating. Visitation will be held 3-6 PM Saturday, January 16, 2016 at VanZantwick Bartels Kammeraad Funeral Home in Grand Haven. Interment will take place in Lake Forest Cemetery. Memorial contributions in memory of Lynne may be given to Love INC or to the Grand Haven Area Community Foundation Scholarship Fund.

605. Ellowine June⁸ Krause (Otto Alwin⁷, Samuel⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 Mar 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1988 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Russell LaVern Brundage** 17 Aug 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Charles Brundage and Anna Houseknecht. He was born 25 Jul 1915 in Cooper Center, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1970 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Russell Brundage and Ellowine Krause:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1937, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Ellowine Krause and Russell Brundage are:

- 1032 i. James Russell⁹ Brundage, born 25 Jan 1939 in Michigan; died 09 Oct 2006 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married Lilla J. Dickson 08 Feb 1964 in Orange Co, California; born 1947.

More About James Brundage and Lilla Dickson:
Divorce: Apr 1971, Orange Co, California
Marriage: 08 Feb 1964, Orange Co, California

- + 1033 ii. Durwood K. Brundage, born 19 May 1942.

606. Patricia Eileen⁸ Krause (Otto Alwin⁷, Samuel⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 Mar 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2009 in Waconia, Carver Co, Minnesota. She married **Charles Dale Discher** 12 Jun 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Charles Discher and Ethel Bailor. He was born 22 Jul 1924 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1984.

Notes for Patricia Eileen Krause:

Patricia Krause Discher, age 84, of Eden Prairie, MN, formerly of Grand Rapids, passed away peacefully on Saturday, February 7th, after a very brief illness surrounded by her family. She was preceded in death by her parents, O. Alwin Krause and Ellen K Krause, sister, Elwyn K. Brundage, grandson, Evan Francis, and her beloved husband, C. Dale Discher. She is survived by her son, Brett Stuart Discher (his children, Geoffrey William and Robin Elizabeth); daughter, Christine D. and her husband, David Varner. She is also survived by one nephew, Durwood K. Brundage and his wife, Janice; brother-in-law, Wendell Discher and his wife, Mary; and two nieces and four nephews and their children.

Patricia was born in Grand Rapids, MI March 20, 1924. She graduated from Ottawa Hills High School in 1941 and attended nursing school at the University of Michigan. She worked for Michigan Bell Telephone as a trainer. Pat was very involved with her church, Trinity Lutheran. In 1948 she married the love of her life, Dale Discher. They were married for 36 years until Dale's untimely passing. Patricia moved to Eden Prairie, MN four years ago to be close to her family. Although she missed her dear friends in Grand Rapids, she had a healthy, vibrant and fulfilling life in Minnesota. The loves of her life were her husband Dale, her son and his grandchildren, her daughter and husband, family, close friends, dogs, Michigan State University Football, political debate and using "the Google" to look up information to satisfy her virtually insatiable inquisitiveness. She touched many lives and we would like to thank all who touched hers, especially the wonderful staff of Waconia Hospital Telemetry and Intensive Care Units. She will be deeply missed.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, February 19, 2009 at 2 p.m. at Trinity Lutheran Church, 2700 Fulton Street. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the service at church. Interment will follow at Graceland Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, her family requests that donations be sent to Society for the Blind or the Salvation Army. The family is being served by: Metcalf & Jonkhoff Funeral Service.

More About Patricia Eileen Krause:
Burial: 19 Feb 2009

More About Charles Discher and Patricia Krause:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1948, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Krause and Charles Discher are:

- + 1034 i. Brett Stuart⁹ Discher, born 25 Oct 1953.
- 1035 ii. Christine D. Discher, born 15 Dec 1957. She married David Lafald Varner; born 04 Oct 1957.

607. Benjamin Leonard⁸ Krause (Benjamin Harrison⁷, Samuel⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 30 Aug 1913 in La Grange Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jan 1995 in Kingston, Jamaica, British West Indias. He married **Helen Frances Bean** 10 Aug 1940 in Jaffrey, Cheshire Co, New Hampshire. She was born 04 Nov 1914 in Jaffrey, Cheshire Co, New Hampshire, and died 08 Jan 2000 in Jaffrey, Cheshire Co, New Hampshire.

More About Benjamin Krause and Helen Bean:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1940, Jaffrey, Cheshire Co, New Hampshire

Children of Benjamin Krause and Helen Bean are:

- + 1036 i. Caroline Holden⁹ Krause, born 06 Mar 1942.
- 1037 ii. Leonard Holden Krause, born 14 Jul 1943 in Washington D. C.; died 28 Dec 1989 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
- + 1038 iii. Charles Holden Krause, born 18 Oct 1945.
- + 1039 iv. Stephen Holden Krause, born 23 Sep 1953 in Washington D. C.; died 13 Oct 2009 in Peterborough, Hillsborough Co, New Hampshire.

610. Lois Ruth⁸ Steglich (Edna Lavinia⁷ Krause, Samuel⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 Aug 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2010 in Seaford, Sussex Co, Delaware. She married **Paden Fasold Dismore** 26 Sep 1953 in Waban, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, son of Frank Dismore and Miriam Fasold. He was born 25 Jun 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 29 Sep 2011 in Seaford, Sussex Co, Delaware.

Notes for Lois Ruth Steglich:

Ruth Steglich Dismore Passed away peacefully on March 6, 2010 at home in Seaford, Delaware after a brave yearlong battle with cancer. Ruth was born Grand Rapids, Michigan on August 19, 1922. She resided in Waban, Massachusetts for the majority of her younger years before marrying Paden Fasold Dismore on September 26, 1953 and relocating to Seaford, Delaware. She and Paden started a family in Seaford, relocated to Wilmington, Delaware for approximately 35 years and then returned to Seaford. Ruth attended Colby College and after graduation completed the occupational therapy program at Tufts University in Boston. She was employed by MA General Hospital as an occupational therapist prior to her marriage and after her children were grown, returned to work at the Methodist Country House in Wilmington, Delaware. Throughout her life, Ruth was the ultimate caregiver as a mother, wife and friend. Her dedication to helping others and her good works for charity, church, the ill and elderly, and her community are her legacy. She also will be remembered by all for her exquisite needlework, her lovely gardens and her beautifully appointed home. In her final days, Ruth requested that her memorial service and memory be based simply on faith, family and friends.

Ruth is survived by her husband, Paden; a daughter, Pamela Crouch, Richmond, Virginia; and 2 sons, Frank Dismore, Seaford, and Fred Dismore, Dover.

The life of this extraordinary woman will be celebrated in just that way on Friday, March 26, 2010 at Mt. Olivet United Methodist Church in Seaford, DE. Service will begin at 11AM. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made in Ruth's name to Mt. Olivet UM Church, 315 High St, Seaford, 19973 or to Nanticoke Mem. Hosp. Vol. Svs, 801 Middleford Rd, Seaford, 19973. Arr: Cranston Funeral Home, Seaford.

Notes for Paden Fasold Dismore:

Paden Fasold Dismore, age 89 years, of Seaford, Delaware, died on September 29, 2011, at his home.

Mr. Dismore was a chemist who retired from DuPont after 30 years of service at the Seaford Nylon Plant and at Chambers Works. After retirement he worked part time in the Chemical Engineering Department of the University of Delaware. Following this he consulted for the International Center for Diffraction Data in

Newtown Square, Pennsylvania. He received a bachelor's degree in chemistry from the University of Illinois in 1943 and a doctorate in organic chemistry from Indiana University in 1948. He was a 50-year member of the American Chemical Society. He was also a 50 year 32nd degree Mason and received the Silver Beaver award from the DelMarVa Council of the Boy Scouts of America.

He was preceded in death by his wife of more than 50 years, Ruth and is survived by his three children, Pam of Richmond, Virginia, Frank of Seaford, Delaware, and Fred of Dover, Delaware.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to the Alzheimer's Association.

More About Paden Dismore and Lois Steglich:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1953, Waban, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts

Children of Lois Steglich and Paden Dismore are:

- + 1040 i. Pamela⁹ Desmore, born 23 Sep 1954; died 21 Oct 2011 in Richmond Co, Virginia.
- 1041 ii. Frank Desmore, born 25 Apr 1956.
- 1042 iii. Frederick C. Desmore, born 20 May 1957.

613. Susan Etta⁸ Hirth (Richard Salmon⁷, Edgar Theodore⁶, Frederick⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 29 Jun 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Michael Lewis Gray** 09 Oct 1970 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He was born 28 Dec 1945 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Michael Gray and Susan Hirth:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1970, Las Vegas, Nevada

Child of Susan Hirth and Michael Gray is:

- 1043 i. Shana Hirth⁹ Gray, born 15 Sep 1976.

616. Vernard Ardel⁸ Riggs (Cora Esther⁷ Seeger, Johann Friedrich⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 May 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1982. He married **Ruth Dorothy Wolfe** 03 Jun 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Dec 1900 in Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1999.

Notes for Vernard Ardel Riggs:

Funeral services for Vernard A. Riggs, 82, Greenwich Drive, Howell, will be 1p.m. August 25 at MacDonald's Funeral Home. He died August 22, 1982 at McPherson Community Health Center. Born May 3, 1900, in Detroit, he was the son of Fred and Cora (Seeger) Riggs. Mr. Riggs was a member of the Presbyterian church and had moved here a year ago from Dexter. He had been an assessor for the City of Detroit for 32 years.

Survivors include: his wife, Ruth; two daughters, Marjorie Woodworth of Howell and Barbara Knapp of Birmingham; six grandchildren; and a sister, Helen Greiner of Detroit.

Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, with the Reverend William R. Jones of First Presbyterian Church officiating. Memorials in Mr. Riggs' name are suggested to the Dexter Public Library or the First Presbyterian Church. Envelopes are available at the funeralhome.

Notes for Ruth Dorothy Wolfe:

Ruth Dorothy Riggs, age 98, of Dexter, formerly of Detroit, died April 6, 1999. Dear mother of Barbara (Ray) Knapp of Dexter and the late Riggs and Marjorie Woodworth, also six grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. Memorial service Sunday, April 18 at 1:00 p.m. at First Congregational Church., William & State Streets, Ann Arbor Interment in Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit. Memorials suggested to Howell Carnegie Library or Dexter Library. Arrangements by MacDonald's Funeral Home Howell.

More About Vernard Riggs and Ruth Wolfe:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Vernard Riggs and Ruth Wolfe are:

- 1044 i. Richard Walter⁹ Riggs, born 23 Nov 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - 1045 ii. Marjorie Jane Riggs, born 25 Jun 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1998. She married Edwin Samuel Woodworth 09 Sep 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 11 Apr 1927 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2002.
- More About Edwin Woodworth and Marjorie Riggs:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 1046 iii. Barbara Riggs, born May 1931 in Michigan.

617. Helen⁸ Riggs (Cora Esther⁷ Seeger, Johann Friedrich⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 01 May 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1994. She married **Dr. Bert Adams Greiner** 19 Jun 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Mar 1901 in Port Huron, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1967.

Notes for Dr. Bert Adams Greiner:

Dr. Bert A. Greiner, 65, of 80900 East Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, former Port Huron resident, died Tuesday in Jennings Memorial Hospital. He was born in 1902 in Port Huron. Dr. Greiner was president of the staff of St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Detroit, and a member of the Wayne County and Michigan State Medical Society. He was a graduate of the Detroit College of Medicine.

Dr. Greiner is survived by his widow, Helen, and two sons, Dr. Robert A. Greiner, Adrian, Michigan, and James Greiner, Dearborn.

Funeral services will be conducted at 10 a.m. Friday in the Weiyenberner Funeral Home, 13841 Gratiot Avenue. Burial will be in Woodlawn Mausoleum.

More About Bert Greiner and Helen Riggs:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Riggs and Bert Greiner are:

- + 1047 i. Robert Adams⁹ Greiner, born 06 Dec 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 May 2001.
- 1048 ii. Donald James Greiner, born Nov 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Kathryn Juliette Beke 1952.

More About Donald Greiner and Kathryn Beke:
Marriage: 1952

620. Thelma Lucile⁸ Seeger (Edward Fred⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 31 Dec 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 2003. She married **Russell Clarke Treadwell** 24 Jun 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Dec 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Treadwell and Thelma Seeger:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1934, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Thelma Seeger and Russell Treadwell is:

- 1049 i. Marilyn Ruth⁹ Treadwell, born 21 Jan 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2011 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married John Rodney Clark 06 Feb 1976; born 13 Jun 1935 in Berrien Springs, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2012 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Rodney Clark:

John Rodney Clark of Holt, age 76, died March 15, 2012. John was born June 23, 1935 in Berrien Springs, Michigan, a son of Donald R. and Dortha May (Washburn) Clark. He was a navy veteran and a retired truck driver. John was preceded in death by his wife, Marilyn Ruth (Treadwell) Clark; sister, Lois Warfield and infant brother, James Edward Clark.

Surviving are three sons, Russell E. (Deborah) Clark of Stockbridge, Ronald E. (Terri) Clark of Olivet and Rodney E. (Candes) Clark of Holt; 15 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Leona F. (Melvin) Wolford, Betty Money of Leslie; numerous nieces and nephews.

Services 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 5301 W. Holt Rd., Holt with interment with military honors following at Maple Ridge Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 6-8 p.m. Tuesday at Field & Leik Funeral Home, Dimondale, and one hour prior to the service at the church.

More About John Clark and Marilynn Treadwell:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1976

622. Earl Frederick⁸ Kalmbach (Mary Catherine⁷ Seeger, Johann Friedrich⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 11 Jul 1916 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lou Ella Irene (Luella) Buskirk** 25 Apr 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Buskirk and Sarah Van Buren. She was born 1918 in Michigan, and died 1997. He married **(2) Eunice Rita Clark** 06 Sep 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Clark and Anna Schwickerath. She was born 01 Jun 1920 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1998 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Frederick Kalmbach:

Burial: Nov 1984, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ parents Charles Kalmbach's family
Occupation: 1940, polisher factory Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 148 Vista Drive; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-12-5857

More About Lou Ella Irene (Luella) Buskirk:

Occupation: 1940, operator press punch factory Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Earl Kalmbach and Lou Buskirk:

Divorce: 12 Apr 1941, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Apr 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eunice Rita Clark:

Burial: Oct 1998, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Earl Kalmbach and Eunice Clark:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1947, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Kalmbach and Lou Buskirk are:

- + 1050 i. Earle F.⁹ Kalmbach, twin, born 20 Nov 1937 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1051 ii. Merle Charles Kalmbach, twin, born 20 Nov 1937 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1992 in Costa Mesa, Orange Co, California.

More About Merle Charles Kalmbach, twin:
Burial: Jan 1992, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-36-0840

624. Eva Lydia⁸ Kalmbach (Mary Catherine⁷ Seeger, Johann Friedrich⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 Apr 1923 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 2000. She married **William George Kerfoot** 08 Dec 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Kerfoot and May Holmes. He was born 20 Jul 1909 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Kerfoot and Eva Kalmbach:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1943, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Eva Kalmbach and William Kerfoot is:

627. Wilbur Roy (Bill)⁸ Standbridge (Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)⁷ Seeger, Simon Jacob⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaurite E. (Meg) Mason** 03 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Mason and Eleanor Stoll. She was born 03 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilbur Roy (Bill) Standbridge:

Wilbur "Bill" Standbridge of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 91, died peacefully on May 29, 2009. He was born on March 27, 1918, the son of Roy and Lucinda Standbridge. He was preceded in death by his parents, a sister, Ina Grant and a great grandson. He is survived by his loving wife Marguerite "Meg", sister Isabel (Wayne) Willeke of Ann Arbor, son William (Trish) Standbridge, two daughters Kathryn (John) Houtman of Pennsylvania and Martha (Tim) Wicksall of Travers City, eight grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Bill attended Ann Arbor High School. His life's vocation was in manufacturing. He was a loving father, grandfather, an inventor, artist, wood worker, gardener, hunter, golfer and fisherman. He had a passion for others and a zest for living. He always had a smile for everyone.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m., Monday, June 29, 2009 at West Side United Methodist Church, 900 S. Seventh St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Memorial contributions may be made to the West Side United Methodist Church or a charity of your choice.

Notes for Margaurite E. (Meg) Mason:

Marguerite "Meg" Standbridge, age 97, died peacefully, on January 16, 2012. She was born in Ann Arbor, on August 3, 1914, the daughter of George and Eleanor Mason. Her husband, Wilbur "Bill," her parents and her great-grandson, Jeremiah Cooper, preceded her in...

Marguerite "Meg" Standbridge, age 97, died peacefully, on January 16, 2012. She was born in Ann Arbor, on August 3, 1914, the daughter of George and Eleanor Mason. Her husband, Wilbur "Bill," her parents and her great-grandson, Jeremiah Cooper, preceded her in death. She is survived by her brother Ronald Mason, her sister-in-law Isabel (Wayne) Willeke, son William (Trish) Standbridge, two daughters, Kathryn (John) Houtman of Pennsylvania, and Martha (Tim) Wicksall of Traverse City, eight grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Meg attended Ann Arbor High School. She was retired from the publications department of the Institute for Social Research at the University of Michigan and was an active member at the West Side United Methodist Church. She loved singing in the choir. She was a loving wife, mother and grandmother. She was involved with many volunteer organizations and community groups including; RSVP, Arbor Ann's, Lambda Chi Omega Business Sorority, the Ann Arbor Public Schools, and along with her husband hosted the Senior Spectrum radio program on WAAM Radio. "Meg" had a passion for life, a twinkle in her eye and was quick to laugh. She was always happiest with her family and friends.

A memorial service will be held at 11:00 a.m. Friday, February 3, 2012 at the West Side United Methodist Church, 900 S. Seventh St., Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48103. Memorial contributions may be made to the West Side United Methodist Church or a charity of your choice.

More About Wilbur Standbridge and Margaurite Mason:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilbur Standbridge and Margaurite Mason are:

- + 1053 i. Kathryn⁹ Standbridge, born 18 Mar 1943.
- + 1054 ii. Martha Jean (Marti) Standbridge, born 13 Jun 1947.
- + 1055 iii. William David Standbridge, born 12 Mar 1952.

628. Isabel Emma⁸ Standbridge (Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)⁷ Seeger, Simon Jacob⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 06 May 1927 in Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. She married **Wayne Henry Willeke** 19 Jun 1948, son of Grant Willeke and Pleasant Zehner. He was born 10 Oct 1924 in Ohio, and died 07 Sep 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wayne Henry Willeke:

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: Ford Motor Corporation

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 3160 Dwight; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Willeke and Isabel Standbridge:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1948

Children of Isabel Standbridge and Wayne Willeke are:

- + 1056 i. Eric H.⁹ Willeke, born 1951.
- 1057 ii. Victoria Willeke, born Aft. 1948. She married Douglas Harris; born Aft. 1944.

629. Nelson V.⁸ Seeger (Oskar Emanuel⁷, Simon Jacob⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 13 Jun 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1982 in Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Dorothy L. Walker** 28 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Walker and Ottilie Wahl. She was born 10 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1985 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Nelson V. Seeger:

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail groceries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Seeger and Dorothy Walker:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nelson Seeger and Dorothy Walker is:

- 1058 i. Richard A.⁹ Seeger, born Aft. 1940.

630. Raymond Ewald⁸ Seeger, Jr. (Raymond Ewald⁷, Simon Jacob⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 24 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Juanita Willeke** 31 Mar 1951, daughter of Grant Willeke and Pleasant Zehner. She was born 03 Feb 1931 in Lima, Ohio, and died 13 Feb 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Ewald Seeger, Jr.:

Raymond Seeger, Jr. of Ann Arbor, Michigan Raymond passed away on Monday, August 31, 2020 at the age of 92. He was born on June 24, 1928 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Raymond E. and Margaret L. (Steinke) Seeger. He married Juanita Willeke on March 31, 1951. Ray worked for Ford Motor Company for 36 years as an accountant. Raymond is survived by his children, Mike (Lori) Seeger and Shelley (Ted) Enright; his grandchildren, Alex (Krista) Enright and Karl (Lauren) Seeger; his great grandson, Ethan Enright; his nephew, Eric Willeke; and his niece, Vicky Harris. He is preceded in death by his wife of 65 years, Juanita; his grandson, B.J. Enright; his parents; his brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Wayne (Isabel) Willeke.

Private services have taken place. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Raymond's honor to Hillside Terrace Senior Living; 1939 Jackson Avenue, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Raymond Ewald Seeger, Jr.:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 616 Leona; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Juanita Willeke:

Juanita (Willeke) Seeger, born February 3, 1931 in Lima, Ohio, passed away peacefully surrounded by family on Saturday, February 13, 2016 at the age of 85 in Saline, Michigan. Juanita was preceded in death by her parents, Grant and Pleasant Willeke, her brother Wayne Willeke and her grandson, B.J. Enright. She will be missed by her husband of 65 years, Raymond Seeger, Jr., her son Mike (Lori) Seeger, daughter Shelley (Ted) Enright, her grandsons Alex, Karl (Lauren) and her great-grandson Ethan.

Private family funeral services will take place. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Raymond Seeger and Juanita Willeke:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1951

Children of Raymond Seeger and Juanita Willeke are:

- + 1059 i. Michael Raymond⁹ Seeger, born 27 Oct 1956.
- + 1060 ii. Shelley Rae Seeger, born 1958.

631. Denton Charles⁸ Seeger (Elmer Simon⁷, Simon Jacob⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 31 Jul 1941. He married **Mary Kathleen Meek**. She was born 26 Feb 1938 in Ohio.

More About Denton Seeger and Mary Meek:

Divorce: 16 Mar 1987, Franklin Co, Ohio

Child of Denton Seeger and Mary Meek is:

- 1061 i. Cheryl Ann⁹ Seeger, born 04 Mar 1970 in Ohio.

634. Alice Caroline⁸ Sager (Elmer Clarence⁷, Emanuel⁶, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Seeger, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 24 Feb 1918 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1991 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Richard Herder** 23 Feb 1940 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Nov 1911 in Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Herder and Alice Sager:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1940, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Alice Sager and Herbert Herder is:

- 1062 i. David⁹ Herder, born 27 Nov 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 2008 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

636. Robert Lehman⁸ Sager (Elmer Clarence⁷, Emanuel⁶, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Seeger, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 Mar 1924 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2020 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Stevens** 02 Oct 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Sager and Margaret Stevens:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1943, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Sager and Margaret Stevens is:

- + 1063 i. Robert L.⁹ Sager, born Bef. 1955.

643. Roland Henry⁸ Lehman (Mamie N.⁷ Seeger, Henry (Sager)⁶, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁵ Sager, Johann Jakob⁴ Seeger, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 08 Aug 1915 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1994. He married **Jane Harriette Fuller** 23 Sep 1933 in

Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Aug 1917 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 2008 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Lehman and Jane Fuller:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1933, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Lehman and Jane Fuller are:

- + 1064 i. Gretchen Carol⁹ Lehman, born 24 Jul 1934 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2014 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1065 ii. Hugh Bryan Lehman, born 27 Jan 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1978 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Hugh Bryan Lehman:

Military service: Bet. 14 Nov 1967 - 09 Aug 1977, US Navy

- + 1066 iii. Reed Kirk Lehman, born 17 Jul 1943 in Michigan; died 03 Oct 2021.
- + 1067 iv. Marsha Diane Lehman, born 27 Jun 1946 in Michigan.

649. Gloria Maxine⁸ Brondyke (Viola K.⁷ Seeger, Henry (Sager)⁶, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁵ Sager, Johann Jakob⁴ Seeger, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 14 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1998. She married **(1) Donald Edward Melville** 26 Sep 1939 in Indiana. He was born 17 Jun 1918 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1985. She married **(2) Malcham Kent Smith** Aft. 1960. He was born 25 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Edward Melville:

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: 1950, mechnist gear factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Donald Melville and Gloria Brondyke:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1939, Indiana

More About Malcham Smith and Gloria Brondyke:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Gloria Brondyke and Donald Melville are:

- 1068 i. Judith L.⁹ Melville, born 1941 in Michigan.
- 1069 ii. Janet K. Melville, born 1943 in Michigan.
- 1070 iii. Donald E. Melville, born Jun 1949 in Michigan.

650. Richard Duane⁸ Brondyke (Viola K.⁷ Seeger, Henry (Sager)⁶, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁵ Sager, Johann Jakob⁴ Seeger, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Dec 1930 in Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1993 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Vicki Sue Underwood**. She was born 08 Dec 1964, and died 15 Jul 2020. He married **(2) Ruth Annis Hurd** 12 Jun 1954 in San Diego Co, California. She was born 12 May 1934 in Riverside Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Richard Brondyke and Ruth Hurd:

1953 – Mr. and Mrs. Paul R. Hurd of Escondido announce the engagement of their daughter, Ruth Annis, to Richard D. Brondyke, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Brondyke of Jackson, Michigan. The date for the wedding has net yet been set. Miss Hurd is a sophomore at San Diego State college and Mr. Brondyke was graduated from Jackson Junior college at Jackson.

More About Richard Brondyke and Ruth Hurd:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1954, San Diego Co, California

Child of Richard Brondyke and Ruth Hurd is:

- 1071 i. Katherine Ann⁹ Brondyke.

653. Robert Charles⁸ Allmendinger (Ina Fredrica⁷ Limpert, Charles⁶, Catharina⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 09 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1944 in Boise, Boise Co, Idaho. He married **Shirley Neome Anderson** 27 Jul 1940 in Leesburg, Loudoun Co, Virginia. She was born 24 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 2000.

Notes for Robert Charles Allmendinger:

2nd Lieutenant served with the 29th Combat Crew Training Squadron at Gowen Field, Boise Idaho. He was killed in the crash of US Army Air Corps B-24D Liberator #42-40707, five miles southwest of the airfield.

Lt. Robert Charles Allmendinger, 27, son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin N. Allmendinger, 733 North Abingdon Street, Arlington, was among six crewmen killed yesterday Feb. 26, 1944 when their heavy bomber crashed near Gowen Field, Idaho, the Associated Press reported from Boise. Lt. Allmendinger, a navigator, had been stationed at Gowen Field preparatory to being sent overseas. A native of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Lt. Allmendinger moved to Arlington with his family in 1934. He attended George Washington University here and was employed by the Agriculture Department until he enlisted in the Army Air Forces in March, 1943.

In addition to her parents, he is survived by his widow, Mrs. Shirley Allmendinger, and a 3-year-old daughter, Susan Lyn Allmendinger, Boise. Funeral services will be held in Ann Arbor.

Others killed were: Second Lt. Walter Louis Machemer, Jr., pilot, Buffalo; Second Lt. Frank Lee Roberts, bombardier, Birmingham, Alabama; Sgt. Arthur Edgar Jose Lemont, Furnace, Pennsylvania; Sgt. Jack Marion Burnett, Shreveport, Louisiana, and Sgt. Perry Lee Roden, Florence, Alabama.

More About Robert Charles Allmendinger:

Burial: Feb 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed in the crash of US Army Air Corps B-24D Liberator

Military service: 2nd Lieutenant US Army Air Corps

More About Robert Allmendinger and Shirley Anderson:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1940, Leesburg, Loudoun Co, Virginia

Child of Robert Allmendinger and Shirley Anderson is:

+ 1072 i. Susan Lyn⁹ Allmendinger, born 26 May 1941 in Washington D.C..

657. Arthur LeRoy⁸ Wellhoff (Albert T.⁷, Ella Louise⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 05 May 1920 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1979 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Norma Louise Wilkinson** 30 Sep 1946 in Indiana, daughter of Theodore Wilkinson and Laura Gordon. She was born 18 Jun 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 2006.

More About Arthur LeRoy Wellhoff:

Baptism: 13 Aug 1922, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, laborer mechanic Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-18-0483

More About Arthur Wellhoff and Norma Wilkinson:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1946, Indiana

Children of Arthur Wellhoff and Norma Wilkinson are:

+ 1073 i. Robert Arthur⁹ Wellhoff, born 22 Mar 1947; died 02 Feb 2018 in Keewatin, Itasca Co, Minnesota.
1074 ii. Terrance Michael Wellhoff, born 11 Jun 1952. He married (1) Brenda J. ?; born 1957. He married (2) Ranae N. ?; born 1961.

More About Terrance Michael Wellhoff:

Residence: Jackson, Michigan
Residence 2: Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 1075 iii. Debra Kay Wellhoff, born 30 Jan 1956.
- + 1076 iv. Scott Allen Wellhoff, born 04 Dec 1958.

659. Virginia M.⁸ Wellhoff (Albert T.⁷, Ella Louise⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 31 Aug 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2004 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Lee Service**. He was born 15 Apr 1918, and died Jan 1983 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia M. Wellhoff:
Social Security Number: 363-20-7409

More About Robert Lee Service:
Social Security Number: 370-03-1724

Children of Virginia Wellhoff and Robert Service are:

- 1077 i. Jerry L.⁹ Service, born 1948.
- 1078 ii. Rodney G. Service, born 1953.

661. Orin L. (Oren)⁸ Wellhoff (Albert T.⁷, Ella Louise⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 Dec 1928 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2021. He married **Ethel Wallen**, daughter of Burton Wallen. She was born 21 May 1929 in Salyerville, Kentucky, and died 13 Jan 2011 in Michigan.

Notes for Orin L. (Oren) Wellhoff:

Oren Wellhoff, 92, of Jackson, Michigan passed away on January 10, 2021 at Millers Merry Manor of Syracuse. He was born on December 19, 1928 in Manchester, Michigan to Albert & Clara (Romhardt) Wellhoff. He served in the Army-Air Corps during World War II. Oren is survived by his daughter – Rose McDonough of North Webster, Indiana. 10 grandchildren, and 8 great-grandchildren. 1 sister – Ellie Saltzman of Kansas. He was preceded by his wife Ethel, 1 son Michael, and 1 great-grandson Beau.

Children of Orin Wellhoff and Ethel Wallen are:

- 1079 i. Michael Oren⁹ Wellhoff, born 26 Jul 1950; died 02 Aug 2002 in Santa Clara, Washington Co, Utah.

More About Michael Oren Wellhoff:
Social Security Number: 383-48-8401

- + 1080 ii. Rose Mary Wellhoff, born 15 Jul 1952.

663. Fern E.⁸ Wellhoff (Albert T.⁷, Ella Louise⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Jul 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **George Alfred Roth** 23 Jul 1960 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jun 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Fern E. Wellhoff:

Fern Roth, age 76 of Jackson, Michigan died Friday October 26, 2012, at Jackson Medical Care. She was born July 27, 1936 to Albert and Clara (Rourelhart) Wellhoff in Manchester, Michigan. On July 23, 1960 she married George Roth in Grass Lake, and he precedes her in death.

Fern is survived by her children Kim Vandermolen, of Jackson, Rick (Ann) Roth of Jackson, Camie (Mike) Wollet of Jackson, Kelly (Brian) Dunston of Jackson, siblings Oren Wellhoff and Elanore Saltzman, 8 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren. In addition to her husband and parents she is preceded in death by 2 brothers and 4 sisters. She will be missed by her family especially Heather Roth Amanda (Brian) Mathews and Elizabeth Austin and Fisher.

A Traditional Farewell will take place Tuesday with a gathering from 10 am to 12 pm with a service at 12:00 p.m. with Deacon Gene Hausmann officiating at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Braun Chapel, Brooklyn, Michigan. Burial will follow at Roseland Memorial Gardens.

More About George Roth and Fern Wellhoff:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1960, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Fern Wellhoff and George Roth are:

- 1081 i. Kim Louise⁹ Roth, born 1958. She married Calvin Jay Vandermolen Aft. 1976; born Aft. 1953.

More About Calvin Vandermolen and Kim Roth:

Divorce: 16 Aug 1989, Clay Co, Florida

Marriage: Aft. 1976

- 1082 ii. Rick Roth, born Aft. 1960. He married Ann ?; born Aft. 1960.
1083 iii. Camie Roth, born Aft. 1962. She married Michael Wollet; born Aft. 1959.
1084 iv. Kelly Roth, born Aft. 1963. She married Brian Dunston; born Aft. 1960.

664. Leah Louise⁸ Wing (Nina M.⁷ Wellhoff, Ella Louise⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 28 Jul 1916 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 2013 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Faber**. He was born Aft. 1914. She married **(2) Carl Vicary Grosshans** 19 Dec 1936 in LaGrange Co, Indiana, son of Carl Grosshans and Bertha Vicary. He was born 15 Sep 1910 in Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1961 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leah Louise Wing:

Leah Louise Faber Mason formerly of Stockbridge, Michigan, age 97, passed away on Wednesday, July 31, 2013 at the Ingham County Medical Care Facility in Okemos. She was born on July 28, 1916 in Grass Lake, Michigan to parents, Almond and Nina Wing. Leah's passions were her family, music, and helping others.

Surviving are her daughter, Karlene (Doug) Workman of Gaylord; son, Fred (Nancy) Grosshans of Mason; six grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild; brother, Rollie (Gert) Wing of Mason; sons-in-law, Darryl Wilkinson of LaGrange, KY and Bill (Irene) Faber of Pleasant Lake, and daughter-in-law, Lois Faber of Vassar; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husbands, Carl Grosshans and Clyde Faber, daughter, Gloria Wilkinson, grandson, Todd Grosshans, sister, Charlotte Yerke, brother, Harold Wing, and son-in-law, George Faber.

A Funeral Service will be held on Saturday, August 3, 2013 at 12:00 noon at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge. Burial will follow at Munith Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 10:00 AM until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Ingham County Medical Care Facility, 3860 Dobie Rd., Okemos, Michigan 48864.

More About Carl Vicary Grosshans:

Burial: 03 Nov 1961, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Grosshans and Leah Wing:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1936, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Children of Leah Wing and Carl Grosshans are:

- + 1085 i. Gloria Kaye⁹ Grosshans, born 16 Sep 1942 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2004 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 1086 ii. Karlene Lee Grosshans, born 21 Oct 1947.
+ 1087 iii. Frederick A. (Fred) Grosshans, born 27 Apr 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2019 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

666. Harold Russell⁸ Wing (Nina M.⁷ Wellhoff, Ella Louise⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 Sep 1921 in Dansville, Ingham Co,

Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2008 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married **(1) Margaret Donita Chase** 1939. She was born 13 Mar 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1997 in Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lorna Raymond** 1976. She was born Aft. 1920, and died 2001.

Notes for Harold Russell Wing:

Harold R. Wing of Houghton Lake, Michigan, age 86, passed away Monday, June 2, 2008 at Grayling Mercy Hospital. Harold was born in Dansville on September 4, 1921 to the late Almond and Nina (Wellhoff) Wing. He grew up in the Dansville area where he attended Dansville Agricultural School Harold was married in 1939 to Margaret Donita Chase and they had four children, Gerald, Charles, Carol and Joyce. He was a member of the U.S. Navy during World War II serving two years in the South Pacific. Harold started B&J Painting of Lansing in 1964 specializing in Industrial and Commercial Contracting including projects for Oldsmobile, Michigan State University and the Michigan Capital. In 1976 Harold married Lorna Raymond and she preceded him in death in 2001. He retired in 1991 and began splitting his time between Houghton Lake and Naples, Florida. Mr. Wing had been the longest dues paying member of the International Union of Painters and Allied Trades, treasurer of the Dansville School Board, President of the Lansing Community College Apprenticeship Program, volunteer fireman for the Dansville Fire Department, member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, Life Member and 3rd degree Mason, Houghton Lake Lions, Houghton Lake Elks, and the Houghton Lake United Methodist Church.

Harold leaves a long legacy to his children, grandchildren and greatgrandchildren which also includes his love of sports and the MSU Spartans. Mr. Wing is survived by his loving children: two daughters, Carol (Lee) Hurford of Lambertsville, and Joyce (Rev. Raymond) Townsend of Sparta; two sons, Gerald (Janet) Wing of Lambertsville, and Charles (Ellen) Wing of Georgia; his beloved 10 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren; his sister, Leah Grosshans Faber of Mason; and his brother, Rollie (Gert) Wing of Mason. Harold was also preceded in death by his son Donald.

Funeral services for Mr. Harold R. Wing will be held at 11:00 a.m. Friday, June 6, 2008 at Houghton Lake United Methodist Church. There will be visitation on Friday at the church from 10:00 a.m. until the service time at 11:00 a.m. The family will also receive friends at Christler Funeral Home, Houghton Lake Chapel on Thursday, June 5, 2008 from 4:00 to 8:00 p.m. Graveside services for Mr. Wing will be conducted 1:00 p.m. Saturday, June 7, 2008 at Fairview Cemetery, Dansville. Those wishing to make memorial contributions are asked to consider Houghton Lake United Methodist Church. Christler Funeral Home; Houghton Lake Chapel served the family.

More About Harold Wing and Margaret Chase:
Marriage: 1939

More About Harold Wing and Lorna Raymond:
Marriage: 1976

Children of Harold Wing and Margaret Chase are:

- + 1088 i. Gerald Russell⁹ Wing, born 19 Jul 1939.
- 1089 ii. Donald Lee Wing, born 09 Mar 1940 in Michigan; died 12 Mar 1941 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Lee Wing:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; cyanosis anoxemia

- + 1090 iii. Charles R. Wing, born 21 Aug 1942.
- + 1091 iv. Carol Marie Wing, born 21 May 1944.
- + 1092 v. Joyce Ann Wing, born 22 Oct 1946.

675. Glenn Robert⁸ Sherwood (Catharine Claire⁷ Seeger, Jacob Theodore⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 05 Dec 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1995 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Irene Dennis** 30 Sep 1941 in Comanchse Co, Oklahoma. She was born 27 Jun 1920, and died 08 Sep 2009.

More About Glenn Sherwood and Doris Dennis:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1941, Comanchse Co, Oklahoma

Children of Glenn Sherwood and Doris Dennis are:

- 1093 i. Pamela Ann⁹ Sherwood, born 06 Mar 1944 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. She married Richard Ellis Roth 26 Feb 1983 in Virginia Beach, Virginia; born 08 Aug 1930 in Latchie, Wood Co, Ohio; died 15 Mar 1995 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Richard Roth and Pamela Sherwood:

Divorce: 20 Aug 1992, Wood Co, Ohio

Marriage: 26 Feb 1983, Virginia Beach, Virginia

- 1094 ii. Sharon Sue Sherwood, born 1942 in Michigan; died 1943 in California.

676. Vaughn Rolland⁸ Sherwood (Catharine Claire⁷ Seeger, Jacob Theodore⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 25 May 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 2008 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marjorie Frances Hobbins** 02 Feb 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Jun 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2000. He married **(2) Louisa Iva Defant** 1952. She was born 30 May 1934 in Isheming, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 2005 in Carson, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(3) Sharon ?** 1977. She was born Aft. 1920.

Notes for Vaughn Rolland Sherwood:

Vaughn R. Sherwood Sr. of Grass Lake, age 88, passed away April 20, 2008 surrounded by his loving family. He was born May 25, 1919, the son of Louis and Catherine (Seeger) Sherwood. Vaughn is survived by his loving wife of 31 years, Sharon; daughters, Tina (Luke) Mercier, Rita (John) Ulicne, and Nancy O'Neil; sons, Rolland and Dale (Lisa) Sherwood; step son, Larry Roy; 14 grandchildren; many great grandchildren and great great-grandchildren; sisters, Helen (Richard) Ziezack, Maxine (Herb) Kohn, and Barbara Green; brothers, Jerry (Alice), Lynn (Helen), Donald (Beverly), Phil (Sally), and Ross (Sharon) Sherwood; several nieces and nephews; sisters-in-law, Doris, Beverly, and Barbara Sherwood. He was preceded in death by his parents; sons, Ronnie and Vaughn "Butch" Sherwood Jr.; brothers, Glenn, Lyle, and Eugene Sherwood. Vaughn served his country honorably and courageously. He was a Veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Army. Vaughn found great joy spending time with his family. He will be remembered for his unconditional love and contagious laughter.

A celebration of his life will be held 11 A.M. Thursday, April 24, 2008 at Sherwood Funeral Home. Visitation this evening 6-8 P.M. and Wednesday 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. Cremation to follow services. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Jackson/Oaklawn or Alzheimer's Association.

More About Vaughn Sherwood and Marjorie Hobbins:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vaughn Sherwood and Louisa Defant:

Marriage: 1952

More About Vaughn Sherwood and Sharon ?:

Marriage: 1977

Children of Vaughn Sherwood and Marjorie Hobbins are:

- 1095 i. Tina⁹ Sherwood, born Aft. 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Luke Mercier; born Aft. 1938.
+ 1096 ii. Vaughn Rolland (Butch) Sherwood, Jr., born 20 Feb 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2005 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Child of Vaughn Sherwood and Louisa Defant is:

- 1097 i. Ronald Lewis⁹ Sherwood, born 1953; died 1992.

677. Gerald Lewis (Jerry)⁸ Sherwood (Catharine Claire⁷ Seeger, Jacob Theodore⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 22 Aug 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 2016 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married

Alice Sue Fears 19 Jun 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Apr 1923 in Fulton, Mississippi, and died 29 Mar 2015 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Lewis (Jerry) Sherwood:

Gerald Lewis Sherwood passed away peacefully at home March 31, 2016 at the age of 95. He was born August 22, 1920 to Lewis and Kathryn (Sager) Sherwood. He was preceded in death by his parents; son, Larry (Skeeter); his loving wife of 67 years, Alice; four brothers and two sisters, Glen, Vaughn, Lyle, Eugene, Maxine and Helen. Gerald served during WWII for four years in the Navy, attaining the rank of Chief Petty Officer and was at Normandy during the European Invasion. When the war ended in Europe, he was transferred to the Pacific and served until 1946. He spent most of his life as a farmer and factory worker retiring from Federal Screw Works in Chelsea. Many nieces and nephews remember riding the corn and hay wagons or riding on the tractor with uncle Jerry.

He leaves behind sons, Roger (Katrina) and Tim (Christine) Sherwood; grandchildren, Shane (Becky), Tim (Katie), Tyler and Ben Sherwood, Kate (Don) Watkins, Jenna (Ardie) Allen and Jon (Melody) Nichols; great grandchildren, Brock, Brenden, Blake and Brodie Sherwood, Olivia and Landon Watkins, Gavin and Abby Nichols; four brothers and one sister, Lynn, Don, Barbara, Phil and Ross.

Gerald loved hunting, fishing and cutting wood. His outdoor skills in the woods could rarely be matched by anyone. He lived his life with honor and integrity and will be missed by all of his family. Visitation will be Tuesday from 5-8 P.M. Funeral services will be 2 P.M. Wednesday, April 6, 2016 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Pastor Stacy Britt officiating. Interment Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake.

Notes for Alice Sue Fears:

Alice S. Sherwood of Grass Lake, age 91, passed away March 29, 2015. Born April 30, 1923. She was preceded in death by her parents, Thomas and Betty Fears; son, Larry "Skeet" Sherwood; 4 sisters and 2 brothers. Alice is survived by her husband of 66 years, Gerald; sons, Roger (Katrina) and Tim (Christina) Sherwood; grandchildren, Shane (Becky), Tim (Kate), Tyler and Ben Sherwood, Kate (Don) Watkins, Jenna (Ardie) Allen and John (Melody) Nichols; great grandchildren, Brock, Brandon, Blake and Brody Sherwood, Olivia Watkins, Gavin and Abby Nichols.

Alice began her career at a war factory where she meant her husband Gerald and later became a nurse assistant and eventually retired from Grass Lake Public Schools as a cook. She will be remembered for her quick wit, honesty and zest for life. Visitation will be Thursday from 5-8 P.M. Funeral services will be held at 2 P.M. Friday, April 3, 2015 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Pastor Stacy Britt officiating. Interment Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake.

More About Gerald Sherwood and Alice Fears:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Sherwood and Alice Fears are:

- + 1098 i. Larry Allen (Skeet)⁹ Sherwood, born 16 Aug 1950 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1986 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1099 ii. Roger Thomas Sherwood, born 09 Feb 1949.
- + 1100 iii. Timothy Scott Sherwood, born 19 Mar 1958.

678. Lyle Dorr⁸ Sherwood (Catharine Claire⁷ Seeger, Jacob Theodore⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 24 Dec 1921 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 2004 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Martha Wilhelmina (Marty) Sellers** 23 Sep 1946 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Frank Selewski and Martha Miller. She was born 05 Jul 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2012 in Placentia, Orange Co, California. He married **(2) Barbara Ann Rustrum** 18 Nov 1967 in Orange Co, California. She was born 17 Mar 1944.

More About Lyle Sherwood and Martha Sellers:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1946, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Lyle Sherwood and Barbara Rustrum:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1967, Orange Co, California

Children of Lyle Sherwood and Martha Sellers are:

- 1101 i. Sandra Kay⁹ Sherwood, born 1949; died 1990. She married ? Williams.

More About ? Williams and Sandra Sherwood:
Divorce: Jun 1974, Orange Co, California

- 1102 ii. Donald Lewis Sherwood, born 1951; died 1953.
1103 iii. Dennis Robert (Donny) Sherwood, born 19 Jan 1950; died 04 May 2014 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
He married ? 15 Aug 1970 in Orange Co, California.

More About Dennis Sherwood and ?:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1970, Orange Co, California

679. Lynn Gail (Toad)⁸ Sherwood (Catharine Claire⁷ Seeger, Jacob Theodore⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 Feb 1923 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 2017 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rebecca H. (Rebuna Constance) Denney** 15 Jun 1946 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Sep 1927 in Wyatt, Indiana, and died 19 May 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen Arlene Bell** 13 Jul 1968. She was born 16 Nov 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 2014 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lynn Gail (Toad) Sherwood:

Lynn G. Sherwood of Grass Lake, age 94 passed away peacefully July 14, 2017. Lynn was born February 21, 1923 the son of Lewis and Kathryn (Sager) Sherwood. He was preceded in death by his parents; infant son, Stephen; wife, Helen; siblings, Glen, Vaughn, Gerald, Lyle, Helen, Maxine and Eugene. Lynn is survived by his son, daughter, step-son, step-son-in-law, 9 grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren, 4 siblings, several nieces and nephews.

He was a veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Navy assigned to the South Pacific. After the war he went to work at Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. and retired with 38 years of service. In 1946 Lynn and Connie Denney were married and began raising their family, however, after 20 years their marriage ended. He served as a Cub Scout/Boy Scout Leader for 8 years with two scouts reaching the rank of Eagle. He was admired for his work ethic and enjoyed physical labor. He was an outstanding athlete in high school, enjoyed all sports activities including watching and participating with his grandchildren. He was an avid fisherman, which included many trips to Canada with family and friends. He and his wife, Helen enjoyed traveling the United States and taking vacation trips around the world.

Interment Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake.

More About Lynn Sherwood and Rebecca Denney:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Arlene Bell:

Helen Arlene (Bell, Hutchinson) Sherwood, of Grass Lake, passed away peacefully on Monday, 13 Jan 2014. Helen was born 90 years ago to Harold & Esther Bell, right between sisters Doris and Kathryn. After graduating from Jackson High in January 1942, only weeks after Pearl Harbor, Helen spent the war years working at Aeroquip. That's where she met her future husband, Harold Hutchinson. Hutch joined the Navy but before deploying to the Pacific, he had the good sense to marry Helen in January 1944. After the war, Hutch & Helen moved to Grass Lake. In their house by the lake, they had two children, suggesting something was in the drinking water. Son Harold was born in March 1948. Two years, two weeks, two days, two hours and two minutes later, daughter Carol appeared.

Given the ups and downs of life, Hutch ran short of good sense and in 1960 they divorced. Helen spent the next eight years working as a bookkeeper, first at Miller Tool & Die and then at Foote Hospital, where she eventually retired. Along the way Helen raised her two kids with extraordinary love, wisdom and good humor. In the middle of 1967, Mr. Lynn Sherwood, scout leader, Goodyear tire builder extraordinaire and father of David & Sally, stopped by Helen's house for a cup of coffee. That started

thirteen months of dating, so I guess that coffee was loaded with caffeine. Helen & Lynn married on 13 July 1968. It was the beginning of a beautiful life-long love affair. Their honeymoon in Hawaii was only the beginning. They would end up traveling the world, going to the Bahamas, Germany, Switzerland, France, Mexico, China, Japan, Russia, Poland, Finland...well, they've been everywhere, including all fifty states. They square danced with a Jackson group for many years. They both bowled for most of their adult lives. They watched over their expanding family. The family in return watched Helen & Lynn grow old together, teaching us the important things in life. Along the way, Helen & Lynn built a beautiful house with their own hands. Last spring, they moved to Legacy Assisted Living in Jackson where they spent their last months together.

Celebrating Helen's life are son Harold (Linda) Hutchinson, step-son Dave (Janis) Sherwood, and step-daughter Sally (Paul) Dwyer. Daughter Carol (Larry) Barnhill sadly preceded her mother in death. Missing their grandmother are Rick & Troy (Cari) Hutchinson; Sarah (Chris) Holda & Rebecca (Nate) Schuiling; Thad & Chris (Janelle) Sherwood; and Luke (Andrea) & Eric (Kristie) Conway and Stacey (Patrick) Syrek. Helen also had 15 great-grandchildren and a loving niece, Denise (Chittum) Slone.

Helen will be missed but she'll be in a lot of people's thoughts for a long time. The family will greet friends at the Sherwood Funeral Home on Friday from 3-7 p.m. and Saturday from 10 a.m. until the time of service. The funeral service will be held at 11a.m., Saturday, January 18, 2014 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake. A luncheon will follow at the Grass Lake depot, downtown.

In lieu of flowers, gifts can be made in Helen's name to the Grass Lake Community Sports & Trails Recreation Park, PO Box 216, Grass Lake, Michigan 49240.

More About Lynn Sherwood and Helen Bell:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1968

Child of Lynn Sherwood and Rebecca Denney is:
1104 i. Stephen⁹ Sherwood, born 1952; died 1952.

680. Helen Mae⁸ Sherwood (Catharine Claire⁷ Seeger, Jacob Theodore⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 Oct 1924 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 2002 in Ohio. She married **(1) George William Guenther** 15 Jun 1946 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Albert Guenther and Lucile Brown. He was born 14 Nov 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2007 in Senecaville, Guernsey Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Frank Aloysius Guiser** 07 Nov 1970 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was born 16 Jul 1922 in McKeesport, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Dec 1989 in Barbreton, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **(3) Richard Patrick Zizak** 09 May 1978 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was born 1932 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for Helen Mae Sherwood:

Helen M. Zizak, age 87, passed away peacefully at home, May 6, 2012. She was the beloved wife of Richard for over 33 years; loving mother of Carl Guenther (Nora), Diana Nelson (Ron), Gary Guenther and Vicki Guido (Dean); stepmother of Vicky Lee, Rick Zizak (Sandy) and Michael Zizak (Karen); cherished grandmother of 26 and great-grandmother of 30.

Helen was born in 1924 in Grass Lake, Michigan to Katherine and Lewis Sherwood. She was one of twelve children. Private family service will be held at Northlawn Cemetery, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. In lieu of flowers, family suggests contributions to a charity of your choice. Arrangements were handled by the Kolodiy-Lazuta Funeral Home, Parma.

More About George Guenther and Helen Sherwood:
Divorce: 19 Jun 1960, Summit Co, Ohio
Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Frank Guiser and Helen Sherwood:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1970, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Richard Zizak and Helen Sherwood:

Marriage: 09 May 1978, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Helen Sherwood and George Guenther are:

- 1105 i. Carl Lewis⁹ Guenther, born 22 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nora Ellen Madden 12 Jun 1971 in Winchester Co, Virginia; born 29 Aug 1937 in MaCracken Co, Kentucky.
- More About Carl Guenther and Nora Madden:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1971, Winchester Co, Virginia
- 1106 ii. Diane Lynn Guenther, born 13 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ronald Cary Nelson 05 Jun 1971 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 12 Jul 1950 in Ravenna, Ohio.
- More About Ronald Nelson and Diane Guenther:
Divorce: 28 Dec 1983, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 05 Jun 1971, Summit Co, Ohio
- 1107 iii. Gary Jo Guenther, born 25 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Carole Bainbridge 21 Aug 1971 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 04 Mar 1952 in Durham Co, England.
- More About Gary Guenther and Carole Bainbridge:
Divorce: 26 Jun 1981, Washoe Co, Nevada
Marriage: 21 Aug 1971, Summit Co, Ohio
- 1108 iv. Vicki Sue Guenther, born 29 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Craig R. Waffan 20 Jun 1970 in Summit Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1945. She married (2) Dean Philip Guido 01 Jun 1979 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 22 Jan 1954; died 30 Aug 2009.
- More About Craig Waffan and Vicki Guenther:
Divorce: 28 Dec 1978, summit Co, Ohio
Marriage: 20 Jun 1970, Summit Co, Ohio
- More About Dean Guido and Vicki Guenther:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1979, Summit Co, Ohio

681. Maxine Marie⁸ Sherwood (Catharine Claire⁷ Seeger, Jacob Theodore⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 23 Nov 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 2014 in Michigan. She married **Herbert A. Kohn** 19 Jul 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Sep 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maxine Marie Sherwood:

Maxine Marie (Sherwood) Kohn of Grass Lake, passed away on Saturday, October 11, 2014 at the age of 87. She is survived by her loving husband of 67 years, Herbert A. Kohn; two daughters, Sharon (Chris) Thomsen and Karen "Susie" Clark; three grandchildren, Sean (Amanda) Thomsen, Jamie (Nikki) Thomsen and Jeff Clark; six great grandchildren, Garrett and Christopher Thomsen, Michaela Quinlan, Jeffrey Clark Jr., Brock and Brady Thomsen; five brothers, Jerry, Lynn, Don, Phil and Ross and sister, Barbara. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by brothers, Glen, Vaughn, Lyle, Gene and sister, Helen.

Maxine was born in Jackson County on November 23, 1926 to Lewis and Kathryn (Seeger) Sherwood. She graduated from Grass Lake High School in 1945 and married her Sweetheart in 1947. Together they raised their family. She retired from Jacobson's and was a long-time member of Loomis Park Baptist church.

A service celebrating her life will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, October 14, 2014 at 2:00PM with Pastor Rich Zawadzki officiating. The family will receive friends for visitation on Monday from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8PM. She will be laid to rest at Maple Grove (West) Cemetery in Grass Lake.

More About Herbert Kohn and Maxine Sherwood:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1947, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Maxine Sherwood and Herbert Kohn are:

- + 1109 i. Sharon⁹ Kohn, born 24 Apr 1948.
- + 1110 ii. Karen (Susie) Kohn, born 05 Mar 1951.

691. ?⁸ Huhman (Margaret M.⁷ Carr, Anna Christina⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born Aft. 1932. He married ? **Worden**, daughter of Frank Worden and Mary Carr. She was born Aft. 1933.

Children of ? Huhman and ? Worden are:

- 1111 i. ?⁹ Huhman, born Aft. 1951.
- 1112 ii. ? Huhman, born Aft. 1953.
- 1113 iii. ? Huhman, born Aft. 1954.

698. ?⁸ Worden (Mary Leona⁷ Carr, Anna Christina⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born Aft. 1933. She married ? **Huhman**, son of Francis Huhman and Margaret Carr. He was born Aft. 1932.

Children are listed above under (691) ? Huhman.

702. Danie Francis⁸ Worden (Mary Leona⁷ Carr, Anna Christina⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 28 Jul 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2019. She married **Lowell Miller** 28 Jul 1967 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lowell Miller and Danie Worden:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1967, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Danie Worden and Lowell Miller are:

- 1114 i. Lowell Thomas⁹ Miller II.
- 1115 ii. Susan Miller.
- 1116 iii. William Miller.
- 1117 iv. Elizabeth Miller.
- 1118 v. Howard Miller.

Generation No. 9

708. Patricia Anne⁹ Sauer (Waldo Charles⁸, Julia Katherine⁷ Koch, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1925 in Michigan, and died 01 Nov 2008 in Washington, Oregon. She married **James Willard Porter** 19 Jun 1946 in Norfolk Co, Virginia. He was born 1924 in Georgia.

More About James Willard Porter:

Census: 02 May 1950, 16 Saratoga Road; North Kingstown, Washington Co, Rhode Island page 43

Occupation: 1950, Armed Forces North Kingstown, Washington Co, Rhode Island

More About James Porter and Patricia Sauer:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1946, Norfolk Co, Virginia

Child of Patricia Sauer and James Porter is:

- 1119 i. James W.¹⁰ Porter, Jr., born 1948 in California.

709. Virginia Joyce⁹ Wissman (Arthur Julius⁸, Emma C.⁷ Koch, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 Sep 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 2017 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio. She married **Emil Edward Totte** 01 Apr 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Totte and Ella Trease. He was born 02 Jun 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2012 in Ohio.

Notes for Emil Edward Totte:

Emil E. Totte, age 93, passed away quietly with his family by his side on Saturday, June 16, 2012. He was born on June 2, 1919 in Jackson, Michigan. Preceded in death by his parents, John and Ella Totte. Survived by his wife, Virginia; daughter, Julie (Jerry) Rice; grandsons, Justin (Sarah) Rice and Joshua Rice; great-grandsons, Kaden, Ashton, and Jackson, who always brought a smile to his face. He was a good husband and dad who will be missed a lot by his daughter who spent a lot of time with him at Lake LeAnn in Michigan.

A Naval veteran of World War II and the Korean War, Emil was proud to serve his country. He was also proud to have finished high school without missing a single day! He was employed at Grindall Plumbing and Heating in Jackson, MI until his retirement. After retiring, he enjoyed volunteering at Foote Hospital, fishing, and spending time with his family.

A Memorial Service will be held in Emil's honor at Wetherby Funeral Home, 402 Wildwood Ave., Jackson, MI 49201 on Monday, July 16, 2012 at 12:00pm. Visitation will also take place at the funeral home on Monday from 10am-12pm. Contributions in his memory may be made to the Alzheimer's Association of Central Ohio, 3380 Tremont Rd. Columbus, OH 43215.

More About Emil Totte and Virginia Wissman:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1951, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Virginia Wissman and Emil Totte is:

+ 1120 i. Julie¹⁰ Totte, born Aft. 1951.

710. Jane W.⁹ Wissman (Melvin Carl⁸, Emma C.⁷ Koch, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 Oct 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 2015 in West Palm Beach, Florida. She married **John Buxton** 10 Aug 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Jane W. Wissman:

Jane W. Buxton of West Palm Beach, who was active at The Episcopal Church of Bethesda-by-the-Sea, died Saturday, July 25, 2015. She was 68. Mrs. Buxton was born on Oct. 16, 1946, in Detroit. She graduated from Royal Oak High School and attended Adrian College in Michigan. She later became a flight attendant for Northwest Orient Airlines. She met her future husband, John Buxton, while on a layover in Grand Forks, North Dakota, where he was serving in the U.S. Air Force. They were married Aug. 10, 1968, at Old Mariners Episcopal Church in Detroit.

She worked as a child care worker at Riverside Hospital, where she counseled children with mental-health issues. Despite injuries from a plane accident, she continued to work with youth as a Sunday school teacher. In October of 2002, the Buxtons moved to West Palm Beach to be near their children. At Bethesda, Mrs. Buxton served on the Vestry, St. Mary's Guild and the Flower Guild and volunteered in the church book store. She was a member of the Navigators.

In addition to her husband of 47 years, she is survived by a son, Seth Buxton; daughter Sarah Young, grandson Sawyer Young and son-in-law John Young. Her mother Elizabeth Wissman, sister Dr. Elizabeth Bruss and father Melvin Wissman preceded her in death.

Memorial donations made be made to The Episcopal Church of Bethesda-by-the-Sea, 141 S. County Road, Palm Beach, FL 33480; American Diabetes Association, P.O. Box 11454, Alexandria, VA 22312, or Hospice of Palm Beach County, 5300 East Ave., West Palm Beach, Florida 33407. Services will be held in October at Bethesda-by-the-Sea at a time to be announced. Quattlebaum Funeral, Cremation and Event Center is handling arrangements.

More About John Buxton and Jane Wissman:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1968, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Jane Wissman and John Buxton are:

+ 1121 i. Seth¹⁰ Buxton, born Aft. 1968.
+ 1122 ii. Sarah Buxton, born Aft. 1970.

714. Alton Otto⁹ Blaess (Otto Friedrich⁸, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 24 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Della Martha Diuble** 26 Jul 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Diuble and Martha Schaible. She was born 08 Oct 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alton Otto Blaess:

Burial: 21 Jan 2002, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 31 May 1936, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Air Corps World War II 100th SVC. SQDN. ASSN.; started as airplane mechanic

Occupation: 1949, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: airline mechanic with United Airlines 38 years

Occupation 3: Aft. 1950, owner & operator Washtenaw Airport on Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: licensed private pilot

Residence: 1949, rented 321 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 9935 Huron River Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Della Martha Diuble:

Occupation: 1949, assembler Argus Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alton Blaess and Della Diuble:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1947, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alton Blaess and Della Diuble are:

- + 1123 i. Dale Arthur¹⁰ Blaess, born 05 Jul 1952.
- + 1124 ii. Debra Ann Blaess, born 04 Aug 1956.
- + 1125 iii. Linda Kay Blaess, born 25 Jan 1961.

715. Viola Lorine (Laurena)⁹ Jedele (Mathilda Marie⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leon Friedrich Hack** 22 Jul 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Hack and Amanda Jedele. He was born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele:

Hack, Viola Laurena Ann Arbor, MI Age 96, died peacefully at Whitehall Health Care Center February 22, 2007. She was a charter member of Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Viola was a loving mother, grandmother and great grandmother and enjoyed spending summers at North Lake. Survivors include her children Gerald Hack of Ann Arbor, Joyce (James) List of Plymouth, grandchildren Michael (Amy) List of Jackson, Nancy (Matthew) Henzi of Livonia, Nicole (Adam Lynch) List of Novi, great-grandchildren Ian Henzi, Lexi Lynch, Brother-in-law Harold Lambarth of Saline and sister-in-law Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney. Her husband Leon Hack in 1974, brothers Alvin and Ormond Jedele and sister Loretta Lambarth predecease viola.

The Funeral Service is 11:00 Saturday February 24 at Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church. Pastor Robert Hoepner officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Visitation is Friday 2-8 p.m. and then Saturday at church from 10:00 until the time of service. In lieu of flowers memorials can go to Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church (1360 Pauline Blvd Ann Arbor, MI 48103) or Huron Valley Lutheran School (33740 Cowan Rd. Westland, MI 48185)

More About Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedelev

Occupation: 1930, spring tester spring factory Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leon Friedrich Hack:

Burial: Jan 1974, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 307 Pauline; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-10-5837

Marriage Notes for Viola Jedelev and Leon Hack:

The marriage of Miss Viola Jedelev daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedelev, and Leon Hack, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, took place Saturday, July 22, 1939. They are residing with the bride's parents for the present but plan to build in Ann Arbor where the groom is employed. Prior to her marriage the bride was employed at the Cook Spring and Axle Company.

More About Leon Hack and Viola Jedelev

Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Alwin Jedelev and Doris Hack

Children of Viola Jedelev and Leon Hack are:

- 1126 i. Gerald Leon¹⁰ Hack, born 12 Apr 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Leon Hack:

Gerald L. Hack of Ann Arbor, age 70, passed away on Thursday, October 24, 2013 at the University of Michigan Hospital. Gerald was born the son of Leon and Viola (Jedelev) Hack on April 12, 1943 in Ann Arbor, MI. He had been a lifelong Ann Arbor resident and a lifelong member of Redeemer Lutheran Church. Gerald was an avid hunter and loved fishing where he spent his summers on North Lake.

He is survived by his sister, Joyce List and brother-in-law Jim List of Plymouth, Michigan, nephew, Michael (Amy) List; nieces, Nancy (Matthew) Henzi, Nicole List; great nephews, Ian and Knox Henzi; great niece Lexi Lynch; Aunt Jo (Keith) Chambers, as well as numerous cousins and friends.

Gerald's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI., 48103 on Sunday, October 27, 2013 from 2:00-7:00 PM. Visitation will continue on Monday, October 28, 2013 at Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1360 Pauline, Ann Arbor, MI., 48103 from 10:00 AM until the time of the service at 11:00 AM. Memorial contributions may be made to Redeemer Church.

More About Gerald Leon Hack:

Residence: 307 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1127 ii. Joyce Elaine Hack, born 06 Feb 1946.

716. Loretta Emma⁹ Jedelev (Mathilda Marie⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth** 04 Jul 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Lambarth and Maria Mayer. He was born 04 Jul 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Loretta Emma Jedelev

Loretta Lambarth of Saline, 85, died March 5, 1999 at Hartland Health Care Center in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Lambarth was born November 16, 1913 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedelev. On July 4, 1936, she married Harold A. Lambarth at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Mrs. Lambarth worked as a beautician most of her life and also had been employed at Washtenaw Community College. A devoted wife, mother and grandmother, Mrs. Lambarth was a lifelong resident of Saline and of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

In addition to her husband, Mrs. Lambarth is survived by: one son, Gary (Sandy) of Matlacha, Florida; one daughter, Linda (Rick) Busha of Saline; six grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; one sister, Viola Hack; one brother, Alvin (Lorinda) Jedelee; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: her parents and a brother, Ormond Jedelee.

Funeral services were held on March 9, 1999 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Loretta Emma Jedelee:

Burial: Mar 1999, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, manager beauty parlor Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: beautician

Occupation 3: worked at Washtenaw Community College

Social Security Number: 370-03-4005

Notes for Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth:

Friday night July 7, 1932, about 1:30 a new Buick eight 5-passenger coupe drew up at the Wiedman filling station and the driver, a youth of about 20, told Harold Lambarth, the attendant, to fill his tank with gas. After getting 15 gallons the lone occupant of the car got out and asked the price. Harold went inside to show him the price chart, the driver following, and as Harold was about to turn around a gun was, pressed against his back and he was told to turn over the money—and only one dollar bills. Harold seemed rather reluctant to do so, but the bandit told him to make it snappy, as he meant business. After getting twelve \$1 bills and \$3 worth of gas he forced young Lambarth to stay inside the station backed away to his coupe and drove off toward Detroit. Harold phoned Ypsilanti, but there was no trace of the thief in that direction.

Harold A. Lambarth of Saline, Michigan, age 98, passed away Friday, December 3, 2010 at Saline Evangelical Home. He was born July 4, 1912 in Saline, the son of Christian and Mary (Mayer) Lambarth. On July 4, 1936 he married Loretta E. Jedelee and she preceded him in death on March 5, 1999. Harold was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Survivors include his children, Gary (Sandy) Lambarth and Linda Busha; six grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren; and several cousins, nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife Loretta; he was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters, Clara Hull and Laura Stroup; son-in-law, Richard Busha.

Services will be held on Monday, December 6, 2010, at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Pastor William F. Natsis, officiating. Burial will follow at Lodi Twp. Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church or Saline Evangelical Home. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline where friends may begin calling Sunday, December 5, 2010 between the hours of 3:00 P.M. and 7:00 P.M. and at the Church on Monday, December 6, 2010, from 10:00 A.M. until time of Service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth:

Census: 24 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herold Lambarth and Loretta Jedelee:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Loretta Jedelee and Herold Lambarth are:

- + 1128 i. Gary Harold¹⁰ Lambarth, born 25 Oct 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1129 ii. Linda Kay Lambarth, born 03 Jun 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

717. Alwin Julius⁹ Jedele (Mathilda Marie⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lorinda Christina Beutler** 02 Nov 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis. She was born 09 Apr 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alwin Julius Jedele:

Alvin Julius (Alwin) Jedele of Gregory, 85, died Jan. 15, 2003 at the University of Michigan Hospital from complications following an automobile accident. Al was born Oct. 23, 1917 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedele. He married Lorinda C. Beutler on Nov. 2, 1940 and she survives. Al worked at the Argus Camera Company in Ann Arbor and then at the Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II before becoming a painter and foreman for the University of Michigan Plant Department. He retired from U-M after 30 years. Al also was a full-time farmer, growing up on the family farm in Lodi Township and then achieving his dream of owning his own farm in 1963 when the family moved to Dexter Township. Recently retired from farming, Al had raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, corn, and other crops. A member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau, Al also was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter his entire life. He served in various church council positions, including elder and congregational chairman, as well as on church building committees. He was always there when needed. He will be remembered as a wonderful husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather. His love for his Savior and his family was demonstrated to all who knew him and will live on as a wonderful example for us all.

In addition to his wife, Al is survived by: children James L. (Nancy) Jedele, Carol Tunningley, and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip Jedele, Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David, and Paul Jedele; Dan and Lori Risdon; Garth Tunningley; two great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedele; and a sister, Viola Hack.

The funeral service was held Jan. 19 at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter with Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial was held Monday in the Lodi Township Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea.

More About Alwin Julius Jedele:

Burial: 19 Jan 2003, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, drill presser Argus Camera Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II

Occupation 3: Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: painter & foreman University of Michigan plant department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1963 - 1990, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lorinda Christina Beutler:

Lorinda C. Jedele, 87, of Chelsea, formerly of Gregory, died June 12, 2005, at the Chelsea Retirement Community with her family surrounding her. She was born April 9, 1918, in Chelsea the daughter of Edwin W. and Mary H. (Curtis) Beutler. Mrs. Jedele married Alvin J. Jedele Nov. 2, 1940, and he preceded her in death Jan. 15, 2003.

Survivors include three children, James L. (Nancy) Jedele, Carol Tunningley and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip (Jenefer Willem), Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David and Paul Jedele, Dan and Lori Risdon, and Garth Tunningley; and three great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedele and Nathan Desbrough. She is also survived by two sisters-in-law, Viola Hack and Jo Chambers, and a brother-in-law, Harold Lambarth. She was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Alinda; son-in-law, Gerald Tunningley; two brothers and their wives, Carl (Mabel) Beutler and

Leon L. (Coula) Butler; a sister and brother-in-law, Helen (Albert) Fink; a sister-in-law, Loretta Lambarth; and a brother-in-law, Ormond Jedele.

Mrs. Jedele attended Cleary College and then worked at the Argus Camera Co. in Ann Arbor, where she met Al. Moving from Saline to a farm in Dexter Township, she was a full-time farm wife. The family raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, corn and other crops. Mrs. Jedele was a member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau. She served as deputy treasurer and was later elected treasurer of Dexter Township, serving from 1974 to 1980. She was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. In addition, she was a member of Women of Faith, serving in many capacities. Mrs. Jedele will be remembered as a wonderful wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Her love of her savior and her family was demonstrated to all who knew her and will live on as a wonderful example, her family said.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. today at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. The Rev. Mark Porinsky will officiate. Burial will follow at Lodi Plains Cemetery in Saline. The family received friends yesterday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church or Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Lorinda Christina Beutler:

Burial: 16 Jun 2005, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: attended Cleary College

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: served as Deputy Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1974 - 1980, elected Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alwin Jedele and Lorinda Beutler:

A very pretty wedding was solemnized at Trinity Lutheran Church Saturday evening Nov. 2, 1940 when Miss Lorinda Beutler of Chelsea became the bride of Alwin Jedele, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Jedele. The ceremony was performed in the presence of 100 guests. Miss Mildred Ernst played the wedding march as the bridal party took their places. Miss Thelma Fiber of Ann Arbor and Ormond Jedele were attendants. The bride was dressed in white satin and wore a veil. The bridesmaid wore rose satin. Rev. H. L. Engel read the service. Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors. Eight friends of the bride assisted with the refreshments which were served from a table beautiful in its appointments. The bride has been employed as a stenographer at the Argus Camera plant in Ann Arbor and the groom is an interior decorator in business with his father. After a short wedding trip they will make their home with the groom's parents for a time.

More About Alwin Jedele and Lorinda Beutler:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alwin Jedele and Lorinda Beutler are:

- 1130 i. Alinda Mary¹⁰ Jedele, born 15 Feb 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alinda Mary Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 1131 ii. James Lee Jedele, born 03 Mar 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1132 iii. Carol Diane Jedele, born 18 Jan 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1133 iv. Phyllis Lori Jedele, born 31 Dec 1955 in Michigan.

718. Ormond Joseph⁹ Jedele (Mathilda Marie⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Joanne Freda Stierle** 09 Feb 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stierle and Hermina Volz. She was born 18 Nov 1927 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ormond Joseph Jedele:

Ormond J. Jedele of Pinckney, age 68, died Sunday, Oct. 18, 1992 at his home after an extended illness. He was born Nov. 3, 1923 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedele. He married Joan Stierle on Feb. 9, 1946. He was a member of Faith Evangelical Lutheran church of Dexter, a former member of the church council, a member of the Inverness Country Club, the Ford Old Timers Club, former City Councilman in Saline, vice-president of the Glen-Roy-Let subdivision, a former member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline and a former council member of Trinity Lutheran church. He had been employed by the Ford Motor Co. in Saline Supervisor of Manufacturing Engineering for 38 years, retiring in 1980. He was a Veteran of the United States Air Force World War II.

Surviving are his wife, Joan; his children, Ron (Jill) of Saline, Terry (Hal) Losey of Chelsea, Sandi (Gary) Graff of Chelsea, and Rick of Pinckney; six grandchildren, Shannon and Shawn Losey, Jason and Stephen Jedele, Dan and Dave Graff; one brother, Alvin (Lorinda) of Gregory; two sisters, Viola Hack of Ann Arbor, and Loretta (Harold) Lambarth of Saline.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Faith Lutheran Church, Dexter, with the Rev. Mark R. Porinsky officiating. Burial will be made in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to Faith Lutheran Church. Arrangements were by Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Ormond Joseph Jedele:

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 11406 Algonquin; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-7454

More About Joanne Freda Stierle:

Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ormond Jedele and Joanne Stierle:

Announcement Nov. 28, 1945 has been made of the engagement of Miss Joan Stierle to Sgt. Ormond Jedele. Miss Stierle is the daughter of John F. Stierle of W. Liberty Rd., while Sgt. Jedele's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele of this city. Miss Stierle is a graduate of Ann Arbor High school and is now employed at Goodyears. Sgt. Jedele, a Saline High school graduate, is stationed at the Army Air base in Portland Ore. No wedding date was set.

Wearing a gown of white satin with seed pearl trim, a finger-tip length veil, and carrying a white Bible topped with white roses. Miss Joan Stierle, daughter of John F. Stierle of Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, became the bride of Sgt. Ormond Jedele Saturday, February 9, 1946. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele of Saline. The Reverend H. L. Engle officiated at the early evening service uniting the couple in Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. Organ music played by Mrs. Gall furnished a background for the impressive service when Mrs. Engel sang "Be Thou My Guide" and "The Lord's Prayer", Palms and numerous bowls of pink snapdragons produced an effective setting for the bridal couple, whose attendants were Barbara Ripma of Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride, as matron of honor. She wore pale blue and carried white snapdragons and yellow daffodils. Miss Betty Stierle acted as her sister's maid of honor, attired in pale pink and carrying pink snapdragons. Bridesmaids were sisters of the bride, Mrs. Harold Woodson, of Liberty Road, and Mrs. Charles Clark of Dearborn. They wore pink and white snapdragons. Assisting his brother as best man was Alvin Jedele of Saline, while Harold Woodson of Liberty Road, Leon Hack and Harold Lambarth, both of Saline, were ushers.

A reception was held in the church basement with Miss Jean Whipple of Steinbach road pouring and Miss Jean Link of South Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor, assisted at the guest book. Completing a 25-day furlough Sgt. Jedele left Tuesday with his bride for Oregon, where he will be stationed as a member of an Air Corps unit. For going away the bride wore a blue and white dress with black accessories. Mrs. Jedele is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and before her marriage was employed at Goodyear's department store. Sgt. Jedele was graduated from Saline High School. Before entering service he was

employed by the Ypsilanti branch of the Ford Motor Company.

More About Ormond Jedelev and Joanne Stierle:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ormond Jedelev and Joanne Stierle are:

- + 1134 i. Ronald Ormand¹⁰ Jedelev, born 10 Feb 1947.
- + 1135 ii. Teresa Ann (Terry) Jedelev, born 25 Sep 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2016 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1136 iii. Sandra Lee Jedelev, born 13 Apr 1952.
- 1137 iv. Richard John Jedelev, born 01 Sep 1961. He married Renee Marie Vogt; born 09 Jun 1968.

More About Richard John Jedelev:

Residence: 11397 Algonquin Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

721. Doris Blaess⁹ Smith (Emma O.⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 31 Mar 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard J. Buettner** 22 Jun 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Buettner and Hattie ?. He was born 20 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Doris Blaess Smith:

Doris Blaess (Smith) Buettner passed away on Easter Sunday, April 4, 2021, at her residence with her daughter at her side. Doris was born in Saline, Michigan on March 31, 1925 to Carl and Emma Smith. Doris graduated from Saline High School. Her parents preceded her in death as well as her brothers, Harold (in infancy) and John. She was raised in the Lutheran faith at Trinity Lutheran Church and was currently a member at Redeemer Evangelical Church in Ann Arbor.

Doris married Howard J. Buettner in 1946 and together they welcomed two daughters, Pamela and Trudy. Doris's greatest tragedies were the loss of her husband and daughter, Trudy.

Most of her life Doris was a homemaker whose clean house was always sparkling and the food was extremely delicious. She was also an avid vegetable gardener. Howard was employed by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service and Doris joined with other wives in a group called the Fish Wives for years. Howard and Doris were founding members of Redeemer Lutheran Church. Doris finally convinced Howard to travel and they made trips to Europe and Hawaii. After Howard's passing, Doris made it a point to continue her worldly travel by joining the Jackson Trippers and a Pittsfield Township senior group to see the world. Much appreciation goes to Lucinda and Karen Fleckenstein for working out the ability of their bridge group bunch to meet for many years: Francis Spelman, Barb Rolfe and Lucinda who was the self-appointed chauffeur as the women aged. Additional thanks to Doris's next-door neighbor on Agincourt, DJ Johnson, who took care of her home maintenance and looked out for her. And lastly, special thanks to the Brookhaven staff and the Arbor Hospice team who provided help and guided the family to the end.

A visitation will be held on Wednesday, April 14, 2021 at 3:30 pm before the funeral service at 4:00 pm at Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1360 Pauline Blvd, Ann Arbor, MI 48103. Light refreshments will be served in the next door building prior to the service. Masks and social distancing will be observed. Due to Covid-19 restrictions, attendance limitations may apply as the church can have up to 50 people. Memorial contributions may be made in Doris's honor to Redeemer Lutheran Church or to Arbor Hospice. In sadness, Doris will not be able to see her beloved magnolia tree bloom this year nor will her daughter, Pamela continue to receive the daily call to double check that she is okay.

More About Doris Blaess Smith:

Residence: 1993, 2129 Agin Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard J. Buettner:

Burial: Jan 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-14-5268

More About Howard Buettner and Doris Smith:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Smith and Howard Buettner are:

- + 1138 i. Pamela Ann¹⁰ Buettner, born 07 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1139 ii. Trudy Lynn Buettner, born 09 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

722. Donald Edward⁹ Horning (Walter Frederick⁸, Samuel⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 29 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Darlene Mary (Skip) Strutz** 22 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Dec 1942 in Eland, Shawano Co, Wisconsin.

More About Donald Edward Horning:

Occupation: 1960, clerk Saving & Loan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1303 Linwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 6581 Ford Road; Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Horning and Darlene Strutz:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1964, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Horning and Darlene Strutz are:

- 1140 i. Steven Donald¹⁰ Horning, born 05 Jul 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Ann (Beth) Cox 31 Jul 1994 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Apr 1968 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Steven Donald Horning:

Occupation: M Den Inc Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Horning and Elizabeth Cox:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1994, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 1141 ii. Michael Gary Horning, born 17 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

723. Douglas Lee⁹ Horning (Walter Frederick⁸, Samuel⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 25 Apr 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 2019 in Jensen Beach, Florida. He married **Lorrinda Ann Metcalf** 28 Oct 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Dec 1946 in Logan, Cache Co, Utah.

Notes for Douglas Lee Horning:

Superior Twp, Michigan - Douglas Lee Horning, of Ann Arbor, died in Jensen Beach, Florida on February 23, 2019 at age 75. He was born in Ann Arbor on April 25, 1943, to Walter and Ruth (Mitchell) Horning. Doug is survived by his wife of 51 years, Lorrinda (Metcalf), their five children: Robyn Horning, Stacy (Bill) Harris, Tammy (Wade) Crandall, Kym (Jim) Augustine, and Troy (Lana) Horning, and their sixteen grandchildren. He is also survived by his three brothers: Don (Skip) Horning, Bob (Linda) Horning, and Dick (Judy) Horning. He is preceded in death by his parents.

Doug graduated from Ann Arbor (Pioneer) High School in 1961 and from the University of Michigan four years later with a degree in physical education. He was an accomplished wrestler in high school and college, finishing as the Big 10 runner-up when he was a senior at the University of Michigan. He later coached wrestling and taught at Pioneer High, before buying Stein and Goetz Sporting Goods, which would later become the M-Den. Two of Doug's greatest loves were softball and golf. He played fastpitch softball for a number of years before devoting himself to coaching his daughters and countless others. In 1997, Doug was named to the Michigan ASA Softball Hall of Fame for his meritorious service. His love for the game continued into his retirement years as he gained yet another softball family playing near his

home in Florida. He loved golf, and spent much of his time on the course with family and friends, whether it was in Ann Arbor, or on his beloved yearly golf trips with his closest friends in Las Vegas. Though his life and business revolved around sports, the true center of his being was his family and friends. He was a man of integrity and generosity, always devoting himself to others. He led by example and made all those around him feel better about life and about themselves.

Visitation will be at the Nie Funeral Home (3767 W. Liberty in Ann Arbor) on Monday, March 4th from 5-9 pm. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, March 5th at 11 am at The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (1385 Green Rd. in Ann Arbor) where he has been an active member for over 50 years. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in remembrance of Doug to one of the following foundations to benefit Parkinson's research: University of Michigan Parkinson's & Movement Disorders Fund for Discovery Donations can be mailed to 1000 Oakbrook Drive, Suite 100, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104

More About Douglas Lee Horning:

Graduation: BSED University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: owner Stein & Goetz Sporting Store; Ann Arbor, Michigan

Residence: 1968, 1303 Lindwood; Ann Arbor, Michigan

More About Douglas Horning and Lorrinda Metcalf:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Douglas Horning and Lorrinda Metcalf are:

- 1142 i. Robyn Ann¹⁰ Horning, born 01 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1143 ii. Stacy Lee Horning, born 26 May 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1144 iii. Tammy Michelle Horning, born 26 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1145 iv. Kym LeAnn Horning, born 29 Apr 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

724. Robert William⁹ Horning (Walter Frederick⁸, Samuel⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 08 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Carol Grethen** 31 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Apr 1947 in Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co, Iowa.

More About Robert Horning and Linda Grethen:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1979, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Horning and Linda Grethen are:

- + 1146 i. Troy Douglas¹⁰ Horning, born 27 Oct 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1147 ii. Robert Andrew Horning, born 14 Oct 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

725. Richard David⁹ Horning (Walter Frederick⁸, Samuel⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 25 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Judith Kay Shankland** 29 Jun 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Glen Shankland and Arlene Schmidt. She was born 15 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Horning and Judith Shankland:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Horning and Judith Shankland are:

- + 1148 i. Lynne Marie¹⁰ Horning, born 21 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1149 ii. David Glen Horning, born 23 Sep 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Amy Beth Leininger; born 11 Jul 1975 in Flint, Michigan.

728. Dr. Lee Edgar⁹ Feldkamp (Julius Theodore⁸, Mary Katherine⁷ Cook, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 09 May 1916 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1988 in Pinellas Co, Florida. He

married **Jeanne Girard**. She was born Aft. 1914.

More About Dr. Lee Edgar Feldkamp:

Residence: 1988, Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co, Florida

Children of Lee Feldkamp and Jeanne Girard are:

- + 1150 i. Lee A.¹⁰ Feldkamp, born 27 Aug 1942; died 13 Mar 2021 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 1151 ii. Robert Feldkamp. He married Kitty ?.
- 1152 iii. Joan Feldkamp. She married ? Thomas.
- 1153 iv. Gerald Feldkamp. He married Linda ?.
- 1154 v. Gregory Feldkamp. He married Diane Phelps.
- 1155 vi. Douglas Feldkamp. He married Laurel ?.
- 1156 vii. Jeannette Feldkamp. She married John Schwab.
- 1157 viii. James Feldkamp. He married Barbara ?.

730. Eugene Dwight⁹ Crittenden, Jr. (Meltina Esther⁸ Feldkamp, Mary Katherine⁷ Cook, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Feb 1927 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York, and died 28 Apr 2006 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. He married **Sarah Ann Rogers** 23 Jun 1951 in Petersburg, Fauquier Co, Virginia. She was born 1930 in Petersburg, Fauquier Co, Virginia, and died 07 Oct 2015.

More About Eugene Dwight Crittenden, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 229-34-4683

More About Eugene Crittenden and Sarah Rogers:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1951, Petersburg, Fauquier Co, Virginia

Children of Eugene Crittenden and Sarah Rogers are:

- 1158 i. Susan Gray¹⁰ Crittenden, born 13 Feb 1958. She married ? Chambers.
- 1159 ii. Sarah Ann Crittenden. She married ? D'Alonzo.

732. Roger Harold⁹ Mumbrue (Estel Ermine⁸ Feldkamp, Mary Katherine⁷ Cook, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Mar 1938. He married **Suzanne Brown**. She was born 22 May 1941, and died 21 Dec 2019 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Roger Harold Mumbrue:

Residence: 932 Southdown; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Notes for Suzanne Brown:

Suzanne (Brown) Mumbrue of Grand Rapids, Michigan suddenly and peacefully passed away on December 21, 2019. Born in May 22, 1941. Sue was involved in fostering children, Youth Group leader, Girl Scouts, volunteering at the John Ball Zoo and Church. She enjoyed growing flowers, ceramics and creating birthday cakes for her kids. She was preceded in death by her sister and brother in law, Nancy and Duane Addleman.

Sue is survived by her husband, Roger Mumbrue, daughters Diane (Matt) Fistler, Laurie (Rene) Lopez and Kristi (Matt) Koole; sons Dan (Michelle) Mumbrue and Tim Mumbrue; and 8 grandchildren.

A Memorial Service will be held Saturday, January 11, 2020 at 11am at Forest Hills Presbyterian Church 7495 Cascade Rd SE, Grand Rapids, Michigan 49546. For those wishing to donate in memory of Sue, please consider the John Ball Zoo, one of her favorite places.

Children of Roger Mumbrue and Suzanne Brown are:

- 1160 i. Diane Carol¹⁰ Mumbrue, born 30 Jan 1968. She married Matthew Scott Fistler; born 06 Mar 1969.

More About Diane Carol Mumbrue:

Residence: Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 1161 ii. Daniel Charles Mumbrue, born 04 Sep 1971. He married Michelle ?; born Aft. 1970.

Notes for Daniel Charles Mumbrue:

Dan Mumbrue (Oxford, Michigan) born 1971, began the long line of tradition rich divers at Grand Valley State. Mumbrue was a four-year letter winner for the Lakers from 1991-1994. Mumbrue collected eight all-American awards during his tenure with the Lakers. He was a three-time all-American on both the one and three-meter diving boards, qualifying for the NCAA Championships as a sophomore, junior and senior. Dan ranks first in Laker annals on the one-meter board for six dives with a score of 303.90, while his score of 315.85 for six dives on the three-meter board is also tops in Laker men's diving history. Mumbrue ranks second on both the one and three-meter boards in the Laker record books. He tallied a score of 463.50 on the one-meter board and 494.10 on the three-meter. Dan was a two-time GLIAC All-Academic honoree, and a three-time Academic All-American as selected by the College Swim Coaches Association (1992-94). In addition, Dan claimed the GLIAC Championship on the three-meter board in 1993.

More About Daniel Charles Mumbrue:

Residence: Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Oxford, Michigan

- 1162 iii. Laura Lynn Mumbrue, born 15 Jul 1977. She married Rene Lopez; born Aft. 1970.

More About Laura Lynn Mumbrue:

Residence: Fort Sill, Oklahoma

- 1163 iv. Timothy Michael Mumbrue, born 07 Mar 1979.

More About Timothy Michael Mumbrue:

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan

733. Harold Emory⁹ Easton (Hazel Bernice⁸ Cook, Immanuel Heinrich⁷, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 05 Jul 1924 in Michigan, and died Jun 2003. He married **Clara Elizabeth Gillespie** Aft. 1944, daughter of Robert Gillespie and Myrtle Perrin. She was born 22 Nov 1924, and died 02 Oct 2006.

More About Harold Emory Easton:

Awards: 1988, Maple Leaf Award presented by Tecumseh Area Chamber of Commerce

Awards 2: 09 Apr 1992, Musgrove Evans Award presented by Tecumseh Area Chamber of Commerce

Education: Jun 1941, Tecumseh High School Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. Feb - Dec 1943, US Army World War II, honorably discharged after eye and other injuries

Occupation: 1941, employee Ford garage Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan 3 months

Occupation 2: 1941, employee Wilson's Super Service Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan for \$15 per week

Occupation 3: owner and operator Easton's Friendly Service station Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan 55 years formerly Wilson's Super Service

Occupation 4: Bet. 1945 - 1984, firefighter & assistant fire chief Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1970 - 2000, member Lenawee County Mounted Division for the county sheriff

Occupation 6: Bet. 1968 - 1984, served on Lenawee County Fair Board

Occupation 7: continues to serve as chair of board Herrick Memorial Hospital

Occupation 8: Lenawee County 4-H leader for 22 years

Occupation 9: Bet. 1960 - 1972, mayor Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 10: Bet. 1974 - 1989, mayor Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Harold Easton and Clara Gillespie:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Harold Easton and Clara Gillespie are:

- 1164 i. Linda Kay¹⁰ Easton, born 1947. She married Robert Alan Glenn; born 1947.

More About Linda Kay Easton:
Occupation: teacher Tecumseh High School Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 1165 ii. Gary L. Easton, born 08 Apr 1950.

734. Mildred Maxine⁹ Easton (Hazel Bernice⁸ Cook, Immanuel Heinrich⁷, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Sep 1922 in Goodrich, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1998 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Krempel**. He was born Aft. 1910.

Notes for Mildred Maxine Easton:

Maxine Krempel of Saline, 76, died November 6, 1998 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Mrs. Krempel suffered for three years with Alzheimer's disease. Mrs. Krempel was born September 3, 1922 in Goodrich, Michigan, the daughter of Leland and Hazel (Cook) Easton. She had been a Saline resident for more than 48 years. A 1939 graduate of Tecumseh High School, Mrs. Krempel graduated from Cleary College in 1940. She had been a member of the First United Methodist Church in Saline since 1992, where she was a member of the United Methodist Women's organization and the Ruth Esther Circle. Mrs. Krempel worked for Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. (N.S.K.) for 35 years, retiring in 1952 as an administrative secretary.

She is survived by: three children, Bruce (Patti) of Pinckney, Karen (Steve) Szafarek of Ypsilanti, and Kathy (Ron) James of Milan; six grandchildren, Craig (Kathy) Underwood, Jennifer Underwood Hudson, Tim and Ryan James, and Randy and Jessica Hamilton; four great-grandchildren, Kayla and Alex Underwood and Lexus and Brandon Hudson; one brother, Harold (Clara) Easton; and one sister, Arlene Bersuder. She was preceded in death by her brother-in-law, Loren Bersuder.

Funeral services were held November 9 at the First United Methodist Church in Saline with Rev. John Hinkle officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline

More About Mildred Maxine Easton:

Residence: York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Seatac, Washington

Social Security Number: 381-18-9533

Children of Mildred Easton and Ray Krempel are:

- 1166 i. Bruce Robert¹⁰ Krempel, born 1948. He married Patricia Jane Hamilton 04 Oct 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1950.

More About Bruce Robert Krempel:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Krempel and Patricia Hamilton:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1167 ii. Karen Krempel, born Aft. 1949.
1168 iii. Kathy Krempel, born Aft. 1950.

735. Donna Arlene⁹ Easton (Hazel Bernice⁸ Cook, Immanuel Heinrich⁷, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 12 Dec 1926 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2021 in Harrietta, Michigan. She married **Loren George Bersuder** 21 Jun 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Oscar Bersuder and Amanda Rheinfrank. He was born 27 Feb 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Arlene Easton:

Arlene D. Bersuder (Easton), age 94, passed away peacefully in Harrietta, Michigan with her daughter Connie by her side, on Wednesday, September 29, 2021. Arlene was born on December 12, 1926 in Adrian, Michigan, the daughter of Leland and Hazel Easton. Arlene graduated from Saline Highschool Class of 1944, and later on went on to graduate from Eastern Michigan University in 1946. On June 21, 1947 in Saline, Michigan, she married Loren Bersuder and he preceded her in death in March of 1989. She was a long-time member of the Saline American Legion Auxiliary Post #322 and she worked for over 40 years at the Saline Hotel and Leutheuser's Restaurant. She was affectionately known as one of the Golden Girls there. In her free time Arlene loved to play Bridge, go for a swim, but most of all she enjoyed the company of her family and friends. Arlene lived in Lakeland, Florida for the last 33 years and recently moved back to Saline to be closer to family and friends.

Survivors include her children Leland (Jane) Bersuder and daughter Connie (Don) Huston. Other survivors include her grandchildren Craig (Amy) Bersuder, Chris (Courtney) Bersuder, Scott (Kerri) Bersuder, great-grandchildren Ryan, Jack, Morgan, Leah, and Katie Bersuder, and many nieces and nephews. Her great-grandchildren always knew her as "Gigi". She was preceded in death in addition to her husband by her brother Harold Easton, sister Maxine Krempel, and her son-in-law Don Huston.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Hospice of Michigan in Cadillac, or to Elara Caring Hospice. A family service will be held privately.

Notes for Loren George Bersuder:

Loren G. Bersudarof 746 Calder Court, Saline age 67, died Thursday, March 9, 1989 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, after a long illness. He was born February 27, 1922 in Bridgewater Township, the son of Oscar and Amanda (Rheinfrank) Bersuder. He has been a Saline area resident all of his life. On June 21, 1947 in Saline, he married Arlene Easton, and she survives. Mr. Bersuder was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline. He was self-employed and had owned and operated Bersuder Electric Co. in Saline. He had also worked for Uniloy in Manchester for many years until his retirement.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: one son, Lee Bersuder and his wife Jane of Saline, one daughter, Mrs. Don (Connie) Huston of Traverse City; five grandchildren, Craig, Christopher, and Scott Bersuder, Becky and JoAnne Huston; one sister, Mrs. Thomas Ray (Ruth) Brown of Lakewood, California; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held on March 11 at the Robinson-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Loren George Bersuder:

Burial: 11 Mar 1989, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1947, 107 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Donna Easton and Loren Bersuder:

Miss Donna Arlene Easton, daughter of Mrs. Hazel Easton and the late Leland Easton, and Loren Bersuder, son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Bersuder of Manchester were united in marriage Saturday night June 21, 1947 at 7:30 at the home of the bride's mother on E. Henry Street. Rev. R. S. Hocking performed the double ring service before an improvised altar of pink and white peonies and streamers. The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Harold, of Tecumseh. She wore a marquisette gown with a satin bodice and peplum and high neck line edged with lace; the full skirt and train were trimmed with silver sequins and her veil was of illusion caught with a juliet cap of illusion and seed pearls. She carried a colonial bouquet of sweet peas and roses. Her matron of honor was her sister, Mrs. Raymond Krempel, of Tecumseh, who wore an aqua crepe floor length dress with gold clips inset with aqua rhinestones and matching ear rings. Her bouquet was of sweet peas and pink roses. A reception followed for 100 guests and those assisting were Mrs. C. E. Cook, aunt of the bride, and Jean Hartman, Shirley Burnett and Agnes Wallo. Mrs. George Jacoby cut the four-tiered cake. The bride's mother chose a powdered blue crepe and lace dress and wore white accessories, while the groom's mother wore a two-piece grey and white cable stitch dress with black accessories and each had a pink and white corsage of carnations.

Mr. and Mrs. Bersuder left on a wedding trip in northern Michigan and Wisconsin and will make their home at 107 W. Henry Street. For going away Mrs. Bersuder chose a black summer sheer dress with white accessories. She is a graduate of Saline High school and attended Michigan State Normal College

in Ypsilanti, while Mr. Bersuder is a graduate of Manchester High school and of Cleary's College and is employed at the Ford Motor Company in Manchester. Guests were present from Detroit, Jackson, Ann Arbor, Tecumseh, Manchester, Clinton, Dexter, Chelsea, Sandusky and Saline.

More About Loren Bersuder and Donna Easton:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mrs. Raymond Krempfle

Child of Donna Easton and Loren Bersuder is:

+ 1169 i. Leland Craig (Lee)¹⁰ Bersuder, born 04 May 1950.

736. Richard Harold (Edward)⁹ Hoag (Mildred Grace⁸ Cook, Immanuel Heinrich⁷, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 Feb 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Loneta ?**. She was born 1925, and died 2004. He married **(2) Dorothy Eliene Wiederkehr** 15 Apr 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wiederkehr and Ida Kuhn. She was born 17 Feb 1916 in Fayette, Ohio, and died 19 Nov 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Harold (Edward) Hoag:

Richard H. Hoag of Jackson, formerly of Hillsdale, Michigan passed away on June 21, 2014 at Arbor North Living Center in Jackson. He was born on February 20, 1925 in Jackson, Michigan to Edward and Mildred (Cook) Hoag. Richard is survived by two children, Rita Burrus and James (Gia) Hoag; three grandchildren, Chris (Amy) Burrus, Mike Burrus and Aaron Hoag; and two great grandchildren, Katie and Jacob. He was preceded in passing by his wife, Loneta in 2004.

Mr. Hoag was a police officer in Jackson for eight years and then went to work at IBM for several years before he ended up working with data processing in Hillsdale, Michigan. He was also an avid reader who could read a book from start to finish in one day.

A funeral service to honor the life of Mr. Richard H. Hoag will be held at the Hampton-Kurtz Funeral Home in Hillsdale on Thursday, June 26, 2014 beginning at 11:00 am with Reverend Nathaniel Gibbs officiating. Interment will follow at the Maple Grove Cemetery in Jefferson Township. The family will receive friends for visitation on Wednesday, June 25, 2014 from 5-7 pm at the funeral home in Hillsdale. Hampton-Kurtz Funeral Home 3380 W. Carleton Road Hillsdale, Michigan.

More About Richard Harold (Edward) Hoag:

Burial: Jun 2014, Maple Grove Cemetery Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Residence: 1983, 1234 Connie Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Richard Hoag and Dorothy Wiederkehr:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Hoag and Dorothy Wiederkehr are:

+ 1170 i. Rita¹⁰ Hoag, born Aft. 1944.

+ 1171 ii. James Edward Hoag, born 1969.

737. Linda Lou⁹ Bradbury (Donna Kathryn⁸ Cook, Immanuel Heinrich⁷, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 18 Jul 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 2012 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lee Roy Ormsby**. He was born 1933, and died 30 Jul 2010 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lee Roy Ormsby:

Lee R. Ormsby of Dexter, Michigan passed away on July 30, 2010 at the age of 77. He was a member of Dexter Masonic Lodge and American Legion. Lee is survived by his wife, Linda Bradbury

Ormsby; son, Eric J. Ormsby; grandsons, Kristopher and Jonathan Ormsby; and sister, Marjorie Wiltse. Memorial service will take place Friday, August 6, 2010 at the Hosmer Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter, MI, at 3:00 PM with visiting from 2:00 PM until time of service.

Child of Linda Bradbury and Lee Ormsby is:

+ 1172 i. Eric Jay¹⁰ Ormsby, born 28 Dec 1961.

740. David Lee⁹ Cook (Arthur Bernard⁸, Immanuel Heinrich⁷, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 Dec 1935 in Michigan. He married **Doris Fisher Smith** 31 Aug 1957. She was born 06 Jul 1938.

More About David Cook and Doris Smith:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1957

Children of David Cook and Doris Smith are:

- 1173 i. Lee Alan¹⁰ Cook, born 22 Jun 1958.
- 1174 ii. Paul David Cook, born 29 Oct 1960.
- 1175 iii. Brenda Grace Cook, born 13 Jan 1962.

741. Alan Bruce⁹ Cook (Arthur Bernard⁸, Immanuel Heinrich⁷, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 26 Jun 1937 in Goodrich, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 2011 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan. He married **Patricia Ann Thompson** Sep 1960. She was born 28 Mar 1940.

Notes for Alan Bruce Cook:

Alan B. Cook of Eaton Rapids, Michigan (formerly of Bunker Hill), age 73, passed away on Thursday, June 23, 2011. He was born on June 26, 1937 in Goodrich, Michigan to Arthur and F. Louise (Hakes) Cook. Alan was very active in 4-H Club when he was younger and that lead to his interest in the outdoors. He later became active in Whitetail and Ducks Unlimited along with several other conservation groups. He was a member of the F & A.M. Masonic Lodge, Knights Templar and Shriner's. Alan loved hunting, fishing, camping and spending time at the cabin he built. He was an avid reader and would never turn down a good game of cards. He worked for the State of Michigan starting out in the Department of Transportation and eventually retired from the Treasury Department in 1987 after 30 years of service.

Alan is survived by his son, Bruce (Terilynn); daughter, Julie (John); 7 grandchildren; 5 great grandchildren; brother, David (Doris); sister, Clarice and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents.

A memorial service will be held at 4:00 p.m. on Thursday, June 30, 2011 at Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, 900 E. Michigan Ave., Lansing. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the service on Thursday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, the family requests contributions be made to: Shriners Hospitals for Children, Office of Development 2900 Rocky Point Drive, Tampa, Florida 33607 in memory of Mr. Cook.

More About Alan Cook and Patricia Thompson:

Marriage: Sep 1960

Children of Alan Cook and Patricia Thompson are:

- 1176 i. Gene Bruce Edward¹⁰ Cook, born 05 May 1962. He married Terilynn ?; born Aft. 1957.
- 1177 ii. Julie Ann Cook, born 06 Jun 1963. She married John ?; born Aft. 1954.

748. Alfred J.⁹ Paul (Robert Alfred⁸, Alfred Jonathan⁷, Katherine Christine⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 22 May 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2016. He married **Anna (Mee-Ling) Lo** 30 Apr 1969. She was born 19 Sep 1937.

Notes for Alfred J. Paul:

Alfred J. Paul, 74, born May 22, 1941, passed away February 18th, 2016. A memorial service will be held 11:00 AM on September 2, 2016 at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. Fourth St. Ann Arbor. Donations in his memory can be made to The National Parkinson Foundation or to Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

Alfred J. Paul, 74, passed away February 18th, 2016 at home with his wife and daughter by his side. Alfred was born on May 22, 1941 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Robert and Geraldine (Ware) Paul. Al attended Pioneer High School and went on to earn his Bachelor's degree from Elmhurst College in Illinois, and his Master's degree from the University of Michigan. Al proudly served in the U.S Navy during the Vietnam War, meeting the love of his life, Mee-Ling, during his service years. After leaving the military, he settled once again in Ann Arbor, raising his family and working for TCF Bank. Al was an active member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, and his community, most notably with the Ann Arbor Kiwanis Club. "Butch" to those who knew and loved him, will always be remembered as a most loving husband, father, grandfather, brother, uncle, and son and will be missed dearly. His parents preceded him in death.

Alfred is survived by his wife of 46 years, Mee-Ling, his children Jeffrey of Auburn, Washington; Jennifer (Alan) Adams of Puyallup, Washington; Jonathan (Amanda) of Everett, Washington; and Jason (Felicia) of Jacksonville, Florida; sister Mary Friend of Ypsilanti, Michigan; grandchildren Alexander, Megan, Nicolas, Tyler and Paige, nephews Robert (Sara) of Jacksonville, Florida and William (Aimee) of Virginia Beach, Virginia; and great-nephews Cole and Blake.

A memorial service will be held at a later date. Donations in his memory can be made to The National Parkinson Foundation or to Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

More About Alfred J. Paul:

Baptism: 13 Mar 1955

Confirmation: 1955, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1970 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1736 Weldon Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Paul and Anna Lo:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1969

Children of Alfred Paul and Anna Lo are:

- 1178 i. Jeffrey Robert¹⁰ Paul, born 03 Jan 1970.

More About Jeffrey Robert Paul:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1985, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 24 Mar 1985, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Portland, Oregon

- 1179 ii. Jennifer Ling Paul, born 26 Mar 1972.

More About Jennifer Ling Paul:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1985, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1987, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1180 iii. Jonathan Jacob Paul, born 18 Dec 1976.

More About Jonathan Jacob Paul:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1985, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 28 Apr 1991, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1181 iv. Jason Alfred Paul, born 14 May 1979.

More About Jason Alfred Paul:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1985, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1993, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

749. Mary Ann⁹ Paul (Robert Alfred⁸, Alfred Jonathan⁷, Katherine Christine⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 18 Apr 1948. She married **Richard Frederick Friend** 12 Dec 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jun 1927, and died 20 Mar 2009.

More About Mary Ann Paul:

Baptism: 13 Mar 1955, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 15 Apr 1962, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Richard Frederick Friend:

Richard F. Friend passed away on March 20, 2009. He was born on June 28, 1927 in Akron Ohio, the son of Frederick and Zelma (Wolf) Friend. Richard graduated from Ypsilanti High School in 1946. He served in the US Navy during World War II, stationed aboard the USS Portsmouth. Upon completion of his military service he returned to Ypsilanti and went to work for Michigan Bell Telephone Company from which he retired in 1981. He then went to work for Tyco Electronics, retiring again in 2004. He enjoyed working in his yard and the time he spent fishing with special friends on Lake Erie and annual fishing trips to Canada.

He was married to Jeanne Borke who preceded him in death in 1971. Together they had five children who survive, Stephanie (Dennis) Hafner of Chelsea, Barbara Friend of Middletown, Ohio, Sharon (Jeffrey) Farnsworth of Grand Cayman, John (Kim) Friend of Livonia, and Susan (Phillip) Cook of Franklin, Ohio. Richard and Mary A. Paul were married in December, 1973. They have two sons who survive, Robert (Sara) Friend of Jacksonville, Florida and William Friend of Virginia Beach, Virginia. He is also survived by one brother, William (Evelyn) Friend of Saline, twelve grandchildren, twelve great grandchildren with three more great grandchildren due this year, and several nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by his parents, two brothers and one sister.

Memorials contributions Bethlehem Church or the Humane Society of Huron Valley. Service, Wednesday, March 25, 2:00 pm at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 South Fourth Ave, Ann Arbor.

More About Richard Frederick Friend:

Residence: 2001, 2046 McKinley; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Jacksonville, Florida

More About Richard Friend and Mary Paul:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1973, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Paul and Richard Friend are:

- 1182 i. Robert Richard¹⁰ Friend, born 05 Nov 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sara ?; born 1976.

More About Robert Richard Friend:

Baptism: 20 Apr 1975, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1989, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jacksonville, Florida

- 1183 ii. William Michael Friend, born 05 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Michael Friend:

Baptism: 23 Sep 1979, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 24 Apr 1993, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Virginia Beach, Virginia

750. Jean Elizabeth⁹ Reule (Erwin Andrew (Elwin)⁸, Amelia Mary (Emilie)⁷ Paul, Katherine Christine⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 11 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 2015 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Albert Wild, Jr.** 14 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Wild and Marie Dawson. He was born 30 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jean Elizabeth Reule:

Jean Elizabeth Wild (nee Reule) of Ann Arbor, age 91, beloved and devoted wife and mother passed away peacefully at Arbor Hospice on Wednesday, September 23, 2015. Mrs. Wild was born in Ann Arbor on June 11th 1924. She attended Bach Elementary, Slauson Junior High and graduated from Ann Arbor High School. She continued her education with an Associate's Degree from Stephens College in Columbia, Missouri. After graduating from Stephens College, Mrs. Wild worked for Eastern Airlines in Florida as a ticket agent. Returning home, she worked for Jacobson's Department store in Ann Arbor until she met and married her husband, George A. Wild, Jr.

Mrs. Wild was preceded in death by her parents, Erwin Andrew Reule and Gertrude Scheurer Reule and her husband George A. Wild, Jr. Mrs. Wild is survived by her sister, Isabelle Reule Wilson and two daughters, Andrea Wild Callahan(Mike) and Paula Wild Hoffman(Bill) four granddaughters, Kelly Hoffman, Chelsea Hoffman Slick (Jake), Hilary Callahan Natland (Greg), Heidi Callahan Eichkorn (Brad). Mrs. Wild is also survived by five great grandchildren and one on the way (Natland): Carson Slick, Brody Slick, Peter Eichkorn, David Eichkorn and Zachary Natland.

Jean will always be lovingly remembered for her fun-loving personality with a wonderful sense of humor (she was often compared to Lucille Ball), kindness and compassion towards others (she was a people person) and total devotion to family. We will always carry your memory in our hearts and minds. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to the Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor, Michigan or to Habitat for Humanity. Muehlig Funeral Home Interment has taken place.

More About Jean Elizabeth Reule:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for George Albert Wild, Jr.:

George Albert Wild, Jr. age 91, beloved and devoted husband and father passed away peacefully at Arbor Hospice on Tuesday July 21st 2015. Mr. Wild was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on May 30th, 1924. He attended Burns Park Elementary School, graduated from Ann Arbor High School and received a bachelor's degree from The University of Michigan. His time at the University of Michigan was interrupted by World War II when he enlisted in the army. He was a proud World War II veteran with the 100th Infantry Division.

Mr. Wild was the proud owner and operator of Wild's Men's Shop on State Street in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The store was started in 1888 by his grandfather, G.H. Wild who then passed the business on to his son, George Wild, Sr. George Wild Sr. then passed the business on to his son, George Wild, Jr. George Jr. was very proud to continue the family business to 100 years, retiring and closing the business in 1988.

George was also honored to be a member of the Ann Arbor Kiwanis Club for many years. He always enjoyed the meetings and the annual Kiwanis rummage sale. George was also a longtime member of the Woods and Waters Club in Ypsilanti, Michigan. George spent many wonderful summers as a child at the family cottage on Portage Lake. He loved swimming, boating and catching turtles as a young man. Later, his own family would enjoy many great summers at the cottage. Mr. Wild was preceded in death by his parents, George Albert Wild, Sr. and Marie (Dawson) Wild.

He is survived by his wife of 66 years Jean Reule Wild and one sister Mary Helen Read, his two children, Andrea Wild Callahan (Mike) and Paula Wild Hoffman (Bill) and four granddaughters, Kelly Hoffman, Chelsea Hoffman Slick (Jake), Hilary Callahan Natland (Greg) and Heidi Callahan Eichkorn (Brad). Mr. Wild is also survived by five great grandchildren: Carson Slick, Brody Slick, Peter Eichkorn, David Eichkorn and Zachary Natland.

In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to the Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor Michigan or the Humane Society of Huron Valley Shelter on Cherry Hill Rd, Superior Township. George will always be remembered for his loving and caring devotion to his family and his kindness, compassion and generosity toward others and his fantastic sense of humor. Interment has taken place. Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About George Albert Wild, Jr.:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, salesman Wild & Company (tailoring, importers of fine woolens, clothing & men's furnishings) 311 S. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 426 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2002, 2335 Londonderry Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 425 Ridgewood Road; Key Biscayne, Florida

Residence 4: Miami, Florida

More About George Wild and Jean Reule:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Reule and George Wild are:

+ 1184 i. Andrea Jean¹⁰ Wild, born 26 Jun 1950.

+ 1185 ii. Paula Jane Wild, born 05 Aug 1952.

751. Isabelle Emily⁹ Reule (Erwin Andrew (Elwin)⁸, Amelia Mary (Emilie)⁷ Paul, Katherine Christine⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 01 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Garver Arthur Wilson** 28 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Homer Wilson and Delva Spivey. He was born 24 May 1925 in Fairmont, Illinois, and died 22 Aug 2017.

Notes for Isabelle Emily Reule:

Ann Arbor - Isabelle Emily Wilson, age 91, passed away on February 14, 2017. She was born January 28, 1926. She was preceded in death by her parents Gertrude and Erwin Reule and sister Jean Wild. She spent most of her young life living on Fifth Street in Ann Arbor. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1943, attended Stevens College and graduated from Michigan State in 1948 with a BA degree. She was in the Delta Zeta Sorority. Her life was spent caring for her husband of 66 years and her family as a homemaker. She enjoyed playing tennis and doing arts and crafts. She was a generous person and was always donating to organizations that helped the disabled. She was a member of the United Methodist Church for over 50 years.

Isabelle married Garver Wilson in 1950 and he passed shortly after her death on August 22, 2017. She was survived by their two sons Jack and Steve Wilson, 2 grandsons, 4 granddaughters and 10 great grandchildren.

In later life, she and Garver lived in Key Biscayne, Florida and enjoyed the active tennis lifestyle that Florida brought to them. She was an avid tennis player and loved socializing with friends. Isabelle was such a happy spirit for you would see her smiling whenever you saw her. She was the most caring individual you could ever meet.

A memorial will be held for both Isabelle and Garver Wilson on December 2nd, 2017 at 2 pm at The First United Methodist Church located at 120 S. State Street in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The family will celebrate their love, life and generous spirits.

Notes for Garver Arthur Wilson:

Garver Arthur Wilson, age 92 passed away on August 22, 2017. He was born May 24, 1925 in Fairmont, Illinois. He was preceded in death by his parents Delva and Homer Wilson, siblings Betty John and Margarette Wolfe and recently his wife Isabelle. Garver graduated from the University of Michigan in 1947 and attended officer training school at Harvard University for the Navy. He served in the US Navy as an Ensign Officer with honorable discharge in 1950. Garver met his wife Isabelle Wilson (Reule) at a fraternity party in 1946 and married in 1950. He retired in 1977 and moved to Key Biscayne Florida where he and Isabelle played tennis almost every day. Garver played tennis well into his eighties and enjoyed the Florida lifestyle.

Garver is survived by two sons, Jack and Steve Wilson, 2 grandsons, 4 granddaughters, and 10 great-grandchildren.

A memorial will be held for Garver and Isabelle Wilson on December 2, 2017 at 2pm at the First United Methodist Church 120 S. State Street Ann Arbor, Michigan. Please come to celebrate with the family and share in their love, life and genuine spirits.

More About Garver Arthur Wilson:

Residence: Key Biscayne, Florida

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Garver Wilson and Isabelle Reule:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Isabelle Reule and Garver Wilson are:

- 1186 i. Steve¹⁰ Wilson, born Aft. 1950.
- + 1187 ii. Jack Garver Wilson, born 08 Nov 1956.

753. Gerald Lee⁹ Cook (Harold Millard⁸, Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 May 1938. He married **Marian Lorraine Carpenter** 15 May 1964 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Jan 1940.

More About Gerald Cook and Marian Carpenter:

Marriage: 15 May 1964, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Cook and Marian Carpenter are:

- 1188 i. David¹⁰ Cook, born Aft. 1964. He married Kim ?; born Aft. 1965.
 - 1189 ii. Gordon Millard Cook, twin, born 15 Mar 1969. He married Lisa Marie Dechano 11 Sep 2007 in Barry Co, Michigan; born 07 Aug 1971.
- More About Gordon Cook and Lisa Dechano:
Marriage: 11 Sep 2007, Barry Co, Michigan
- + 1190 iii. Kenneth (Kenny) Cook, twin, born 15 Mar 1969.

754. Gary⁹ Cook (Gerald E.⁸, Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born Aft. 1939.

Children of Gary Cook are:

- 1191 i. Noella¹⁰ Cook, born Aft. 1952.
- 1192 ii. Steven Cook, born Aft. 1954.

755. Robert Fred (Bob)⁹ Anders (Sarah Emily⁸ Cook, Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 09 Jun 1933 in Delton, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2008 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Jane Rosenberg** 10 Jan 1953 in Barry Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jul 1933.

Notes for Robert Fred (Bob) Anders:

Robert (Bob) Fred Anders passed away June 9, 2008. He was born on March 10th, 1933, in Orangeville Twp. (Delton), Michigan. He married Nancy (Rosenberg) Anders on January 10, 1953 and they have five children, Jim (Darla) Anders, Kim (Bruce) Bender, Jeff (Deb) Anders, Ken (Dee) Anders, and Rob Anders. He is also survived by his mother, Sarah (Cook) Anders and brother, Karl (Barb) Anders; many grand-children and great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his father, Ronald Anders and sister, Jeanine (Anders) Quinn.

Visitation will be held at Beeler Funeral Home, Middleville, Michigan, on Wednesday, June 11, 2008 from 5 to 8 p.m. Funeral Thursday, June 12, 2008 at 11:00 a.m. Luncheon following at the Anders residence (Irving Rd). Memorial contributions may be made to Thornapple EMS and Pennock Home

Health Services.

More About Robert Anders and Nancy Rosenberg:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1953, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Anders and Nancy Rosenberg are:

- + 1193 i. James¹⁰ Anders, born 1954.
- + 1194 ii. Kim Marie Anders, born 24 Oct 1955.
- + 1195 iii. Jeffrey Michael Anders, born 04 Apr 1957.
- 1196 iv. Kenneth Howard Anders, born 28 Nov 1958 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2014 in Monticello, Jefferson Co, Florida. He married Delores Rose (Dee) Grimm; born 03 Dec 1952.

Notes for Kenneth Howard Anders:

Monticello, Florida - Kenneth Howard Anders, age 55, passed away from complications of the flu, Tuesday, February 18, 2014. The son of Robert and Nancy Anders, Ken was born November 28, 1958 in Barry County. He graduated from Thornapple Kellogg High School in Middleville in 1976. While in Michigan he worked for Diebold Lock and Safe before starting his own Lock and Safe business in Kalamazoo. In Florida he worked as a technician for Century Link, supervising a crew of linemen and technicians. Ken loved gardening and enjoyed the three-season growing ability of the Florida panhandle. He built and groomed his little piece of property with pride, going to far as to call it "Anders Flora and Fauna Preserve". Music also played an important part in his life. Be it harmonica, to concertina (small accordion), to saxophone, he could play it.

He is survived by his wife, Dee Anders of Florida; his mother, Nancy J. Anders of Michigan; brothers, James (Darla) Anders of Arizona, Jeffery (Deb) Anders of Michigan and Robert (dear friend Kathy Miner) Anders Jr. of Colorado; a sister, Kim (Bruce) Bender of Michigan; many nieces and nephews and several great nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father, Robert Anders Sr., paternal grandparents, Ronald and Sarah Anders; maternal grandparents, Claude (Jack) and Mary Rosenberg; uncle, Monroe (Dodie) Rosenberg and aunt, Jeanine (Anders) Quinn.

No formal services will be held, as were his wishes.

- 1197 v. Robert F. (Rob) Anders, Jr., born 21 Apr 1967.

756. Karl Howard⁹ Anders (Sarah Emily⁸ Cook, Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 26 Mar 1934 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Elaine Lewis**, daughter of Walter Lewis and Blanche Brook. She was born 24 Sep 1936.

More About Karl Howard Anders:

Residence: Bet. 1994 - 2002, 6984 Guernsey Lake Road; Delton, Barry Co, Michigan

Child of Karl Anders and Barbara Lewis is:

- + 1198 i. Dennis James¹⁰ Anders, born 25 Jul 1955.

757. Jeannie Kay (Jannie)⁹ Anders (Sarah Emily⁸ Cook, Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 10 Dec 1939 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Desmond Quinn** Aft. 1961, son of Richard Quinn and Mary Mason. He was born 08 Oct 1941 in Downpatrick, Down, Northern Ireland, and died 06 Mar 2007 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeannie Kay (Jannie) Anders:

Mrs. Desmond (Jeannine K. Anders) Quinn, 37, of 140 Clayton St., secretary of the St. Philip Board of Education, died Saturday morning Jan. 1, 1977 in Leila Hospital where she was a patient less than one day. She formerly lived on Route 1, Delton. She was born in Delton, the daughter of Ronald and Sarah (Cook) Anders of Route 1, Delton. Mrs. Quinn, a 1957 graduate of Delton-Kellogg High School, had been employed five years in the payroll department of the H.B. Sherman Manufacturing Co. She was a member of St. Philip Catholic Church.

Mrs. Quinn is survived by her husband, Desmond; a son, Derek, at home; her parents, and brothers, Robert Anders of Route 2, Middleville, and Karl Anders of Route 1, Delton.

Funeral Mass will be said at 10 a.m. Tuesday at St. Ambrose Catholic Church, Delton.

More About Jeannie Kay (Jannie) Anders:

Burial: Jan 1977, Brush Ridge Cemetery Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Notes for Desmond Quinn:

Desmond Quinn, 65, of Battle Creek, died Tuesday, March 6, 2007 at Battle Creek Health System. He was born October 8, 1941 in Downpatrick, Ireland the son of Richard and Mary (Mason) Quinn and graduated from DeLaSalle High School, coming to America in 1963. Desmond was a carpenter by trade and worked maintenance for Consumer Powers for thirty-three years.

Desmond Quinn married Deborah A. Mauger October 22, 1977 in Delton, Michigan, in addition to his wife, Deborah, Desmond is survived by Daniel P. (Chris) O'Neill of Battle Creek, Patricia A. (Patrick) Parks of Westfield, Indiana, Maureen K. (Dale) McGhan of Battle Creek, Derek J. (Janell) Quinn of Albion, Sean M. (Nichole) O'Neill of Temecula, California, Erin S. Quinn and Paddy R. Quinn both of Battle Creek; twenty grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; brothers, William Quinn of Ireland, Richard Quinn of Delton, Michigan, Hugh Quinn of England, sisters, Marie Looney of Battle Creek, Anne Curran, Angela Wallace and Madeline Fitsimmons all of Ireland. He was preceded in death by his parents, brothers, John, Michael, Patrick, James, and a sister, Betty Gwyther.

He was a member of St. Jerome Catholic Church, was a founder of the Battle Creek Irish Club, and a performer in The Shillelagh Singers. He loved Irish music and dance. He enjoyed going to Irish Feisanna (dance competitions), spending time with family and friends and helping everyone with carpentry projects. He was very fond of animals and telling a good joke or two.

At the request of the family, friends may call after 6:00 P.M. Thursday at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where the family will receive friends from 6-8 P.M. and Friday, 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. with a Rosary at 7:00 P.M. The Mass of the Christian burial will be held Saturday, 1:00 P.M. at St. Philip Catholic Church with Fr. Mathew Manalel officiating. Interment at Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the West Michigan Cancer Center, Calhoun County Humane Society, or the St. Jude Childrens Research Hospital.

More About Desmond Quinn:

Burial: 10 Mar 2007, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Desmond Quinn and Jeannie Anders:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

Child of Jeannie Anders and Desmond Quinn is:

+ 1199 i. Derek Joss¹⁰ Quinn, born 05 May 1967.

760. Jimmie⁹ Cook (Burl E. (Burrell)⁸, Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born Aft. 1950.

Children of Jimmie Cook are:

- 1200 i. Steven¹⁰ Cook, born Aft. 1959.
- 1201 ii. Stacy Cook, born Aft. 1961.

761. Cora Lynn⁹ Cook (Donald Howard⁸, Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 Jan 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 2015. She married **William Gray** Aft. 1962. He was born 17 Aug 1938.

Notes for Cora Lynn Cook:

Cora Lynn Gray went to be with her Savior, the Lord Jesus, on February 8, 2015. Cora was born January 16, 1944 to Donald H. Cook and M. Louise Cook in Battle Creek and was raised in the Dowling area. She attended local schools including Barney Mill country school through the 8th grade and

graduated from Hastings High School in 1961. Cora went on to graduate from Kellogg Community College in Battle Creek earning an Associate's Degree. She then attended Central Michigan University and later the College of the Virgin Islands in St. Thomas of the U.S. Virgin Islands. Cora was a cheerleader in High School and on the Gymnastics Team at Central Michigan University where she won the individual floor exercise event in a regional meet. She participated in 4-H for many years and spent several years studying at the Mary Adams School of Dance in Hastings.

Cora married William (Bill) Gray on February 24, 1968 at St. Peters Lutheran Church in Battle Creek. She was employed at that time at Transamerica Insurance and later at The Paperback Gallery and the College of the Virgin Islands Business office in St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands. The Grays resided in the Caribbean for three years living part of that time on their sailboat, a thirty two foot Bahamian gaff rigged sloop called the Delphis.

The couple returned to Battle Creek in 1971 and resided at St. Mary's Lake before buying their home at Bristol Lake near Dowling. In 1973 the Grays moved to Petoskey and then to Boyne City before returning to Dowling in '75. Cora enjoyed having neighborhood children coming to her home for child evangelism lessons. Cora and her mother visited Hawaii together on a trip sponsored by Thru The Bible Radio accompanied by Dr. J. Vernon McGee and visited many local churches. Cora's hobbies included swimming, needlework, birding and travelling. She especially enjoyed camping in the Upper Peninsula and around the Great Lakes. The Grays spent several winters residing in Silver Springs, Florida.

Cora is survived by her husband William, son Bill (Michelle) Gray of Delton, Daughter Meghan Gray (Michael Curran) of Dowling, brother Ronald (Sarah) Cook of Dowling, brother Larry (Pam) Cook of Hastings. She was preceded in death by her parents, Donald and M. Louise Cook.

Cora was a member of Cedar Creek Bible Church since 1976 where she served in several ministries including teaching primary grades in Sunday School, cleaning committee and as a greeter. Cora's family will receive friends, Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 11:00 AM to 12:00 PM at Cedar Creek Bible Church where Cora's funeral service will be conducted at 12:00 PM, Pastor Robert Norton, officiating. Burial will take place in Brush Ridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions to Bronson at Home Hospice of Barry Community will be appreciated.

More About William Gray and Cora Cook:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Cora Cook and William Gray are:

- 1202 i. William James¹⁰ Gray, born 15 Feb 1972. He married Michelle Suzanne Steward; born 23 Apr 1975.
- 1203 ii. Meghan Lynn Gray, born 21 Mar 1977. She married (1) Michael Curran; born Aft. 1960. She married (2) ? Green.

762. Ronald Lee⁹ Cook (Donald Howard⁸, Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 06 Jan 1946. He married **Sandra (Sandy) Shelley** Aft. 1964. She was born Aft. 1944.

More About Ronald Cook and Sandra Shelley:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Children of Ronald Cook and Sandra Shelley are:

- + 1204 i. Celeste Carol¹⁰ Cook, born 28 May 1971.
- 1205 ii. Chad Ronald Cook, born 14 Jan 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1984.

763. Larry Dale⁹ Cook (Donald Howard⁸, Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 24 Mar 1951. He married **Pamela Sue Hawkins** Aft. 1971. She was born 25 Apr 1951.

More About Larry Cook and Pamela Hawkins:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

Children of Larry Cook and Pamela Hawkins are:

- 1206 i. Joshua Hawkins¹⁰ Cook, born 04 Dec 1978.
- 1207 ii. Luke Ryan Cook, born 13 Aug 1980.
- 1208 iii. Katie Louise Cook, born 07 Apr 1982. She married Jason Alan Grubaugh; born 31 Mar 1978.

764. Phyllis Eileen⁹ Pullen (Amanda Katharina⁸ Laubengayer, Heinrich Berthold (Bert)⁷, Regina⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1925 in Michigan. She married **John M. Baker** Aft. 1941. He was born 1914.

More About John M. Baker:

Residence: LaHabra Heights, California

More About John Baker and Phyllis Pullen:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

Child of Phyllis Pullen and John Baker is:

- 1209 i. Jonlyn Louise¹⁰ Baker, born 1950.

765. Thomas Leon (Tim)⁹ Hanselman (Clarence David⁸ Hanselmann, Clara Katharina⁷ Laubengayer, Regina⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Cheryl Ann McCalla** 09 Dec 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Raymond McCalla and Shirley Dickson. She was born 21 Oct 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2020 in Sierra Vista, Arizona. He married **(2) Carol Ann Hirth** 11 Jul 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber. She was born 11 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Leon (Tim) Hanselman:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 1176 Bandera Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Cheryl Ann McCalla:

Cheryl Ann (McCalla) Kleinschmidt, age 68, of Sierra Vista, Arizona, passed away October 13, 2020 with her husband at her side, after a long battle with Pulmonary Fibrosis. She was born October 21, 1951 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Raymond and Shirley (Dickson) McCalla. On July 4, 1975, she married Robert Kleinschmidt, and he survives. Cheryl attended Ann Arbor public schools and got her diploma through the Adult Education Program at Pinckney High School. She worked at her parent's business, the Washtenaw Farm Garden of Ann Arbor and later Dexter, Michigan. She later worked for the University of Michigan Family Practice in Chelsea, MI, from which she retired. Cheryl and her husband, Robert, became licensed foster care parents and took two young children. They became full time RVers in 2014 and traveled around, eventually settling down in Sierra Vista, Arizona.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by one daughter, Krystal (Mike) Kleinschmidt of Whitmore Lake, Michigan, one son, Scott (Misty) Kleinschmidt of Whitmore Lake, Michigan, two step-sons, whom they raised, Robert Jr. (Paulette) Kleinschmidt of Lakeway, Texas and Michael (Kimberly) Kleinschmidt of Alton, Illinois; two brothers, Ronald (Cora) McCalla of Celina, Ohio, Gary (Linda) McCalla of Munith; 11 grandchildren and one great-grandchild; also several nieces, nephews, and many cousins.

A Celebration of Life will be held at the Webster Township Hall, 5665 Webster Church Rd., Dexter, Michigan on Sunday, July 11, 2021 from 1-3 p.m., with family remarks at 2:30 p.m. Those wishing to make a donation in Cheryl's memory may do so to the Pulmonary Fibrosis Foundation. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Thomas Hanselman and Cheryl McCalla:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carol Ann Hirth:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: George Hirth & Amanda Hirth

More About Thomas Hanselman and Carol Hirth:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (478) Carol Ann Hirth.

769. Wendy Jeane⁹ Frey (Willard John⁸, Anna Clara⁷ Armbruster, Reuben⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 08 May 1952. She married **Stephen Lewis Raymond** 04 Oct 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Dec 1949.

More About Stephen Raymond and Wendy Frey:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wendy Frey and Stephen Raymond are:

- 1210 i. Peter Stephen¹⁰ Raymond, born 04 Jan 1991.
- 1211 ii. Lisa Kathryn Raymond, born 04 Jan 1991.
- 1212 iii. Julia Jeane Raymond, born 1993.

770. Raymond F.⁹ Armbruster, Jr. (Raymond F.⁸, Eugene⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 01 Sep 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley J. Rogers** Bet. 1944 - 1945. She was born 14 Feb 1926, and died 11 Sep 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond F. Armbruster, Jr.:
Burial: 22 Oct 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army Air Forces World War II
Occupation: self employed painter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Presbyterian Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 323 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-20-9868

Notes for Shirley J. Rogers:

Shirley Armbruster of Saline, Michigan was born on Feb. 14, 1926. Our beloved mother passed away peacefully September 11, 2016 at the Evangelical Home in Saline, Michigan. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ray Jr., and son, Robert.

She is survived by three children: Wesley (Cindy) Armbruster, Debra (Michael) Armbruster-Sells, and Nancy (Philip) Albert; two grandchildren, Heath Armbruster, and Michelle (Bobby) Malek; sister, Patricia (Gene) Shoemaker and brother, James (Gayle) Rogers. She had a love of cooking, playing cards, bingo and family.

Her life and memory will be honored at a memorial service on October 8, 2016, 11:00 a.m., at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan. Memorial contributions in her memory will be made to Millpond Manor, 460 W. Russell St., Saline, Michigan.

More About Raymond Armbruster and Shirley Rogers:
Marriage: Bet. 1944 - 1945

Children of Raymond Armbruster and Shirley Rogers are:

- + 1213 i. Wesley Ray¹⁰ Armbruster, born 07 Jul 1945.
- + 1214 ii. Robert Ernest Armbruster, born 20 May 1948; died 07 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1215 iii. Nancy Ann Armbruster, born 25 Nov 1949. She married Philip Arnett Albert 22 Jun 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1945.

More About Philip Arnett Albert:

Residence: 3783 Noble, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Philip Albert and Nancy Armbruster:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1216 iv. Debra Armbruster, born 11 Sep 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Michael Ray Sells 23 Oct 1994; born 20 Jan 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Debra Armbruster:

Debra Armbruster-Sells of Saline died at home after a long battle with cancer on Monday, March 28, 2022 with family by her side. Debra was a lifelong resident of Saline, born on September 11, 1956 to Ray and Shirley Armbruster. She graduated from Saline High School, Eastern Michigan University with a degree in music, and the Washtenaw Community College Surgical Technician Program. She married Michael Sells on October 23, 1994, he preceeded her in death. She was also preceeded in death by her parents, Ray and Shirley Armbruster, and brother, Robert Armbruster.

Surviving are brother Wesley (Cindy) Armbruster, sister Nancy (Phil) Albert, nephew, Heath (Neeley) Armbruster, niece Michelle (Bobby) Malek, and sisters-in-law Betsy Armbruster and Linda Vedder.

Debra worked at St. Joseph Hospital and retired from 20 plus years of service at the University of Michigan Hospital in 2018. Her greatest joy and constant companions were her two furry friends, Boston Terriers, Leah and Skye. At Debra's request, there will be no funeral service. She requested a quiet family burial service. Memorials in her name may be made to the Michigan Humane Society.

More About Michael Ray Sells:
Residence: 24 Scarborough Lane; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Sells and Debra Armbruster:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1994

771. Audrey Mae⁹ Armbruster (Leslie E.⁸, Eugene⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 Sep 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Edward Feuerbacher** 04 Jan 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Feuerbacher and Vadah Clough. He was born 14 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Audrey Mae Armbruster:

Audrey Mae Feuerbacher, age 89, passed away on Tuesday, September 3, 2019 at the Linden Square Assisted Living Facility in Saline, Michigan. She was born on September 4, 1929 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Leslie E. and Neva B. (Clickner) Armbruster. On January 4, 1947 in Saline, Michigan, she married Eugene Feuerbacher, and he preceded her in death on December 12, 1999. Audrey worked for many years as a Beautician at the Cut and Curl Beauty Shop in Saline. She enjoyed golfing, she liked to sew, and was a member of a bowling league in her younger years. Spending time with her family and grandchildren was also a favorite, as well as fun times at the cabin up north.

Survivors include her son Ed (Rachel) Feuerbacher, daughter Kristine (Greg) Trybus, grandchildren Marc (Heidi) and Mike (Laura) Feuerbacher, Brooke Busha and Breck (Steve) Jones, her sister Karen Ledbetter, five great-grandchildren, and two nieces. She was preceded in death by her husband Eugene, her parents, an infant daughter, and brothers-in-law Don Darr and Robert Ledbetter.

Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline where a private graveside service will be held. The family kindly asks that no memorial contributions or floral arrangements be sent.

Notes for Eugene Edward Feuerbacher:

October 18, 1945 - Eugene Feuerbacher, Ph. 3/c, who has been stationed at Sampson, New York, for a year and nine months as a dental technician, has been transferred to Lido Beach, Long Island, New York, separation center, for further duty.

Eugene E. Feuerbacher of Saline, 74, died December 12, 1999 at the Arbor Hospice Residence. Mr. Feuerbacher was born February 14, 1925 in Ann Arbor, the son of Edward and Vadah (Clough) Feuerbacher. On January 4, 1947, he married Audrey Armbruster at the Darlington Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and she survives. Mr. Feurbacher retired front R&B Machine Tool Co. and had been a Saline

resident all of his life. He was a member of the Saline Area Fire Department, the Saline American Legion Post 322 and the National Rifle Association. During World War II, Mr. Feuerbacher served as a Pharmacist's Mate in the U.S. Navy.

Eugene was a very loving and devoted husband, father, and grandfather. His sudden passing will bring much sadness to his family and friends. In addition to his wife of 52 years, Mr. Feuerbacher is survived by: a daughter, Kristine (Greg) of Milan; a son, Ed (Rachel) Feuerbacher of Saline; four grandchildren, Brooke Busha of Ann Arbor, Breck Busha of Milan, Michael Feuerbacher of Saline, and Marc (Heidi) Feuerbacher of Clinton; and his pet dog, Missy. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by infant daughter and sister, Velma Brown.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Dec 16 at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Wayne Keort officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline American Legion Post or to Arbor Hospice.

More About Eugene Edward Feuerbacher:

Burial: 15 Dec 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: pharmacist's mate US Navy World War II

Occupation: R & B Tool Company

Occupation 2: member of Saline Area Fire Department Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-3848

Marriage Notes for Audrey Armbruster and Eugene Feuerbacher:

Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Armbruster of Elmwood Street, East Ann Arbor, have announced October 17, 1946 the engagement of their daughter Audrey to Eugene Feuerbacher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Feuerbacher of Saline. No wedding date has been set. Miss Armbruster is a senior at Ann Arbor High School. Her fiancée was a graduate from Saline High School and served in the Navy. He is now employed at Central Specialty Co., Ypsilanti.

Darlington Lutheran Church, East Ann Arbor, was the scene of a lovely candlelight wedding Saturday evening Jan. 4, 1947, when Audrey Armbruster, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Armbruster of East Ann Arbor, became the wife of Eugene Feuerbacher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Feuerbacher of Saline, Rev. Herbert Buch performing the ceremony. Attending the couple were Mr. and Mrs. Duane Boman of Saline. The bride was attired in a light blue gabardine suit with black accessories and wore a corsage of gardenias and pink rosebuds. Mrs. Boman wore a gray gabardine suit with black accessories and wore a corsage of red roses.

Following the wedding, a reception was held at the home of the bride's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Jaeger, Manchester Road, with 140 guests present. After a brief wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Feuerbacher will be at home at 408 N. Ann Arbor Street, Saline.

More About Eugene Feuerbacher and Audrey Armbruster:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Darlington Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Audrey Armbruster and Eugene Feuerbacher are:

- + 1217 i. Kristine Kaye¹⁰ Feuerbacher, born 1952.
- + 1218 ii. Edward Feuerbacher, born 18 May 1951.
- 1219 iii. ? Feuerbacher, born Aft. 1947.

772. Karen Lee⁹ Armbruster (Leslie E.⁸, Eugene⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1938. She married **(1) Robert Earl Ledbetter**, son of William Ledbetter and Maybelle Otts. He was born 1930 in Benton, Saline Co, Arkansas. She married **(2) Donald Eugene Darr** 17 Aug 1957 in Michigan, son of Edgar Darr and Anna Walker. He was born 10 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1983 in Kearney, Antrim Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Karen Armbruster and Donald Darr:

The marriage of Miss Karen Armbruster and Donald Darr was solemnized Saturday, August 17, 1957, at 7:30 p.m. at the Federated Church. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Armbruster, and the parents of the groom are Mr. and Mrs. Donald Darr, all of Ann Arbor. The candlelight double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Henry McKenzie in the presence of two hundred guests. The altar decorations were baskets of white gladioli and there were tall candelabras on each side. The bride was given in marriage by her father. Mrs. Harold Brown was organist and the soloist was James Austin, who sang the Lord's Prayer. The bride's gown was of nylon net, made princess style with long sleeves and floor length, and had a lace panel in the front and the rest of the skirt was in tiers edged with lace. Her fingertip tulle veil was attached to a crown of sequins. She carried a white Bible on which were pink roses and a cascade of stephanotis.

The matron of honor was her sister; Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher, Saline; the bridesmaid was Miss Luella Cox, Monroe, and the junior maid was Kathy Darr, sister of the groom. Mrs. Feuerbacher wore a strapless floor length gown of shrimp pink net with a matching lace jacket, and the skirt had Eilternate ruffles of lace and net. Her flowers were a cascade of shrimp colored roses with a blue, background. The bridesmaids' dresses were like that of the matron of honor but in blue, Kristine Feuerbacher, niece of the bride, who was flower girl, wore blue nylon over marquisette, and the ring bearer was Stephen Darr, nephew of the groom. The best man was Arnold Darr, the groom's brother and the ushers included his brothers, Richard, Robert and Edward Darr, all of Ann Arbor and Clyde Hicks, Monroe. The bride's mother wore a champagne colored lace over tulle, made princess style and floor length. The dress of the groom's mother was blue chiffon, street length and with three-quarter sleeves. Both ladies wore corsages of pink roses.

A reception followed at the home of the groom's parents, 3840 West Delhi Rd. Mrs. Dale Milligan, Ann Arbor, sister of the groom, cut the four tiered decorated cake, and his sisters-in-law, Mrs. Robert Darr and Mrs. Richard Darr of Ann Arbor presided at the refreshment table. The rehearsal dinner had been given Friday evening by the bride's sister, Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher and Mr. Feuerbacher at their home in Saline. Mr. and Mrs. Darr left for a trip in Canada and New York State. For traveling she wore a pink silk sheath dress with matching linen duster, and white accessories. They will reside at 2586 Maplewood St., Ann Arbor. Both are graduates of the Ann Arbor High School. Mrs. Darr is employed at Boone and Darr, Inc., Ann Arbor, and Mr. Darr is employed at the Nelson Co., Ann Arbor.

More About Donald Darr and Karen Armbruster:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1957, Michigan

Children of Karen Armbruster and Robert Ledbetter are:

- 1220 i. Arnold¹⁰ Ledbetter, born Aft. 1958.
- 1221 ii. Danna L. Ledbetter, born 1963. She married ? Pero; born Aft. 1959.
- 1222 iii. Leeanne Ledbetter, born 1970.

773. Marilyn⁹ Armbruster (Walter Leroy⁸, Eugene⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 May 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 2017 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Sterling Wesley Clark** 02 Jun 1951 in Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 29 Sep 1932.

More About Sterling Clark and Marilyn Armbruster:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1951, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Marilyn Armbruster and Sterling Clark are:

- 1223 i. Beverly¹⁰ Clark, born 03 Nov 1951 in Ohio. She married ? Wyse; born Aft. 1945.
- 1224 ii. Pamela S. Clark, born 19 Aug 1954. She married James M. Weber 03 Nov 1999 in Fulton Co, Ohio; born 1951.

More About James Weber and Pamela Clark:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1999, Fulton Co, Ohio

- 1225 iii. Sterling Wesley Clark, Jr., born Aft. 1954.

777. Gary Elvin⁹ Armbruster (Elvin Leroy⁸, Arthur Aaron⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 18 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Faust**. She was born Bef. 1946.

More About Gary Elvin Armbruster:
Residence: Highland, Michigan
Residence 2: 2007, Flagstaff, Arizona

Child of Gary Armbruster and Martha Faust is:

+ 1226 i. Brian G.¹⁰ Armbruster, born 07 Feb 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

780. Kevin Walter⁹ Armbruster (Elvin Leroy⁸, Arthur Aaron⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 Sep 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sally Ann ?**. She was born 1955. He married **(2) Brenda Darlene Collins** 19 May 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1954.

More About Kevin Armbruster and Brenda Collins:
Marriage: 19 May 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kevin Armbruster and Brenda Collins is:

1227 i. Tacey James¹⁰ Armbruster, born 1975. He married (1) Heather Denise Wallace 31 Aug 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1975. He married (2) Sarah Evelyn Marshall 10 Sep 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1975.

More About Tacey Armbruster and Heather Wallace:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tacey Armbruster and Sarah Marshall:
Marriage: 10 Sep 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

781. Lee Allen⁹ Armbruster (Elvin Leroy⁸, Arthur Aaron⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Sep 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Donna Kay Williams** 18 Sep 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1957. He married **(2) Loretta Marie Smith** 29 Dec 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1955.

More About Lee Armbruster and Donna Williams:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Armbruster and Loretta Smith:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lee Armbruster and Donna Williams is:

1228 i. Travis¹⁰ Le Armbruster, born 25 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Travis Le Armbruster:

Travis Lee Armbruster arrived March 25, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Donna and Lee Armbruster, 204 W. Henry Street, Travis weighed 7 lb., 10-1/2 oz. at birth. His grandparents are Kathy and Edward Williams of Saline, and Eunice and Elvin Armbruster of Saline.

785. Myrna Cay⁹ Griffin (Helen Lorena⁸ Armbruster, Walter⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 23 Mar 1951. She married **Ronald Dean Williams**. He was born 20 Nov 1949.

Children of Myrna Griffin and Ronald Williams are:

1229 i. Terra Ann¹⁰ Williams, born 01 Sep 1974. She married ? Bradley.
1230 ii. Troy Williams, born 08 May 1977. He married Alisa ?; born Aft. 1955.

786. Owen Clyde (Butch)⁹ Armbruster (Harold Walter⁸, Walter⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Mar 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1978 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada. He married **Wilma Selma Schaible** 22 Aug 1959 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilbert Schaible and Selma Wiedmayer. She was born 06 Jan 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Owen Clyde (Butch) Armbruster:

Burial: Jun 1978, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 13 lot 23

Cause of Death: auto accident

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-40-0565

More About Wilma Selma Schaible:

Baptism: 08 Feb 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Leon Schaible & Lena Wiedmayer

More About Owen Armbruster and Wilma Schaible:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1959, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Jerry Losee & Sara Schaible

Children of Owen Armbruster and Wilma Schaible are:

- + 1231 i. Annette Wilma¹⁰ Armbruster, born 07 Mar 1960.
- 1232 ii. Carol Lynn Armbruster, born 14 Aug 1962. She married Michael Thomas Pitchford 14 Sep 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1965.

More About Michael Thomas Pitchford:

Residence: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence 2: Bowling Green, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence 3: Bidwell, Ohio

More About Michael Pitchford and Carol Armbruster:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

788. Wendy⁹ Lake (Glenn William (Bud)⁸, Lucille⁷ Armbruster, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1951. She married **Michael Steinberg**. He was born 1950.

Child of Wendy Lake and Michael Steinberg is:

- 1233 i. Jason M.¹⁰ Steinberg, born 1985.

793. Clare S.⁹ Sellers (Jeanne Marie⁸ L'Hommedieu, Clara Louise⁷ Mann, Ernst Emanuel⁶, Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born Aft. 1951. She married **Wesley Brown**. He was born Aft. 1946.

Child of Clare Sellers and Wesley Brown is:

- 1234 i. Allyson¹⁰ Brown, born Aft. 1971.

795. Juliane Louise⁹ Mann (Eugene John (Gene)⁸, Hugo Emanuel⁷, Eugene George⁶, Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1944. She married **Gary Lee Rupp** Aft. 1962. He was born 1942.

More About Gary Lee Rupp:

Residence: 1713 Waltham Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Rupp and Juliane Mann:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Juliane Mann and Gary Rupp are:

- 1235 i. Jonathan David¹⁰ Rupp, born 1974.
- 1236 ii. Gregory M. Rupp, born 1976.
- 1237 iii. Suzanne E. (Suzy) Rupp, born 1980.

796. John Bates⁹ Mann (Eugene John (Gene)⁸, Hugo Emanuel⁷, Eugene George⁶, Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1947. He married **June Ellen Levy** Aft. 1967, daughter of William Levy and Helen Frank. She was born 1947.

More About John Bates Mann:
Residence: 2700 N. Parker Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Mann and June Levy:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of John Mann and June Levy are:

- 1238 i. Erin Corrine¹⁰ Mann, born 1972. She married (1) Scott LeShack Aft. 1975; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) Nick Garcia Bef. 2010; born Aft. 1972.

More About Scott LeShack and Erin Mann:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

More About Nick Garcia and Erin Mann:
Marriage: Bef. 2010

- 1239 ii. Bret Michael Mann, born 02 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2010 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bret Michael Mann:

Bret Michael Mann of Dexter, MI; age 33; died Thursday, January 28, 2010. He was born June 2, 1976, in Ann Arbor, the son of John and June Mann. Bret was a talented artist, a loving and devoted son, brother, uncle and grandson. He was an accomplished athlete, wrestling since age 5, having been a state qualifier and conference champion multiple times. Bret was a diver for the Huron Valley Swim Club, an Honors Student at Dexter High School and graduated with honors from Washtenaw Community College and Full Sail University in Orlando, Florida. He had also attended Western Michigan University. Bret had a big heart and was loved by everyone he met. He will be deeply missed by his family and friends.

Survivors include his parents, John and June Mann; sister, Erin (Nick) Garcia; brother, Cory (Jill) Mann; nephews, Maverick and Gavin Leschack; nieces, Kylee and Gracie Garcia; and a niece on the way, Laila Mann; his paternal grandparents, Eugene and Louise Mann; and many other family and friends. He was preceded in death by his maternal grandparents, William and Helen Levy.

Memorial Services have been held. Arrangements completed by the Nie Family Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Dexter Wrestling Club. Please visit Bret's personal webpage at www.niefuneralhomes.com to leave a memory.

- 1240 iii. Cory Robert Mann, born 1981. He married Jillian Harvey Jun 2007; born Aft. 1981.

Marriage Notes for Cory Mann and Jillian Harvey:

Jillian Harvey and Cory Mann, both of Pinckney, are engaged Feb. 1, 2007 and planning a June wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Sue Harvey and Barry Snellgrove of Dexter, and Ron and Lynn Harvey of Pinckney. She graduated in 2001 from Dexter High School and earned a bachelor's degree in marketing from Eastern Michigan University in 2006. She is employed as an account manager at Pall Life Sciences. The future groom graduated from Dexter High School in 1999 and earned a bachelor's degree in horticulture from Michigan State University in 2004. He is vice president of operations at Waterscape.

More About Cory Mann and Jillian Harvey:
Marriage: Jun 2007

797. Robert Eugene⁹ Mann (Eugene John (Gene)⁸, Hugo Emanuel⁷, Eugene George⁶, Anna⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1952. He married **Diann Kay Pastorino** 11 Aug 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1952.

More About Robert Eugene Mann:

Residence: 9831 W. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Mann and Diann Pastorino:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Mann and Diann Pastorino is:

1241 i. Erin Corinne¹⁰ Mann.

802. Bernadine Elaine⁹ Boelter (Rubena Martha Caroline⁸ Haab, Olga Dorothea⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 10 Aug 1940. She married **Paul Edward Fiegel** 10 Oct 1959 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Fiegel and Esther Zahn. He was born 12 May 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Edward Fiegel:

Baptism: 23 May 1930, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Fred Zahn & Mrs. Robert Steward

Confirmation: 02 May 1943, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Fiegel and Bernadine Boelter:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1959, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bernadine Boelter and Paul Fiegel are:

- + 1242 i. Laurie Lyn¹⁰ Fiegel, born 06 Dec 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1243 ii. Linda Sue Fiegel, born 02 Jan 1967 in Michigan.
- + 1244 iii. David Paul Fiegel, born 05 Dec 1969 in Michigan.

804. Janet Ann⁹ Haab (Waldemar George (Wally)⁸, Olga Dorothea⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 22 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond John Weiner II** 16 Feb 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Raymond Weiner and Golda Pepper. He was born 1947.

More About Raymond John Weiner II:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Janet Haab and Raymond Weiner:

Airman and Mrs. Raymond make their home in Omaha, Nebraska, at an Air Force base. The couple evening at St. Thomas Lutheran John Weiner II will where he is stationed were married Friday Feb. 16, 1968 Church, by the Rev. John W. Ribar. The bride is the former Janet Ann Haab, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar G. Haab, of Pleasant Lake Rd. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond John Weiner of Chelsea. Maid of honor at the ceremony was Miss Mary Essenburg, of Willis, and bridesmaids were the Misses Dianne Weidmayer, Ann Arbor, and Jacquelyn Sehmok, Saline. Gary Hopkins of Ypsilanti served as best man. Ushers included James Haab, brother of the bride; Randolph Weiner, brother of the groom; Michael Thorndike of Saline; and Erwin Stierle of Ann Arbor. A reception at the American Legion Hall followed the ceremony.

More About Raymond Weiner and Janet Haab:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janet Haab and Raymond Weiner are:

- 1245 i. Ann Renette¹⁰ Weiner, born 30 Dec 1970. She married (1) Timothy Lee Hall; born 01 Jun 1952. She married (2) Bruce Edward Roberts 16 Apr 1994; born 01 May 1964.

More About Bruce Roberts and Ann Weiner:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1994

- 1246 ii. Raymond John Weiner III, born 23 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond John Weiner III:

Raymond John Weiner III of Chelsea, Michigan, age 38, passed away following a brief illness on Tuesday, April 28, 2015, at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born on March 23, 1977, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Raymond J. and Janet Ann (Haab) Weiner II. Ray was a lifelong Chelsea resident and graduated from Chelsea High School in 1995. He worked as a front desk supervisor at Webers Inn in Ann Arbor. He is remembered for his great sense of humor and ability to make everyone laugh. He was a people person, enjoying entertaining, cooking, and bartending. He also enjoyed playing disc golf, flower arranging, magic, poker, video games, music, Wednesday night "South Park" parties, and spending time with his many friends. He loved his cat Toker.

Surviving are his parents, Ray and Janet Weiner, his sister Ann (Tim) Hall, his grandmother Tema Haab, his god parents Jim and Diane Haab, and his girlfriend Melissa Sayer. He was preceded in death by his grandparents Raymond and Golda Weiner Sr. and Waldemar G. Haab.

A Funeral Service will be held at 3 p.m. on Saturday, May 2, 2015, at St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Burial will follow at St. Thomas Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Friday from 3-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor or Friends of Michigan Animals Rescue in Belleville.

809. Aletha Mae⁹ Haab (Erwin Waldo⁸, Olga Dorothea⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 09 May 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Arnold Hollister, Jr.** 20 Oct 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Jun 1951.

More About Harold Arnold Hollister, Jr.:
Residence: 9816 Peaceful Valley Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Harold Hollister and Aletha Haab:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Aletha Haab and Harold Hollister are:

- + 1247 i. Richard Keith¹⁰ Hollister, born 26 Aug 1971.
- + 1248 ii. Kevin Frederick Hollister, born 08 Dec 1973.
- 1249 iii. Harold William (Roy) Hollister, born 23 Sep 1975. He married Gwenn Nancy Arrand; born 01 Sep 1975.

Notes for Gwenn Nancy Arrand:

Gwenn Nancy Arrand Boze Hollister:

Experience

- Mar 2016 – Present Financial Controller at Empire Machine & Conveyors in Durand, Michigan
- Dec 2012 – Mar 2016 Executive Administrative Assistant at Nudell Architects in Farmington Hills, Michigan
- Jan 2005 – Oct 2010 Controller at Arcona Leather Technologies (ALT) / Textile Technologies (TT) / R&S Printing
- May 2001 – Oct 2004 Controller at Empire Machine & Conveyors

Education

- 2004 – 2005 Bachelor's degree Accounting and Finance at Cleary University
- 1994 – 1997 Associate's Degree Accounting and Business/Management at Lansing Community College

810. Sharon Edith⁹ Haab (Erwin Waldo⁸, Olga Dorothea⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 11 Feb 1957 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) **Mark Douglas Meyer**. He was born 20 Dec 1958. She married (2) **David Allen Hollister** 27 Sep 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Apr 1956 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1989 in Putnam, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About David Allen Hollister:
Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 9196 Peaceful Valley Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 6965 Hill Road; Bellevue, Michigan

More About David Hollister and Sharon Haab:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sharon Haab and David Hollister are:

- 1250 i. Brian Michael¹⁰ Hollister, born 06 May 1984 in Ohio.
- 1251 ii. Andrew Michael (Andy) Hollister, born 24 Mar 1986. He married Nora Reyes 06 Jun 2020.

More About Andrew Hollister and Nora Reyes:
Marriage: 06 Jun 2020

812. Glen A.⁹ Dieterle (Lorena Dorothy Clara⁸ Haab, Olga Dorothea⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 May 1951. He married **Susan Kaye Fralick**, daughter of Sam D. Fralick, Jr.. She was born 18 Sep 1951.

More About Glen A. Dieterle:
Residence: 2005, Mentor, Ohio
Residence 2: Boardman, Ohio
Residence 3: Marysville, Michigan

Children of Glen Dieterle and Susan Fralick are:

- 1252 i. Jason Andrew¹⁰ Dieterle, born 28 Jun 1977.
- 1253 ii. Brian Michael Dieterle, born 12 Apr 1980. He married Alexandra Ellyn Puleston Fleming; born 18 Sep 1982.

More About Brian Michael Dieterle:
Residence: 2005, Columbus, Ohio

- + 1254 iii. Steven Glen Dieterle, born 22 Apr 1984.

814. Mark F.⁹ Hirth (David Frederick⁸, Frederick Simon⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lisa Lutz**, daughter of John Lutz and Marilyn ?. She was born 27 Jul 1970.

Notes for Mark F. Hirth:

Marth Hirth played center on the Michigan State University 1987-1990; nand wasa selected by the Hartford Whalers round 9 #179 overall in 1988 NHL Entry Draft.

More About Mark F. Hirth:
Education: Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 24713 Hearthside Street; Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Geneva, Illinois
Residence 5: Omaha, Nebraska
Residence 6: Acworth, Georgia

Children of Mark Hirth and Lisa Lutz are:

- 1255 i. Ansley¹⁰ Hirth.
- 1256 ii. Taylor Hirth.

815. Julie Carol⁹ Hirth (David Frederick⁸, Frederick Simon⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 25 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Anthony Corrin** 03 Jun 2000 in Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, son of Robert Corrin and Ruth Hemgesberg. He was born 15 Feb 1968.

More About David Anthony Corrin:

Residence: 2005, 2126 Agincourt; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Chesaning, Michigan

Residence 7: Midland, Michigan

More About David Corrin and Julie Hirth:

Marriage: 03 Jun 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julie Hirth and David Corrin are:

1257 i. Bradley David¹⁰ Corrin, born Apr 2002.

More About Bradley David Corrin:

Baptism: 02 Jun 2002, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1258 ii. Jake Corrin, born 24 Feb 2005.

816. Jill Carol⁹ Hanselman (Thomas Leon (Tim)⁹, Clarence David⁸ Hanselmann, Clara Katharina⁷ Laubengayer, Regina⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 05 Nov 1971. She married **Steven Alan Dunham** 18 Sep 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Nov 1971.

More About Steven Alan Dunham:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About Steven Dunham and Jill Hanselman:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jill Hanselman and Steven Dunham is:

1259 i. Leah¹⁰ Dunham.

820. Leslie Anne⁹ Hirth (Edwin Wilhelm⁸, Eugene Henry⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 05 Apr 1952. She married **James Russell Genova** 05 Nov 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harry Isadore Genova. He was born 15 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 2011 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Russell Genova:

James Russell Genova, 61, of Williamston, passed away on September 6, 2011 after a long and courageous battle with esophageal cancer. He was born January 15, 1950 to the late Harry and Marion Genova (Stocking) in Detroit, Michigan. James married Leslie Hirth on November 5, 1971 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. In 1973, they relocated from Ann Arbor to Williamston and founded Genova News Co., Inc., a successful newspaper distribution company. He was passionate about his work and about helping others, always remembering those who worked so hard for the company to succeed, both in the past and present. His greatest joys were family, spirituality, newspapers, woodworking, landscaping, humor and spending time on his sailboat with his family. He was grateful for his family and friends and wanted all of them to know how truly thankful he was for making his life so special.

He was preceded in death by his parents, father-in-law Edwin Hirth and brother-in-law Randall Hirth. He is survived by his loving wife of 39 years, Leslie, and their two children, daughter Natalie (David)

Oswald of Rockford, Michigan, and son Nathan (Jaime) of Murfreesboro, Tennessee and his five granddaughters; Lauren, Madeline and Isabella Oswald and Kylie and Taylor Genova. Also surviving are his brothers; Nick (Sharon) Genova and Ken (Jeanette) Genova as, well as sisters Margaret Manson (Steve Hurd), Christine (Chris) Benson and Sara (Jim) McCrea. Jim is also survived by his loving mother-in-law Norma Hirth and his brother-in-laws; Steve Hirth and Greg (Elaine) Hirth, as well as Mary Newton, numerous nieces and nephews and his beloved dog Abby.

The family wishes to thank the staff and nurses of the Breslin Cancer Center and McLaren Hospice at Ingham Medical Center for their dedicated and compassionate care. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to the Capital Area Humane Society located at 7095 W. Grand River, Lansing, MI 48906. A celebration of Jim's life will be held at 11 am on Friday, September 9th at Hawk Hollow Chapel located at 4501 Hawk Hollow Drive West, Bath, MI 48808 with a reception to follow at Eagle Eye Golf Course.

More About James Russell Genova:

Residence: 2005, 1936 Live Oak Trail; Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About James Genova and Leslie Hirth:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Hirth and James Genova are:

- + 1260 i. Natalie Anne¹⁰ Genova, born 26 Apr 1974.
- + 1261 ii. Nathan James Genova, born 29 Nov 1976.

821. Randall Jay⁹ Hirth (Edwin Wilhelm⁸, Eugene Henry⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born Bet. 22 Dec 1953 - 01 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Margaret Brown** 06 Nov 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1950. He married **(2) Theresa Susan Mather** 17 Nov 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Oct 1957.

Notes for Randall Jay Hirth:

Randall Jay Hirth of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 55. Died May 2, 2009. Born December 22, 1953 in Ann Arbor, MI, the son of Ed and Norma (Upchurch) Hirth. He was preceded in death by his father and brother Gordon Craig. He is survived by a son, Brandon Hirth; mother Norma; brothers Steven and Gregory (Elaine); sister Leslie Genova (Jim); nieces and nephews Natalie Oswald (Dave), Nathan Genova (Jaime), Halley Hirth, and Kyle and Scott Hirth; and four great-nieces. He has been cremated. There will be a private service. Arrangements entrusted to the Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Randall Hirth and Mary Brown:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Randall Hirth and Theresa Mather:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Randall Hirth and Mary Brown is:

- + 1262 i. Brandon Edwin¹⁰ Hirth, born 24 Feb 1983.

822. Gregory Bruce⁹ Hirth (Edwin Wilhelm⁸, Eugene Henry⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 Jan 1957. He married **Elaine Ellen Cornell** 18 Jul 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 May 1957.

More About Gregory Bruce Hirth:

Education: 1975, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1980, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 45252 Claymore Drive; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2010, West Linn, Oregon

More About Gregory Hirth and Elaine Cornell:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gregory Hirth and Elaine Cornell are:

- 1263 i. Gregory B.¹⁰ Hirth, Jr., born 10 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1988 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1264 ii. Kyle William Hirth, born 1989.

More About Kyle William Hirth:
Graduation: 2011, Oregon State

- 1265 iii. Scott Hirth, born 1992.

More About Scott Hirth:
Education: West Linn High School West Linn, Oregon

827. Mark George⁹ Hirth (Lloyd William⁸, George Alfred⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 31 Mar 1978. He married **Andrea Lynn Appel** 2001. She was born 21 Oct 1979.

More About Mark Hirth and Andrea Appel:
Marriage: 2001

Child of Mark Hirth and Andrea Appel is:

- 1266 i. Danny¹⁰ Hirth.

828. Rebekah Ann⁹ Hirth (Lloyd William⁸, George Alfred⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 25 Oct 1979. She married **Joshua Scott Smith** 26 Jun 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Dec 1981.

More About Joshua Smith and Rebekah Hirth:
Marriage: 26 Jun 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rebekah Hirth and Joshua Smith are:

- 1267 i. ?¹⁰ Smith.
- 1268 ii. ? Smith.

831. Angela Kaye⁹ Hirth (Lloyd William⁸, George Alfred⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 25 Jul 1984. She married **Reid Philip Fleming**. He was born 30 Jun 1984.

Children of Angela Hirth and Reid Fleming are:

- 1269 i. ?¹⁰ Fleming.
- 1270 ii. ? Fleming.

835. Rev. William Roy (Billy)⁹ Brassow (Wilma Martha⁸ Lindemann, Clara Elisabetha⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 Aug 1955. He married **Angela Dianne Larson** 20 Feb 1987 in Polk Co, Wisconsin. She was born 14 Feb 1965.

More About Rev. William Roy (Billy) Brassow:
Residence: Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About William Brassow and Angela Larson:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1987, Polk Co, Wisconsin

Children of William Brassow and Angela Larson are:

- + 1271 i. Todd William¹⁰ Brassow, born 1994.
- 1272 ii. Keith Rodrick Brassow, born 1998.
- 1273 iii. Joshua Roy Brassow, born 1990.
- 1274 iv. Alize Tessa (Allie) Brassow.
- 1275 v. Aniya Brassow.

838. Doris⁹ Brassow, twin (Wilma Martha⁸ Lindemann, Clara Elisabetha⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 Dec 1956. She married **Fonda Fischer** 10 Jun 1978 in Jefferson Co, Wisconsin. He was born 23 Jun 1953.

More About Fonda Fischer and Doris Brassow:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1978, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

Children of Doris Brassow and Fonda Fischer are:

- 1276 i. Christopher¹⁰ Fischer, born 23 Apr 1980.
- + 1277 ii. Katie Nichole Fischer, born 28 Sep 1981.

842. Jeffrey Neil⁹ Lindemann (Neil Otto⁸, Clara Elisabetha⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 May 1966 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Julie Marie Bischof** 23 Oct 1993 in Franklin Co, Ohio. She was born 1961.

More About Jeffrey Lindemann and Julie Bischof:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1993, Franklin Co, Ohio

Children of Jeffrey Lindemann and Julie Bischof are:

- 1278 i. David Jeffrey¹⁰ Lindemann, born 22 Mar 1996 in Ohio.
- 1279 ii. Elizabeth Marie Lindemann, born 13 Jun 1997 in Ohio.

844. Cynthia Carol (Cindy)⁹ Bristle (Eileen Clara⁸ Lindemann, Clara Elisabetha⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 Jan 1961. She married **Dale John Radak** 11 Jul 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1953.

More About Dale Radak and Cynthia Bristle:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Cynthia Bristle and Dale Radak is:

- 1280 i. Christina Louise¹⁰ Radak, born 27 Sep 1992. She married Stephen Darrin Buss 12 Jun 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1992.

Notes for Stephen Darrin Buss:

Steven Darrin, was born Saturday, June 27, 1992, to Darrin LeRoy and Brenda Kay Buss of Chelsea. Grandparents are Delores and LeRoy Buss and Gerald W. Kenney all of Chelsea and the late Regina M. Kenney. Steven is welcomed by his 22-month-old sister, Samantha Kay.

More About Stephen Buss and Christina Radak:

Marriage: 12 Jun 2021, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

845. Cheryl Eileen⁹ Bristle (Eileen Clara⁸ Lindemann, Clara Elisabetha⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 08 Feb 1963. She married **Lynn Lewis Luckhardt** 1993, son of Lawrence Luckhardt and Elsie Heusel. He was born

29 Feb 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lynn Luckhardt and Cheryl Bristle:
Marriage: 1993

Children of Cheryl Bristle and Lynn Luckhardt are:

- 1281 i. Lee¹⁰ Luckhardt, born 1996.
- 1282 ii. Glen Alton Luckhardt, born 15 Mar 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glen Alton Luckhardt:

Glen Alton Luckhardt arrived Sunday, March 15, 1998 at 11:51 a.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Glen weighed 7 lb., 5 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. The son of Cheryl and Lynn Luckhardt of Saline, Glen joins big brother, Lee, 2, at home. Proud grandparents are Elsie Luckhardt and Eileen Bristle, both of Saline.

847. Clark Carlton⁹ Pfitzenmaier (Carl Herbert⁸, Frieda Mareitta⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 11 Jun 1973. He married **Kelley Anne-Louise McLaughlin** 31 May 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Mar 1975.

More About Clark Carlton Pfitzenmaier:
Residence: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Clark Pfitzenmaier and Kelley McLaughlin:
Marriage: 31 May 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clark Pfitzenmaier and Kelley McLaughlin is:

- 1283 i. Kayla¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, born 09 Apr 1998.

851. Cynthia Carol (Cindy)⁹ Lindemann (Richard John⁸, Helen Katharina⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 Sep 1970. She married **Mark Steven Dresch**. He was born 29 Jan 1961.

Children of Cynthia Lindemann and Mark Dresch are:

- 1284 i. Steven Timothy¹⁰ Dresch, born 01 Jan 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1285 ii. Morgan Katherine-Anne Dresch, born 15 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Morgan Katherine-Anne Dresch:

Morgan Katherine-Anne Dresch arrived at 7:15 p.m. on June 15, 1997 at the University of Michigan Medical Center in Ann Arbor. The daughter of Cindy and Mark Dresch of Pinckney, Morgan weighed 7 lb., 3 oz. and measured 19-5/8" at birth. Proud grandparents are Judy and Richard Lindemann of Saline, the late Armond Dresch and Denise Dresch of Manchester. Great-grandmother is Helen Lindemann of Saline.

- 1286 iii. Reese Lindemann Dresch, born 14 Aug 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Reese Lindemann Dresch:

Reese Lindemann Dresch arrived August 14, 2000 at 11:53 a.m. at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Mark and Cindy Dresch of Pinckney, Reese weighed 7 lb., 11 oz. and measured 20-1/2" at birth. Reese has one sister, Morgan, 3. Proud grandparents are Denise and the late Armond Dresch of Manchester, and Judy and Richard Lindemann of Saline.

853. Jerry Lee⁹ Hirth (Lee William⁸, Leon Wilhelm⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 11 Nov 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Kristen Lynn Hanna** 19 May 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1957. He married **(2) Crystal Rose Davidson** 03 Feb 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Aug 1969.

More About Jerry Hirth and Kristen Hanna:
Marriage: 19 May 1984, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jerry Hirth and Crystal Davidson:
Marriage: 03 Feb 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jerry Hirth and Kristen Hanna is:
1287 i. Joshua Jeremy¹⁰ Hirth, born 26 Nov 1989 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

854. Monica Autumn⁹ Hirth (Peter James⁸, Leon Wilhelm⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 Sep 1981. She married **Ryan Matthew Hale** 16 Nov 2012. He was born 30 Jul 1982.

More About Ryan Hale and Monica Hirth:
Marriage: 16 Nov 2012

Children of Monica Hirth and Ryan Hale are:
1288 i. ?¹⁰ Hale.
1289 ii. ? Hale.

856. William Randall⁹ Hirth (William Frederick⁸, Oskar Adolf⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 06 Apr 1961 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Robin Kay Bates**, daughter of Richard Bates and Sandra Ruby. She was born 08 Jul 1964.

More About William Randall Hirth:
Baptism: 15 Oct 1961, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Gerald Hirth & Mrs. Barbara Gardner
Residence: 2005, 927 Jones Street; Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of William Hirth and Robin Bates are:
1290 i. Chelsea¹⁰ Hirth, born 21 Jun 1991.
1291 ii. Zachary Hirth, born 1994. He married Kelsey Sites 29 Feb 2020 in Wildwood, Missouri; born 10 Oct 1992.

Notes for Zachary Hirth:

Zachary Hirth

Experience

- Feb 2022 – Present Sales Engineer - Strategic Accounts at Splunk in Greater St. Louis
- Oct 2019 - Nov 2021 Presales Engineer Specialist at Citrix in Greater St. Louis
- Jan 2019 - Oct 2019 Technologist at Citrix in Greater St. Louis Area
- Jun 2018 - Dec 2018 Sales Engineer Specialist at Citrix in Greater Chicago Area
- Jan 2018 - Jun 2018 Inside Sales Engineer at Citrix in Miami/Fort Lauderdale Area
- Jun 2017 - Dec 2017 Technical Analyst at Citrix in Miami/Fort Lauderdale Area
- Oct 2015 - Sep 2016 University Brand Ambassador at The Normal Brand in Champaign, Urbana

Education

- 2016 - 2017 Master of Science in Technology Management at University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign
- 2012 - 2016 Bachelor's Degree Kinesiology and Exercise Science at University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

Notes for Kelsey Sites:

Kelsey Sites Hirth

Experience

- May 2022 – Present Doctor of Physical Therapy at EmpowerMe Wellness in Chesterfield, Missouri, United States
- Sep 2019 – Present Doctor of Physical Therapy at Select Rehabilitation in Chesterfield, Missouri
- Feb 2018 – Present Doctor of Physical Therapy at Friendship Villages of St. Louis in Chesterfield, Missouri
- Feb 2018 - Sep 2019 Doctor of Physical Therapy at RehabCare and Kindred Hospital Rehabilitation Services in Chesterfield, Missouri
- Sep 2017 - Dec 2017 Student Internship at HCR ManorCare in Florissant, Missouri
- Jul 2017 - Sep 2017 Student Internship at Decatur Memorial Hospital

- Jun 2017 - Jul 2017 Student Internship at AW Health Care in Saint Charles, Missouri
 - May 2017 - Jul 2017 Student Internship at Athletico in Greater St. Louis Area
 - May 2016 - Jun 2016 Student Internship at Concentra in Fenton, Missouri
- Education
- 2011 - 2017 Doctorate of Physical Therapy Physical Therapy/Therapist at Maryville University of Saint Louis
 - 2011 - 2015 Bachelor of Health Science Health Science at Maryville University of Saint Louis

More About Zachary Hirth and Kelsey Sites:
 Marriage: 29 Feb 2020, Wildwood, Missouri

858. Andrea Lynne⁹ Hirth (William Frederick⁸, Oskar Adolf⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 09 Feb 1966 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Proctor**.

More About Andrea Lynne Hirth:

Baptism: 11 Jun 1967, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 - godparents: Gerald & Katherine Hirth

Child of Andrea Hirth and Donald Proctor is:

- 1292 i. Alex¹⁰ Proctor, born Aft. 1987.

859. Evelyn J.⁹ Gardner (Barbara Ann Hulda⁸ Hirth, Oskar Adolf⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 12 Mar 1954 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **George L. Murray** Aft. 1971. He was born 17 Dec 1953.

More About George Murray and Evelyn Gardner:

Marriage: Aft. 1971

Children of Evelyn Gardner and George Murray are:

- 1293 i. Todd Christopher¹⁰ Murray, born 29 Sep 1971.
 1294 ii. Ryan Francis Murray, born 03 Jun 1974.

860. Elaine Ann⁹ Gardner (Barbara Ann Hulda⁸ Hirth, Oskar Adolf⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 12 Mar 1955 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **Carl R. Bowman** Aft. 1973. He was born 21 Nov 1950.

More About Carl Bowman and Elaine Gardner:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

Child of Elaine Gardner and Carl Bowman is:

- 1295 i. Marci Joanne¹⁰ Bowman, born 04 Mar 1974.

862. Yvonne Marie⁹ Gardner (Barbara Ann Hulda⁸ Hirth, Oskar Adolf⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 11 Apr 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ross William Harris**. He was born Aft. 1950. She married **(2) Ray D. Coon** Aft. 1978. He was born 15 Dec 1958. She married **(3) William Lloyd Bennett** 19 Aug 1989 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About Ray Coon and Yvonne Gardner:

Marriage: Aft. 1978

More About William Bennett and Yvonne Gardner:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1989, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: William L. Bennett & Angelo J. Gardner

Child of Yvonne Gardner and Ross Harris is:

- 1296 i. Brennen Francis¹⁰ Gardner, born 18 Dec 1985 in Ft. Campbell, Kentucky.

More About Brennen Francis Gardner:

Baptism: 30 Mar 1986, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Timothy J. & Vivian Martha Gardner

Child of Yvonne Gardner and William Bennett is:

- 1297 i. Barbara Jean¹⁰ Bennett, born 25 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jean Bennett:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1989, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Timothy J. & Vivian M. Gardner

863. Vivian Martha⁹ Gardner (Barbara Ann Hulda⁸ Hirth, Oskar Adolf⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 Aug 1960 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John Alfred Rutkowski** 12 Jun 1993 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Nov 1958.

More About Vivian Martha Gardner:

Baptism: 15 Oct 1961, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: William Hirth & wife

More About John Rutkowski and Vivian Gardner:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1993, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Wayne A. Wendorf & Susan B. Merchant

Children of Vivian Gardner and John Rutkowski are:

- 1298 i. Jared¹⁰ Rutkowski, born 18 May 1998.
1299 ii. Jeremiah Rutkowski.

864. Angela Joy (Angie)⁹ Gardner (Barbara Ann Hulda⁸ Hirth, Oskar Adolf⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gregory Manning**. He was born 13 Oct 1959. She married **(2) John Robert Liddell** 08 Aug 1992 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jul 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Angela Joy (Angie) Gardner:

Baptism: 11 Jun 1967, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: William Hirth & wife

More About John Liddell and Angela Gardner:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1992, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Jaime Liddell & Yvonne Bennett

Children of Angela Gardner and John Liddell are:

- 1300 i. Scott Robert¹⁰ Liddell, born 15 Nov 1987 in Michigan. He married Meghan Marie Faulkner Langan; born 23 Mar 1985.

More About Scott Robert Liddell:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1989, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Elaine A. Gardner & William Bennett

- 1301 ii. Kyle Timothy Liddell, born 30 Jun 1989.

866. Shawn Dwight⁹ Hirth (Gerald Oscar⁸, Oskar Adolf⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 Apr 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lisa Ann Stocker**. She was born 10 Aug 1965. He married **(2) Janis Kimberly Justice** 2011. She was born 22 May 1968.

More About Shawn Dwight Hirth:

Baptism: 11 Jun 1967, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- godparents: Mrs. Barbara Gardner & Dennis Woodmansee

Education: 1985, Brighton High School Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation: DTE Energy

Residence: 2005, 12550 Grand River Road; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Shawn Hirth and Janis Justice:

Marriage: 2011

Child of Shawn Hirth and Lisa Stocker is:

- 1302 i. Gerald Tyler¹⁰ Hirth, born 1989.

869. Benjamin James⁹ Goers (Katherine Marie⁸ Hirth, Oskar Adolf⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 14 Mar 1975. He married **Jennifer Lynn Hunsanger**. She was born 16 Jul 1977.

Children of Benjamin Goers and Jennifer Hunsanger are:

- 1303 i. Ava¹⁰ Goers.
- 1304 ii. Madeline Goers.

870. Christopher Edward⁹ Goers (Katherine Marie⁸ Hirth, Oskar Adolf⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 31 Mar 1977. He married **Nicole Barbara Eggert** 15 Jun 2012. She was born 1986.

More About Christopher Goers and Nicole Eggert:

Marriage: 15 Jun 2012

Children of Christopher Goers and Nicole Eggert are:

- 1305 i. ?¹⁰ Goers.
- 1306 ii. ? Goers.

873. David Harry⁹ Jedele (Lauren Joseph (Joe)⁸, Bertha Martha Catharina⁷ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 09 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 2015 in Center, Calhoun Co, West Virginia. He married **(1) Marguerite Trubey** Bef. 1957, daughter of Dorwin Trubey and Agnes Vosmik. She was born 1939. He married **(2) Mary Sue ?** 1966. She was born 20 Feb 1945.

Notes for David Harry Jedele:

David H. Jedele, Sr., 77, of Leesburg, Virginia, formerly of Harpers Ferry, West Virginia, passed away on Sunday, November 22, 2015 at Martinsburg VA Medical Center, West Virginia. Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, he retired to Leesburg in 2002. He was a Navy veteran and served with the JAG Division, earning the rank of PO2. He was Vice Pres. of Ogilvy & Mather Direct, Worldwide Advertising Division for 20 years and President of Grey Direct West Advertising for 6 years before opening Marketing Media Dynamics, Inc. in Connecticut. David was Lutheran and an avid reader. He was a computer and car enthusiast.

Survivors include his wife of 49 years, Mary Sue; stepson, John (Shannon) Everson of Parker, Colorado; and 6 grandchildren.

More About David Harry Jedele:
Residence: Hartford, Connecticut
Residence 2: New York, New York
Residence 3: 2010, Harpers Ferry, West Virginia

More About David Jedele and Marguerite Trubey:
Marriage: Bef. 1957

More About David Jedele and Mary ?:
Marriage: 1966

Child of David Jedele and Mary ? is:

- + 1307 i. David Harry¹⁰ Jedele, Jr., born 20 Sep 1960 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2005 in West Paterson, Passaic Co, New Jersey.

878. Cheryl Andrea⁹ Jedele (Lauren Joseph (Joe)⁸, Bertha Martha Catharina⁷ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Camper** Aft. 1956. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(2) Bruce Kevin Pummell** Aft. 1980. He was born 1961.

More About ? Camper and Cheryl Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

More About Bruce Kevin Pummell:
Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Pummell and Cheryl Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Child of Cheryl Jedele and ? Camper is:

- 1308 i. Kristin¹⁰ Camper, born Aft. 1956.

Children of Cheryl Jedele and Bruce Pummell are:

- 1309 i. Adam¹⁰ Pummell, born Aft. 1980.
- 1310 ii. Ben Pummell, born Aft. 1981.

881. Douglas E.⁹ Curtis (Della E.⁸ Woelper, Esther Olivie⁷ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 31 Aug 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas E. Curtis:
Occupation: department manager for Jacobson's Department Store

Child of Douglas E. Curtis is:

- 1311 i. Nicholas J.¹⁰ Curtis, born Aft. 1963.

More About Nicholas J. Curtis:
Residence: Georgia

882. Nancy⁹ Curtis (Della E.⁸ Woelper, Esther Olivie⁷ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born Aft. 1947. She married **Terry Collins** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Terry Collins and Nancy Curtis:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Nancy Curtis and Terry Collins are:

- 1312 i. Wendy¹⁰ Collins, born Aft. 1965.
- 1313 ii. Jeffrey Collins, born Aft. 1967.

886. Larry Duane⁹ Hieber (Betty Jane⁸ Steiner, Malvina Loretta (Laura)⁷ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 28 Nov 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cheryl Jean Roscoe** 10 Aug 1968 in Milan, Michigan, daughter of Henry Bogielczyk and Rose Gerhardt. She was born 30 Oct 1949.

Marriage Notes for Larry Hieber and Cheryl Roscoe:

Mr. and Mrs. Larry Hieber are honeymooning in the western states following their marriage at the Immaculate Conception Church in Milan Saturday evening August 10, 1968. The Rev. Joseph Strzelewicz officiated at the ceremony. Parents of the bride, Cheryl Jean Roscoe, are Mr. and Mrs. Henry M. Bogielczyk of Carlton. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Hieber of Saline. Maid of Honor was, the bride's sister, Miss Linda Roscoe, and bridesmaids were Miss Diane Hieber, the bridegroom's sister, Miss Sharon Gerhardt of Detroit, Mrs. Wayne Poore of Clinton, and Miss Nancy Snay of Ann Arbor.

Gerald Hieber, as a brother of the bridegroom, acted as bestman. Ushers were Jack Starling of Saline, David Carlton of Ann Arbor, Wayne Poore of Clinton, and Kenneth Steiner. Steven Steiner of Saline was ring bearer and Maria Straub of Maybee was flower girl. The couple will make their home at 800 Fuller Street, Ann Arbor, after a two-week wedding trip through South Dakota, Wyoming and Colorado.

More About Larry Hieber and Cheryl Roscoe:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1968, Milan, Michigan

Child of Larry Hieber and Cheryl Roscoe is:

- + 1314 i. Tara Suzanne¹⁰ Hieber, born 24 Jan 1971.

887. Gerald Robert⁹ Hieber (Betty Jane⁸ Steiner, Malvina Loretta (Laura)⁷ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 28 Apr 1950 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helene Greenman** Aft. 1968. She was born 1949. He married **(2) Kindra Kay Hunter** 11 Apr 1970 in Milan, Michigan, daughter of Lawrence Hunter, Jr.. She was born Aft. 1949.

Notes for Gerald Robert Hieber:

Gerald R. Hieber, age 64, passed away Saturday March 28, 2015 at U of M Hospital after a long struggle with COPD and Emphysema. The son of Erwin and Betty (Steiner) Hieber, he was born in Saline, Michigan, and graduated with the class of 1968. Gerry worked in Sales for various companies in the printing industry throughout his life and was a member of the Michigan National Guard.

He is survived by two sons, Adam (fiancée Shannon Smith-Robin) of Pinckney, Michigan and Jeffrey (Erin) of Navarre, Florida, five grandchildren, AJ, Hannah, Kendyle, Elliot and Remy; brother, Larry (Cheryl) Hieber and sister, Dianne (Jim) Hill both of Saline, Michigan and two nieces Tara (Kristian) Holmberg of Saline, Michigan and Amy Hill of Grand Rapids, Michigan. He was preceded in death by his parents and several aunts and uncles.

Per his request, no memorial service will be held and cremation has taken place. Memorial contributions may be made to a charity of your choice.

More About Gerald Hieber and Helene Greenman:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Marriage Notes for Gerald Hieber and Kindra Hunter:

Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Hunter, Jr., of Saline, have announced June 12, 1969 the engagement of their daughter, Kindra Kay, to Gerald Robert Hieber, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Hieber also of Saline. The bride-elect is a 1969 graduate of Saline High School, employed by Malloy Lithographing in Ann Arbor as a secretary; her fiance is a 1968 graduate of Saline High School, also employed by Malloy Lithographing as a folder operator. No wedding date has been set.

Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Robert Hieber will make their home at Mill Valley after a two-week honeymoon in Florida. Mrs. Hieber is the former Kindra Kay Hunter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Hunter, Jr., of 364 Bemis Rd. Her husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Hieber of 306 N. Harris. The couple, both Saline High School graduates, are both employed at Malloy Lithographing, in Ann Arbor. The groom is a National Guard member. They were married Saturday evening April 11, 1970 by the Rev. Charles W. Cookingham in the Marble Memorial Methodist Church in Milan.

Miss Sandra Hunter was her sister's maid of honor; another sister, Miss Jacqueline Hunter, was a bridesmaid. Other bridesmaids were Miss Dianne Hieber, sister of the groom, and Miss Suzanne Hewitt of Saline. Best man was the groom's brother; Larry Hieber of Ann Arbor, Guests were seated by Ronald Feeman, Ronald, James, and James Griffin, all of Saline. Randy Eschelbach of Saline was ring bearer; and Miss Katherine Fierek of Milan served as flower girl. A reception at the Milan Moose Lodge followed the rites.

More About Gerald Hieber and Kindra Hunter:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1970, Milan, Michigan

Children of Gerald Hieber and Helene Greenman are:

- 1315 i. Adam¹⁰ Hieber, born Aft. 1969.
- 1316 ii. Jeffrey Hieber, born Aft. 1970. He married Erin ?; born Aft. 1969.

892. Jeffery Scott⁹ Steiner (Donald Elmer⁸, Malvina Loretta (Laura)⁷ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 09 Mar 1958. He married **Bonnie Ann Findley** Aft. 1967. She was born 10 Aug 1961.

More About Jeffery Scott Steiner:

Residence: 1993, 156 Clear Lake Circle; Sanford, Florida

More About Jeffery Steiner and Bonnie Findley:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Child of Jeffery Steiner and Bonnie Findley is:

- 1317 i. Emily Elizabeth¹⁰ Steiner, born Aft. 1980.

896. Pamela Sue⁹ Steiner (Jack Laverne⁸, Malvina Loretta (Laura)⁷ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 18 Jul 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Bradley Carl Myers** 09 Jun 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Aug 1959. She married **(2) Douglas Kim Frey** 24 Jan 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Kenneth Frey and Betty Schill. He was born 03 Jun 1956. She married **(3) Raymond Chadwick Nollert** Bef. 2016. He was born 02 Jul 1955.

Notes for Pamela Sue Steiner:

A 7 lb. 1/2 oz. baby girl was born to Mr. and Mrs. Jack Steiner, of Saline, on July 18, 1959. She has been named Pamela Sue. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Harry Steiner, and Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Waterbury, of Ypsilanti.

More About Bradley Myers and Pamela Steiner:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Frey and Pamela Steiner:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Nollert and Pamela Steiner:
Marriage: Bef. 2016

Children of Pamela Steiner and Douglas Frey are:

- 1318 i. Matthew¹⁰ Frey, born 1988.
- 1319 ii. Andrew Jacob (Andy) Frey, born 11 Dec 1990.

901. Karen Elizabeth⁹ Steiner (Charles William (Charlie)⁸, Malvina Loretta (Laura)⁷ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 14 Apr 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Vincent Leonard Lecarpentier** 04 Oct 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1960.

Notes for Karen Elizabeth Steiner:

Karen E. Steiner of Tecumseh, Michigan, age 43, passed away at the University of Michigan Hospital on Monday, December 7, 2009. She was born April 14, 1966 in Saline, Michigan the daughter of Charles W. and Mary E. (Gray) Steiner. Karen is survived by her children Tyler and Hailey Lecarpentier, parents Charles W. and Mary E. Steiner, grandfather Beltron Gray, former husband Vince Lecarpentier, and many aunts, uncles, and cousins. She was preceded in death by her brother Sgt. Steven C. Steiner, paternal grandparents Harry C. and Loretta M. (Hirth) Steiner and maternal grandmother Opal Gray.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, December 12, 2009 at 1 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline, MI with Rev. Mark H. Smith Officiating. Burial to follow at the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Scholarship Fund for Tyler and Hailey. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Friday, December 11, 2009 between the hours of 5 p.m. to 8 p.m. To sign Karen's guestbook or to leave a memory please visit www.rbfhsaline.com or www.mlive.com.

More About Karen Elizabeth Steiner:
Burial: 12 Dec 2009, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Vincent Lecarpentier and Karen Steiner:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Steiner and Vincent Lecarpentier are:

- 1320 i. Tyler Vincent¹⁰ Lecarpentier, born Aft. 1984.
- 1321 ii. Hailey Lecarpentier, born Aft. 1986.

902. Bruce Dale⁹ Hirth (Dale Raymond⁸, Raymond Oskar⁷, Ernest Emanuel⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 18 Jul 1949. He married **Karen June Toth** 03 Feb 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Jun 1953.

More About Bruce Dale Hirth:
Residence: Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Lake City, Michigan

More About Bruce Hirth and Karen Toth:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bruce Hirth and Karen Toth are:

- 1322 i. Matthew B.¹⁰ Hirth, born 03 Apr 1975.

1323 ii. Michael Hirth, born 19 Mar 1979.

904. Sherman Patrick⁹ Howe (Marlene Christine⁸ Hirth, Raymond Oskar⁷, Ernest Emanuel⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 08 Aug 1964. He married **Teresa Ann Olmstead** 17 Apr 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 May 1961.

More About Sherman Patrick Howe:

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Clio, Michigan

More About Sherman Howe and Teresa Olmstead:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sherman Howe and Teresa Olmstead is:

1324 i. Amelia Sarah¹⁰ Howe, born 01 May 1994.

905. Christopher Duane⁹ Howe (Marlene Christine⁸ Hirth, Raymond Oskar⁷, Ernest Emanuel⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 10 Jun 1968. He married **Shelley Marie Keller** 08 Oct 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Mar 1966.

More About Christopher Duane Howe:

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Tipton, Michigan

Residence 3: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Howe and Shelley Keller:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christopher Howe and Shelley Keller is:

1325 i. Patrick Duane¹⁰ Howe, born 1991.

907. Laurie Ann⁹ Brassow (Richard Norman⁸, Lucile Flora⁷ Hirth, Ernest Emanuel⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 12 Dec 1967. She married **Robert Patrick Bemis**. He was born 12 Oct 1967.

Child of Laurie Brassow and Robert Bemis is:

1326 i. ?¹⁰ Bemis.

908. Pamela Jean⁹ Brassow (Richard Norman⁸, Lucile Flora⁷ Hirth, Ernest Emanuel⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1970. She married **David Gerard Criscenti** 10 Feb 1996, son of Frank Criscenti and Geraldine ?. He was born 05 Jul 1970.

More About David Gerard Criscenti:

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About David Criscenti and Pamela Brassow:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1996

Children of Pamela Brassow and David Criscenti are:

1327 i. Joshua¹⁰ Criscenti, born 04 Jul 1997.

1328 ii. Ashley Criscenti, born Aft. 1991.

910. Kathryn Ann (Kathy)⁹ Randol (Grace Martha⁸ Haab, Selma Martha⁷ Hirth, Albert Jonathan⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 14 Sep 1974 in Dallas Co, Texas. She married **Shannon Dean Holder**. He was born 02 May 1975.

Children of Kathryn Randol and Shannon Holder are:

1329 i. ?¹⁰ Holder.
1330 ii. ? Holder.

911. James Michael (Jimmy)⁹ Randol (Grace Martha⁸ Haab, Selma Martha⁷ Hirth, Albert Jonathan⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 Dec 1978. He married **Tara Jean Mooney**. She was born 12 Jul 1980.

Children of James Randol and Tara Mooney are:

1331 i. ?¹⁰ Randol.
1332 ii. ? Randol.

912. Martha Eleanor⁹ Haab (Michael George⁸, Selma Martha⁷ Hirth, Albert Jonathan⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 Jan 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jason Aros Boggs** 08 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Raymond Boggs and April ?. He was born 11 Jun 1977.

More About Martha Eleanor Haab:

Confirmation: 28 Apr 1991, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jason Aros Boggs:

Residence: 1998, 1318 Ardmoor; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jason Boggs and Martha Haab:

Marriage: 08 Apr 2000, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Haab and Jason Boggs are:

1333 i. ?¹⁰ Boggs.
1334 ii. ? Boggs.

914. Scott⁹ Frey (Howard Keith⁸, Benjamin⁷, Elisabeth Lidia⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born Aft. 1938. He married **Lynn ?**. She was born Aft. 1938.

Children of Scott Frey and Lynn ? are:

1335 i. Robert¹⁰ Frey, born Aft. 1958.
1336 ii. Zach Frey, born Aft. 1960.

915. Nancy⁹ Frey (Howard Keith⁸, Benjamin⁷, Elisabeth Lidia⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born Aft. 1940. She married **? Ross**. He was born Aft. 1935.

Children of Nancy Frey and ? Ross are:

1337 i. Scott¹⁰ Ross, born Aft. 1960.
1338 ii. David Ross, born Aft. 1961.

916. Gretchen Johanna⁹ Klager (Wayne George⁸, Albert⁷, Maria Martha⁶ Niethammer, Jacob

Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 29 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Adam Meyer** Aft. 1960, son of Alfons Meyer and Agnes Cook. He was born 13 Oct 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2010 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gretchen Johanna Klager:

Baptism: 06 Sep 1944, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Albert Klager & Mrs. John Miller

Notes for Ronald Adam Meyer:

Ronald A. Meyer of Dexter, Michigan died March 10, 2010 at age 66. He was born in Detroit, MI of immigrant parents: Alfons and Agnes (Cook) Meyer. He attended Ann Arbor Pioneer High School and Lawrence Technical University. He worked at Ford Motor Company for 17 years where in the lab he was called "The Wizard". He then went into the electrical contracting business until he retired in 2008. He was tenacious in everything he did. For many years he enjoyed Boy Scouts with his sons. He was a Little League coach, a hunter safety instructor and a fisherman. He was proud to be a Dexter Lion and received the Melvin Jones Fellow for Dedication to Humanitarian Services. In recent years he enjoyed boating on Lake Michigan and working on his antique wooden boat.

He is survived by his high school sweetheart and wife of 47 years, Gretchen (Klager), two sons, Steven (Michele Rutsey) Meyer, and Karl (Julia Easson) Meyer, four grandchildren, Maria Alexandra, Lukas Karl, Gabriella Sophia and Andrew Carl Meyer, all of Ann Arbor.

Visitation will be held on Friday, March 12 from 4 to 6 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel (3410 Broad St, Dexter). The funeral will be held on Saturday, March 13 at Faith Lutheran Church (9575 N. Territorial Rd, Dexter) at 11 a.m. with visitation from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Lutheran Church or the Dexter Lions Club.

More About Ronald Adam Meyer:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Meyer and Gretchen Klager:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Gretchen Klager and Ronald Meyer are:

- + 1339 i. Karl William¹⁰ Meyer, born 28 Jan 1963.
- + 1340 ii. Steven Wayne Meyer, born 20 Jan 1964.

918. Thomas Patrick⁹ Moeller (Margaret J.⁸ Dodes, Alice Friederike⁷ Klaeger, Maria Martha⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1948. He married **Linda Wasielewski** Aft. 1968. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About Thomas Moeller and Linda Wasielewski:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Child of Thomas Moeller and Linda Wasielewski is:

- 1341 i. Angela Marie¹⁰ Moeller, born 1975.

924. Neil Benjamin⁹ VanBruggen (Kathryn Benja⁸ Klager, Benjamin⁷, Maria Martha⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 Nov 1944. He married **Barbara Van ?** Jul 1966. She was born Aft. 1944.

More About Neil VanBruggen and Barbara Van ?:

Marriage: Jul 1966

Children of Neil VanBruggen and Barbara Van ? are:

- 1342 i. Kelly Sue¹⁰ VanBruggen, born 30 Dec 1968.

1343 ii. Sandra VanBruggen, born 28 Jun 1970.

925. Kathryn Jane⁹ VanBruggen (Kathryn Benja⁸ Klager, Benjamin⁷, Maria Martha⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 06 Dec 1946. She married **David Dyer** Oct 1966. He was born 05 Oct 1947.

More About David Dyer and Kathryn VanBruggen:
Marriage: Oct 1966

Children of Kathryn VanBruggen and David Dyer are:

- 1344 i. Laura Jane¹⁰ Dyer, born Aug 1967.
- 1345 ii. Amy Louise Dyer, born 1968.
- 1346 iii. David Dyer, Jr., born 08 Aug 1972.
- 1347 iv. Matthew Dyer, born 22 Apr 1974.

929. David Denison⁹ Walline (Martha Jane⁸ Klager, Benjamin⁷, Maria Martha⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born Mar 1949. He married **Linda Johnson** 20 May 1972. She was born Aft. 1949.

Marriage Notes for David Walline and Linda Johnson:

Jan. 10, 1972 - Mr. and Mrs. Clarence E. Wills of Lincoln, Nebraska, announce the engagement of their daughter, Linda Kay Johnson, to David Denison Walline. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest W. Walline, 4344 Stoneycroft, Okemos. The bride-elect graduated from Nebraska Methodist School of Nursing in Omaha and the University of Nebraska in Lincoln, where she was a member of Alpha Lambda Delta honorary sorority. She is presently an instructor at Lincoln (Nebraska) General School of Nursing.

The prospective bridegroom is a graduate of Roosevelt High School in Ypsilanti and also is a University of Nebraska graduate, where he was a member of the university football team. He is a graduate assistant at U of N. An April 8 wedding date has been set.

More About David Walline and Linda Johnson:
Marriage: 20 May 1972

Children of David Walline and Linda Johnson are:

- 1348 i. Christine¹⁰ Walline, born Aug 1973.
- 1349 ii. Benjamin Walline, born Dec 1974.

930. Peter Michael⁹ Walline (Martha Jane⁸ Klager, Benjamin⁷, Maria Martha⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 01 Apr 1950. He married **Cynthia Ann Furtney** 22 Aug 1971. She was born Aft. 1950.

Marriage Notes for Peter Walline and Cynthia Furtney:

Mr. and Mrs. Peter Michael Walline are honeymooning in the Upper Peninsula following their marriage Saturday Aug. 22, 1971 at the Emmanuel Lutheran Church in Ypsilanti. The bride is the former Miss Cynthia Ann Furtney, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald L. Furtney of Ypsilanti. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest William Walline, 4344 Stoneycroft, Okemos. Miss Diane Furtney of Ypsilanti, the bride's sister, attended her as maid-of-honor. Miss Patricia Hoobler of Ypsilanti and Mrs. Peter Kempf of Ann Arbor were bridesmaids. Eric Walline of Okemos, the bridegroom's brother, was best man. David Walline of Okemos, the bridegroom's brother, was best man. David Walline of Okemos, another brother, and Peter Kempf of Ann Arbor were groomsmen. David Clare of Ida and James Walline of Holt, the bridegroom's cousin, were ushers. Lisa Furtney of Ypsilanti, the bride's cousin, was flower-girl.

Special guests at the wedding and reception following in the AUW Hall in Ypsilanti were Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Klager of Ann Arbor, the bridegroom's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Can Furtney of Pinckney and Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Millspaugh of Ypsilanti, the bride's grandparents.

More About Peter Walline and Cynthia Furtney:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1971

Children of Peter Walline and Cynthia Furtney are:

- 1350 i. Matthew¹⁰ Walline, born 1974.
- 1351 ii. Heather Walline, born 1975.

940. Lauren Kaye⁹ Niethamer (Richard Earl⁸, William Frederick⁷, Georg Moses⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 12 Oct 1959 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. She married **Brian Allen Wygle** 07 Sep 1985 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 1959.

More About Brian Allen Wygle:

Residence: 2011, 200 E. Angeleno, No. 306; Burbank, California

More About Brian Wygle and Lauren Niethamer:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1985, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Lauren Niethamer and Brian Wygle are:

- 1352 i. Spencer Ryan¹⁰ Wygle, born 27 Aug 1986 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 1353 ii. Dustin Tanner Wygle, born 14 Sep 1988 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.

941. Kevin Richard⁹ Niethamer (Richard Earl⁸, William Frederick⁷, Georg Moses⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Jul 1962 in Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Laurel Dawne Messer** 21 Dec 1985 in Dallas Co, Texas. She was born 12 Oct 1962 in Tyler, Texas.

More About Kevin Richard Niethamer:

Residence: 1993, 8917 Smokey Drive; Plano, Texas

Residence 2: 2011, 8440 High Meadows Drive; Plano, Texas

More About Kevin Niethamer and Laurel Messer:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1985, Dallas Co, Texas

Children of Kevin Niethamer and Laurel Messer are:

- 1354 i. Emily Marie¹⁰ Niethamer, born 09 May 1989 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- 1355 ii. Kristen Grace Niethamer, born 08 Jan 1992 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- 1356 iii. Erik Andrew Niethamer, born 17 May 1994 in Collin Co, Texas.

945. Wendy⁹ Wetzel (Donna Kathleen⁸ Schmidt, Delta Kathleen⁷ Niethammer, Gustave Adolph⁶, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 22 Sep 1956, and died 17 Mar 2012 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Mark Stephen Dettloff**. He was born 22 Oct 1957. She married **(2) Sam Cubba, Jr.** 1997, son of Sam Cubba and Anna Bartolo. He was born 24 Sep 1961, and died 06 Nov 2016 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wendy Wetzel:

Wendy Wetzel Dettloff, age 55, of St. Clair Shores, passed away unexpectedly on March 17, 2012. She is survived by her loving husband of 15 years, Sam Cubba. Loving mother of Kristin (Shawn) Kelly and Abby Dettloff and predeceased by her son, Joseph Dettloff. Cherished grandmother of Kaden and Kaitlyn Kelly.

Also survived by her loving mother, Donna Wetzel and dear sisters, Mary Wismor Davis and Nancy (Michael) Wetzel-Mudri and predeceased by her father, Joseph Gerald Wetzel. Also surviving are two nephews, David and Whitney Wismor and niece, Emilie Davis. Wendy was very kind, loving and thoughtful, always willing and happy to help others.

Visitation at A.H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack Avenue, Grosse Pointe Woods on Thursday, March 22, from 2-9 p.m. and Knights of Columbus service at 7 p.m. Memorial service will be scheduled at

a future date. Memorial donations may be made through family members to be deposited to the Wendy Dettloff Grandchildren's Scholarships Fund.

Notes for Sam Cubba, Jr.:

Sam Cubba Jr., age 55, passed away November 6, 2016. Beloved husband of Lynda. His furry companion Peanut. Dear brother of Rosanne Allor, Ron (Karen) Cubba, John Cubba, and Bob (Rita) Cubba. Uncle of Jennifer (Pete) Sattler, Anthony Allor, Michele (Ron) Goss, Anna (Shane) DeNooijer, Ron Cubba Jr., Courtney Kohloff, John Cubba Jr., Rachel Cubba, and Robert Cubba Jr. Predeceased by his parents Sam and Ann, brother-in-law Mark Allor and niece Jacquelyn Cubba. President of Lakeshore Council K of C 2733 and avid bowler, golfer and games of chance. Visitation at the St. Clair Shores Chapel of Bagnasco & Calcaterra Funeral Home 25800 Harper Avenue (3 blocks N. of 10 Mile) Thursday 3-9 p.m. and Friday 1-9 p.m. with Rosary at 7 p.m. Funeral Saturday 10 a.m. at the funeral home. Interment Resurrection Cemetery.

More About Sam Cubba and Wendy Wetzel:
Marriage: 1997

Children of Wendy Wetzel and Mark Dettloff are:

- + 1357 i. Kristin Kathleen¹⁰ Dettloff, born 01 Mar 1981.
- 1358 ii. Abby Marie Dettloff, born 01 Apr 1985.
- 1359 iii. Joseph Mark Dettloff, born 23 Nov 1982; died 22 Apr 2005 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

952. Karen Elizabeth⁹ Hilton (Jean Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)⁷, Gustave Adolph⁶, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 10 May 1959 in Alameda Co, California. She married **Robert James Held** 01 May 1982 in Pierce Co, Washington. He was born 30 Mar 1953.

More About Robert Held and Karen Hilton:
Marriage: 01 May 1982, Pierce Co, Washington

Children of Karen Hilton and Robert Held are:

- 1360 i. Tami Marie¹⁰ Held, born 10 Oct 1986.
- + 1361 ii. Rebekah (Beka) Held, born 04 May 1989.
- 1362 iii. Joseph Held, born 01 Mar 1991.

953. Kathryn L.⁹ Hilton (Jean Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)⁷, Gustave Adolph⁶, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 28 Feb 1965. She married **David Charles Cox** 27 Jul 1985 in Pierce Co, Washington. He was born 02 Jun 1958.

More About David Cox and Kathryn Hilton:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1985, Pierce Co, Washington

Children of Kathryn Hilton and David Cox are:

- 1363 i. Nathan¹⁰ Cox, born 29 Oct 1986.
- 1364 ii. Bekah Cox, born 04 May 1989.
- 1365 iii. Abigail (Abbey) Cox, born Aft. 1990.
- 1366 iv. Hanna Elizabeth Cox, born 13 Jan 1994.

954. Woodard Avery (Dard)⁹ Niethammer, Jr. (Woodard Avery⁸, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)⁷, Gustave Adolph⁶, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 Sep 1964. He married **Holley Bellina** Bef. 1990. She was born 15 Oct 1964 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Woodard Niethammer and Holley Bellina:

Marriage: Bef. 1990

Child of Woodard Niethammer and Holley Bellina is:

- 1367 i. Grace Helen (Gracie Lu)¹⁰ Niethammer, born 08 Sep 1990 in Sacramento Co, California. She married ? Pitcher.

955. Michael S.⁹ Niethammer (Woodard Avery⁸, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)⁷, Gustave Adolph⁶, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 01 Dec 1965. He married **Kristine Fredricksen**, daughter of Stephen Otto Niethammer. She was born 30 Apr 1968.

Children of Michael Niethammer and Kristine Fredricksen are:

- 1368 i. Kathrynne Evelyn¹⁰ Niethammer, born 03 Nov 1992 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married Ulises Mendez; born Aft. 1985.
1369 ii. Jennifer Dianne Niethammer, born 24 Nov 1997.

957. Darrin Patrick⁹ Niethammer (Woodard Avery⁸, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)⁷, Gustave Adolph⁶, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 23 Jan 1970 in Contra Costa Co, California. He married **(1) Veronica Simon** Aft. 1990. She was born 1972. He married **(2) Christina Renee Finkelstein** 25 Jun 2002 in Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 27 Jan 1962.

More About Darrin Niethammer and Veronica Simon:

Marriage: Aft. 1990

More About Darrin Niethammer and Christina Finkelstein:

Marriage: 25 Jun 2002, Clark Co, Nevada

Child of Darrin Niethammer and Veronica Simon is:

- 1370 i. Shawn Michael-Harold¹⁰ Niethammer, born 1997; died 06 Oct 2006 in Pleasanton, Alameda Co, California.

Notes for Shawn Michael-Harold Niethammer:

Shawn Michael-Harold Niethammer of Pleasanton, California, died Friday, October 6, 2006. He was nine years old! He enjoyed building Legos with his dad and playing both baseball and golf. He attended Vintage Elementary School and was in the 4th grade. Everyone who knew him was touched by his contagious smile, helpful attitude and his strength of spirit.

He is survived by his mother, Veronica and her husband, Pat Simon; his father, Darrin Niethammer and his wife, Tina; grandmother, Marilyn Niethammer; grandparents, Michael and Dorothy Berthelsen. He is also sadly missed by his step-brothers, Kyle and "big" Sean and by his step-sister, Robin and by his uncles, aunts, cousins and other relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by his grandpa Woodard Niethammer, who we are sure is with him now. We will all miss his hugs and kisses and will keep his smile in our hearts forever.

There will be a private viewing on Wednesday for the family. Following cremation there will be a service on Friday, October 13th, 4:00 p.m. at Holy Cross Lutheran Church, 1020 Mocho Street, Livermore, California 94550; 925-447-8840. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that memorial donations be made in care of the Holy Cross Lutheran Church to be used for Children's Charities or to junior golf or the Pleasanton National Little League. There is one more Angel in heaven. One more star in the sky... Graham-Hitch Mortuary 4167 First Street Pleasanton, California.

News - October 13, 2006

Community mourning loss of nine-year-old boy hit by car

One week ago today, 9-year-old Shawn Niethammer was in his fourth grade class at Vintage Hills Elementary School. Come Monday, his seat was noticeably empty. The Pleasanton boy was hit by a car Oct. 6 as he rolled out of a driveway on his bicycle in the 700 block of Palomino Drive--just a few blocks from where he lived, police said. The driver of the Lincoln SUV, a 53-year-old man, was heading eastbound on Palomino, just east of Norton Way to visit a friend nearby. It happened at 5:37 p.m. and as the collision threw the boy from his bicycle, he sustained injuries to his neck and spine that later proved to be fatal. He was wearing a safety helmet at the time. The driver immediately stopped at the scene of the accident and has been fully cooperating with police, according to Sgt. Michael Collins. No charges have been filed against the man and Collins said according to normal procedure, the case will eventually be forwarded to the county district attorney.

The vehicle was traveling at or slightly above the posted 25 mph speed limit, which isn't uncommon because on average, 15 percent of motorists drive slightly above the posted speed limit, Collins said. As of press time, the police department was withholding the driver's name. Collins said it's been years since a tragic event like this has happened in Pleasanton, but cautioned that incidents like these could potentially happen at any time.

"Almost every parent has had a kid go darting into the street and but for the grace of God nothing has

happened," he said. "Unfortunately in this case, that's not what happened. It appears to be a momentary lapse of judgement." The bright and fun-loving 9-year-old will be best remembered by his loved ones as someone who loved to play sports and who always had a smile on his face. "He wanted to be friends with everybody," said his father, Darrin Niethammer. "He had a laugh that was so contagious that it would make anyone laugh. He was my little buddy and my life." Niethammer said Shawn was riding his bicycle from his mother's house to a friend's house just a few blocks away. When he discovered the friend wasn't home, he headed back out of the friend's driveway where the accident occurred. "That area seems to have a lot of school traffic for kids," Niethammer said. "I would like to see some speed bumps in there because it doesn't only stop speeding, but it makes people look too."

Shawn's step-father Pat Simon said he will always cherish the times he used to take him to Callippe Preserve Golf Course to play golf or the times he would take him along on his handyman trips to people's homes to make housecalls. "He would do anything for anybody and would always put other people first and at 9, you wouldn't think that," said mother Veronica Simon. She said she's been overwhelmed by the outpouring of support from the community. "So many people that we don't even know have come over and offered their condolences and brought meals and you don't know what a wonderful community you have unfortunately until something like this happens," she said.

Ron Hyde, a close friend of Pat Simon's has set up a bank account at the Bank of Walnut Creek at 249 Main St., titled "The Shawn Niethammer Memorial Fund for the Benefit of Youth Golf." Donations will go towards benefiting youths in golf camps who would otherwise not be able to afford them. The 9-year-old participated in the youth golf program this past summer at Callippe. At Shawn's school, efforts are under way to memorialize him as well as help his family, according to Vintage Hills Principal Carolyn Parker. Extra counselors were brought on campus to talk to students and parents about the incident. The students in Kasey Poet's fourth grade class have already found ways to remember their classmate, Parker said. Students are given a number that corresponds with where their name falls in alphabetical order and that number is used on homework and class assignments. Shawn's number was 20, and students asked that they "retire" his number so as to never forget him.

The school has also set up a bank account for charitable donations at Fremont Bank, 6654 Koll Center Parkway, Ste. 345. Anyone who wants to make a donation can either go to the bank or drop off a donation at Vintage Hills. The account is titled "The Shawn Niethammer Memorial Fund." The bank can be reached at 417-7671. Some parents have also sent out e-mails to city officials and local businesses to solicit donations to help defray the funeral costs for the family.

To honor Shawn's love of baseball, Vintage Hills will host a baseball drive in which students can bring in new or used baseball equipment that will be sent to an organization that will donate the supplies to needy Cambodian children. "I think Shawn would be happy to know that there would be a lot of kids with this equipment that they can play baseball with," Parker said. The school plans to have a memorial sometime next month.

Shawn Michael-Harold Niethammer is survived by his mother Veronica and her husband Pat Simon, his father Darrin Niethammer and his wife Tina, grandmother Marilyn Niethammer, grandparents Michael and Dorothy Berthelsen, stepbrothers Kyle and Sean and stepsister Robin and by his uncles, aunts, cousins and other relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by his grandfather Woodard Niethammer.

A private viewing was scheduled for Wednesday for the family, according to Graham-Hitch Mortuary. A service will be held today at 4 p.m. at Holy Cross Lutheran Church, 1020 Mocho St. in Livermore. In lieu of flowers, the family suggest memorial donations be made in care of the Holy Cross Lutheran Church to be used for children's charities, to junior golf or the Pleasanton National Little League.

959. John M.⁹ Hirth, twin (John Russell⁸, Frederick⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 26 Jul 1937 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Karen E. ?**. She was born 04 Oct 1940.

More About John M. Hirth, twin:

Occupation: 1957, trouble shooter Telephone Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: W226n2 Aspenwood Lane; Waukesha, Wisconsin

Child of John Hirth and Karen ? is:

+ 1371 i. Andre Michele¹⁰ Hirth, born 08 May 1962 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

960. Beverly Ann⁹ Hirth (John Russell⁸, Frederick⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Oct 1939 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married **Jerome A. Musil, Sr.** Aft. 1954, son of Emil Musil and Pauline Mikich. He was born 30 Mar 1936 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Jerome A. Musil, Sr.:

Occupation: 1961, laborer American Motors Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1971, employee Hansen Seaway Service Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 3: 1977, material handler A. C. Corporation Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence: 1961, 3023a N. 22nd; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence 2: Bet. 1971 - 1975, 7883 N. 80th Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence 3: Germantown, Wisconsin
 Residence 4: 17072 Roose; Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin
 Residence 5: 22201 Saint James Parkway; Sussex, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin

More About Jerome Musil and Beverly Hirth:
 Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of Beverly Hirth and Jerome Musil are:

- 1372 i. Jerome A. (Jerry)¹⁰ Musil, Jr., born 14 Jul 1959. He married Elizabeth Maria Schweinert 11 Apr 1987 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 01 Jan 1965.

More About Jerome A. (Jerry) Musil, Jr.:

Education: 1977, Madison High School Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation: Bet. 1990 - 1992, material handler Post Office Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence: Bet. 1990 - 1992, 3477 N. 97th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence 2: Germantown, Wisconsin
 Residence 3: 13917 W. Lilac Lane; Berlin, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin

More About Jerome Musil and Elizabeth Schweinert:
 Marriage: 11 Apr 1987, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- 1373 ii. Terri Musil, born 1962.
 1374 iii. Lawrence Russel Musil, born 30 May 1962. He married Judy Ann Limmer 11 Feb 1989 in Wisconsin; born 28 Aug 1965.

More About Lawrence Musil and Judy Limmer:
 Marriage: 11 Feb 1989, Wisconsin

- 1375 iv. Gary Musil, born 28 May 1963.
 1376 v. Sherri Ann Musil, born 16 Aug 1966. She married Byron Keith Uhlig 10 Oct 1987 in Washburn Co, Wisconsin; born 02 Nov 1967.

More About Byron Uhlig and Sherri Musil:
 Marriage: 10 Oct 1987, Washburn Co, Wisconsin

961. Janice L.⁹ Hirth (John Russell⁸, Frederick⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 09 Jun 1942 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 22 Oct 2011 in Sussex, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin. She married **Ernst Keesler**. He was born 29 Aug 1938, and died 25 Feb 2011 in Townsend, Oconto Co, Wisconsin.

Children of Janice Hirth and Ernst Keesler are:

- + 1377 i. Anna Marie¹⁰ Keesler, born 17 Jul 1959; died 14 Aug 2011 in Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.
 1378 ii. Loretta May Keesler, born 26 Aug 1960. She married (1) Henry Hunt; born 20 Nov 1954; died 09 Feb 2007 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married (2) Mark Marsden 21 Jan 1988 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 30 Nov 1956.

More About Mark Marsden and Loretta Keesler:
 Marriage: 21 Jan 1988, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- 1379 iii. Linda Keesler, born 24 Jul 1961. She married John T. Bluhm; born 19 May 1965.
 + 1380 iv. Janet Marie Keesler, born 11 Dec 1963.
 1381 v. Rosemary Joann Keesler, born 30 Dec 1966. She married Daniel Gene Drossel 25 Jun 1994 in Cheboygan Co, Wisconsin; born 02 Mar 1967.

More About Daniel Gene Drossel:
 Residence: 1993, 15630 W. Kendel; Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin

More About Daniel Drossel and Rosemary Keesler:
 Marriage: 25 Jun 1994, Cheboygan Co, Wisconsin

- 1382 vi. Beverly Ann Keesler, born 27 Nov 1968.
- + 1383 vii. Karen Marie Keesler, born 29 Nov 1971.
- 1384 viii. Melanie Keesler, born 21 May 1973. She married (1) Duane David Dippel; born 15 Jan 1978. She married (2) ? Wierman; born Aft. 1969.
- 1385 ix. Thomas L. Keesler, born 14 Jun 1976. He married Jennifer Chingway; born 03 Nov 1979.

964. Alan John⁹ Bobo (Clara Louise⁸ Hodel, Clara R.⁷ Hirth, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 11 Feb 1951. He married **Sue ?**. She was born Aft. 1951.

Child of Alan Bobo and Sue ? is:

- 1386 i. Matthew¹⁰ Bobo, born 18 Jun 1975.

965. Patricia Lynn⁹ Bobo (Clara Louise⁸ Hodel, Clara R.⁷ Hirth, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 29 May 1958. She married **Michael L. Ducat**. He was born 29 Sep 1961 in Green Bay, Wisconsin, and died 06 Dec 2019.

Notes for Michael L. Ducat:

Pulaski - Michael L. Ducat, age 58, passed away on Friday December 6, 2019. He was born on September 29, 1961 in Green Bay the son of Bernard and Janice (Vandervest) Ducat. Mike worked for Procter and Gamble for 16 years. He was united in marriage on May 15, 2015 to Kim (Pond) Christenson. Mike was a football fan especially the Green Bay Packers. He enjoyed fishing, boating, and spending time with his family.

Mike is survived by his wife, Kim, mother, Janice Ducat, two children: Nick (Greta) Ducat and Amanda (Andrew Erickson) Schultz, and their mother, Patty Ducat, three step-children: Crystal (David) Sexton, Troy (Nicole Stevens) Christenson, and Brandon (Zoe) Christenson; five granddaughters: Payton, Camella, Mara, Trinity, Karlyn, and he was looking forward for his first grandson due in March; three sisters: Sharon Ducat, Julie Luebke, and Amy (Steve) Fairbairn; brother-in-law, Keith (Rhonda) Pond, parents-in-law, Ray and Joan Pond. He is further survived by aunts, uncles, many nieces, nephews, cousins, and dear friends. He was preceded in death by his father, Bernard, and brother-in-law, John Luebke.

Friends and family may visit Newcomer Chapel, 340 S. Monroe Ave. on Saturday, December 14, 2019 from 2:00 pm until 4:00 pm with a time of sharing at 4:00 pm. The family would like to thank the staff at Aurora Bay Care and Aurora Hospice for all their care and comfort that was given to Mike. Your kindness will never be forgotten. In lieu of flowers, the family has designated Golden House for memorial contributions.

Children of Patricia Bobo and Michael Ducat are:

- 1387 i. Nicholas Michael (Nick)¹⁰ Ducat, born 07 Jan 1983. He married Greta ?.
- 1388 ii. Amanda Ducat, born 29 Jul 1985. She married (1) Andrew Erickson. She married (2) Robert Schultz; born 09 Jul 1982.

966. Walter Asa⁹ Noffsinger (Beatrice Rosina⁸ Hirth, Heinrich Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 08 Mar 1940 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 2003 in Crystal, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?**. She was born Aft. 1940. He married **(2) Irene Joyce Haskett** 14 May 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Feb 1950.

Notes for Walter Asa Noffsinger:

Walter "Asa" Noffsinger, 63, of Crystal, went home to be with his Lord on Monday, Oct. 1, 2003, while going hunting near his home. Asa was born March 8, 1940, in Gaylord, the son of Donald W and Beatrice Hirth Noffsinger. He married Irene Gobat Haskett on May 14, 1989. He attended Spring Arbor University. He received a journeyman's license and worked for Plumbers and Pipefitters Union 190 for Washtenaw County. He also worked on the Alaskan Pipeline and was a maintenance director for several

companies, including Ramada Inns and was retired from Formidable Group in Farmington. Asa was a member of Shiloh Community Church and a member of the Caring Board with the church. He was also a member of Mt. Gilead Lodge 285 F&AM in Crystal, the Order of the Eastern Star in Crystal and was an avid hunter and fisherman.

He was preceded in death by his parents and sister Donna Louise Noffsinger. He is survived by his wife, Irene; together with six children, Cheryl Yu of Ann Arbor, Lori and Steve Eccles of Bellaire, Rob and Stacie Noffsinger of Virginia Beach, Virginia, Tonya Haskett of Crystal, Nicki Haskett of Ann Arbor, Douglas Haskett of Roseville; 12 grandchildren; and four sisters, Joyce and Alan Cudsworth of Williamston, Connie and Frank DiCesare of Buffalo, New York, Carol and Richard Stoll of Ann Arbor, Rosemary Ray and Sean Desmond of Ypsilanti.

Funeral services are 2:30 p.m. Sunday at Shiloh Community Church, Orleans, with the Revs. Kenneth Harger, Jamie Nichols and Steve Eccles officiating. Interment is in Crystal Cemetery.

More About Walter Asa Noffsinger:

Baptism: 30 Dec 1940, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 2003, Crystal Cemetery Crystal, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Crystal, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-40-4248

More About Walter Noffsinger and Irene Haskett:

Marriage: 14 May 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Noffsinger and ? are:

- 1389 i. Lori Lynn¹⁰ Noffsinger, born 15 Jan 1965. She married Steven Tod Eccles 22 Jun 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1962.

More About Steven Eccles and Lori Noffsinger:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1390 ii. Robert W. (Rob) Noffsinger, born 12 Mar 1966. He married Stacie D. Glassberg; born 31 Jan 1968.

More About Robert W. (Rob) Noffsinger:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1996, 4966 Garden Moss Circle S; Jacksonville, Florida

967. Connie May⁹ Noffsinger (Beatrice Rosina⁸ Hirth, Heinrich Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Apr 1942 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Pedro Jose Rodriguez** 15 Jun 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1938. She married **(2) Francis Samuel (Frank) DiCesare** 10 Oct 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Aug 1932 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 12 Jul 2015.

More About Connie May Noffsinger:

Baptism: 24 Jan 1943, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pedro Rodriguez and Connie Noffsinger:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Francis Samuel (Frank) DiCesare:

Francis S. DiCesare of Ann Arbor, Michigan, formerly of Buffalo, New York, entered into rest July 12, 2015, predeceased by parents Orazio and Antonina (Dispensa), his first wife Antoinette (Orlando) and son Orazio "Ray;" survived by his loving wife Connie, sister Anna Fortini and brother Joseph; stepfather to Candida Izaguirre, Pedro and Dr. Enrique Rodriguez; loved and cherished by grandchildren, a great-grandchild, nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be held Monday, July 20 at 10 AM in St. Michael's Church, 651 Washington St., Buffalo. Interment immediately following at Mount Calvary Cemetery.

More About Francis Samuel (Frank) DiCesare:
Residence: 1993, 210 Robin Road; Buffalo, New York

More About Francis DiCesare and Connie Noffsinger:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Connie Noffsinger and Pedro Rodriguez is:
1391 i. Pedro Jose¹⁰ Rodriguez, Jr., born 10 Mar 1965 in Ohio. He married Kelly Anne (Lutz) Moceris; born 09 Jan 1972.

968. Carole Ann⁹ Noffsinger (Beatrice Rosina⁸ Hirth, Heinrich Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 18 Oct 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 2010. She married **Richard Frederick Stoll, Jr.** 05 Sep 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Stoll and Phyllis Wood. He was born 14 Jul 1944.

Notes for Carole Ann Noffsinger:

Carole Stoll, age 66; went to be with our Lord on Thursday, May 6, 2010. Carole was born on October 18, 1943, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was the daughter of Donald and Beatrice (Hirth) Noffsinger. Carole was a member of the Word of Life, an Ecumenical Charismatic Covenant Community, the Ann Arbor Potter's Guild and the Clay Gallery.

Survived by her husband, Richard F. Stoll, Jr.; her children, Mark and wife, Elise, their children, Sawyer and Taine; Matthew and his wife, Heidi, and their children, Nathan, Jacob, Andrew, Grace, Rachel, Philip, Sophie and Charity; and Diane and her husband, Mariano, and their children, Mariano, Rebeca, Javier and Luis; sisters, Connie, Rose Mary and Joyce; and preceded in death by her brother, Asa.

Visitation was held at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel in Ann Arbor. A Mass of Christian Burial was held on Monday, May 10, 2010, at St. Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Carole Ann Noffsinger:
Baptism: 20 May 1944, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Frederick Stoll, Jr.:
Residence: 1977, 403 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1984 - 1992, 2731 Valley Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 235 Harrison Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Stoll and Carole Noffsinger:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carole Noffsinger and Richard Stoll are:

- + 1392 i. Matthew Brian¹⁰ Stoll, born 18 Apr 1967.
- + 1393 ii. Diane Jennifer Stoll, born 06 Jun 1968.

970. Kathleen Ann⁹ LeMone (Margaret Ann⁸ Hirth, Lloyd Russell⁷, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 18 Feb 1956 in Socorro, Socorro Co, New Mexico. She married **Owen Robert Mooney** 28 Feb 1989 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. He was born 19 Apr 1949 in Utica, Onieda Co, New York.

More About Kathleen Ann LeMone:
Graduation: 1983, masters of public health School of tropical Medicine Tulane University
Religion: 17 Oct 1973, member Baha'i Faith
Residence: Bet. 1983 - 1989, Tanzania, East Africa

More About Owen Robert Mooney:

Adoption: 19 Apr 1949

Residence: Bet. May 1994 - 2005, Radium Springs, Sona Ana Co, New Mexico

More About Owen Mooney and Kathleen LeMone:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1989, El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

Child of Kathleen LeMone and Owen Mooney is:

- 1394 i. David Jonathan LeMone¹⁰ Mooney, born 26 Oct 1991 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co, New Mexico.

971. Jonathan David Vondenberg⁹ LeMone (Margaret Ann⁸ Hirth, Lloyd Russell⁷, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 Jun 1958 in Farmington, San Juan Co, New Mexico. He married **Marisol Vega** 05 Mar 1993 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. She was born 18 Dec 1963 in Chihuahua City, Chihuahua, Mexico.

More About Jonathan LeMone and Marisol Vega:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1993, El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

Children of Jonathan LeMone and Marisol Vega are:

- 1395 i. Allison Rebecca¹⁰ LeMone, born 27 Nov 1994 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.
1396 ii. Brandon Quest LeMone, born 07 Oct 1996 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.

973. Christopher William⁹ Hirth (William Johnson⁸, Lloyd Russell⁷, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 31 Jan 1962 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Hisako Maruoka** 25 Aug 1989 in Tokyo, Japan. She was born Aft. 1960 in Japan.

More About Christopher William Hirth:

Occupation: Japanese/English translator Eugene, Oregon

Residence: 2005, Eugene, Oregon

More About Christopher Hirth and Hisako Maruoka:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1989, Tokyo, Japan

Children of Christopher Hirth and Hisako Maruoka are:

- 1397 i. Melody Hana¹⁰ Hirth, born 31 Aug 1990 in Tokyo, Japan.
1398 ii. Tiffany Mizuki Hirth, born 09 May 1992 in Tokyo, Japan.
1399 iii. Brian Toma Hirth, born 20 Feb 1995 in Tokyo, Japan.
1400 iv. Chelsea Momiji Hirth, born 02 Oct 2002 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

974. William David⁹ Smith (Virginia May⁸ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 Dec 1946. He married **Judith Elen (Judy) Wilkemeyer** Aft. 1967. She was born 06 May 1949.

More About William Smith and Judith Wilkemeyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of William Smith and Judith Wilkemeyer are:

- 1401 i. Matthew William¹⁰ Smith, born 07 Jan 1975.
1402 ii. Joshua Charles Fredrick Smith, born 15 May 1976.
+ 1403 iii. Charity Nell Smith, born 21 Jan 1980.
1404 iv. Blake Bye Smith, born Aft. 1981.

975. Carolyn Ruth⁹ Smith (Virginia May⁸ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 25 Apr 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2006. She married **Richard Lynn (Dick) Isaacson** Aft.

1968, son of Richard Lynn (Ike) Isaacson. He was born 26 Jul 1949, and died 19 Nov 2017 in Columbia, Richland Co, South Carolina.

Notes for Richard Lynn (Dick) Isaacson:

Richard Lynn "Dick" Isaacson passed away Sunday, November 19, 2017 at home in Columbia, South Carolina. He was born July 26, 1949 to Robert "Ike" Isaacson Sr., and the late, Barbara (Ennis) Isaacson. He is survived by his wife and companion of over 30 years, Carol Miller Isaacson. He was a dedicated and loving father to Richard (Shannon) Isaacson Jr., Veronica (Brian) McMahon, and Spencer (Mary) Miller, and the cherished grandfather of Jack, Will, Aliza, Bailey, Camryn, Noah, Logan, and Clay. Dick is also survived by four brothers, Robert (Judy) Isaacson Jr., Barry Isaacson, Garry (Patricia) Isaacson, and Randy (Lynn) Isaacson and many nieces and nephews.

He was born and raised in Ypsilanti, Michigan, and graduated from Ypsilanti High School in 1967. He also attended Eastern Michigan University. He was a proud member of the UAW, and worked for over 30 years at the Ypsilanti Ford Plant, retiring to South Carolina in 2002. Dick was selfless, humble, and regularly made sacrifices to help others, none more than his own children. Over the past 32 years he was a friend of Bill W., and helped an unknown number of people overcome the obstacles in their lives. His wisdom and kindness will be missed. A Celebration of Life memorial service will be held in South Carolina at a later date. Caughman-Harman Funeral Home, Lexington Chapel is assisting the family with arrangements.

More About Richard Isaacson and Carolyn Smith:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Child of Carolyn Smith and Richard Isaacson is:

- 1405 i. Richard Lynn¹⁰ Isaacson, born 24 Oct 1968. He married Shannon Venberg; born Aft. 1963.

976. Douglas Ford⁹ Smith (Virginia May⁸ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Jul 1952. He married **Bonnie Kay Peterson**. She was born 03 May 1951.

Children of Douglas Smith and Bonnie Peterson are:

- + 1406 i. Cindy Lynn¹⁰ Smith, born 16 Nov 1970.
- 1407 ii. Douglas Ford Smith, Jr., born 26 Jul 1973.
- 1408 iii. Ryan Douglas Smith, born 01 May 1979.

977. Donald Owen⁹ Smith (Virginia May⁸ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 Oct 1953. He married **Julie Kay Knouse** 24 Aug 1980 in Clackamas Co, Oregon. She was born 01 Jul 1956.

More About Donald Owen Smith:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3175 Lakewood Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Smith and Julie Knouse:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1980, Clackamas Co, Oregon

Children of Donald Smith and Julie Knouse are:

- 1409 i. Courtney Ruth¹⁰ Smith, born 14 Jun 1985.
- 1410 ii. Caitlin Marie Smith, born 24 Dec 1988; died 18 Nov 2013 in Lake Oswego, Oregon.

Notes for Caitlin Marie Smith:

Caitlin Marie Smith ran into the arms of Jesus on Monday, Nov. 18, 2013, at home with her family, after 24 years of a rich and blessed life. Born Dec. 24, 1988. Caitlin grew up in Lake Oswego, and attended Uplands Elementary, Lake Oswego Junior High and graduated in 2008 from Lake Oswego High School. Caitlin volunteered at the Tualatin School House Pantry, Northwest Children's Outreach and attended River West Church. She enjoyed spending her time playing games, going on adventures, listening to music, riding her bike, participating in Young Life and being with her family.

She is survived by her parents, Donald and Julie Smith; older sister, Courtney Smith; grandparents, Elwood and Betty Knouse; and many other extended family members.

A memorial service will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 7, 2013, at River West Church in Lake Oswego. Donations may be made in Caitlin's memory to either the Tualatin School House Pantry or Lake Oswego Capernaum Young Life Club. Caitlin will be always remembered for her joyful spirit, faith in Jesus, perseverance and deep love for her family and friends.

978. Nancy Ann⁹ Smith (Virginia May⁸ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 30 Mar 1955. She married **Leroy Scott Capper**. He was born 27 Aug 1956.

More About Leroy Scott Capper:
Residence: Cumberland, Maryland

Children of Nancy Smith and Leroy Capper are:

- 1411 i. Leroy Scott¹⁰ Capper, born Aft. 1975.
- 1412 ii. Laura Anne Capper, born 26 Feb 1985. She married Dominic DePietro; born 07 Dec 1983.
- 1413 iii. Mary Beth Capper, born 01 Sep 1989.

979. Debra Sue⁹ Smith (Virginia May⁸ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 Mar 1957. She married **Glen Robert Carbaugh** Aft. 1969. He was born 19 Jan 1950 in Chicapee, Hampden Co, Massachusetts, and died Nov 1986 in Chicapee, Hampden Co, Massachusetts.

More About Debra Sue Smith:
Residence: Chicopee, Hampden Co, Massachusetts

More About Glen Carbaugh and Debra Smith:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Child of Debra Smith and Glen Carbaugh is:

- 1414 i. Angela May¹⁰ Carbaugh, born 1980.

980. John Charles⁹ Smith (Virginia May⁸ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 Jul 1959. He married **Deborah Ann Brown** Aft. 1966. She was born 04 Jan 1963.

More About John Smith and Deborah Brown:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of John Smith and Deborah Brown are:

- 1415 i. Elizabeth Ann¹⁰ Smith, born 22 Oct 1990.
- 1416 ii. Jessica Ruth Smith, born 1994.

981. Dennis Arthur⁹ Gibbs (Joan Ruth⁸ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 Sep 1952. He married **Barbara Ann Reed** 22 Sep 1984 in Ohio. She was born 12 Apr 1955.

More About Dennis Gibbs and Barbara Reed:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1984, Ohio

Children of Dennis Gibbs and Barbara Reed are:

- 1417 i. Daniel Dennis¹⁰ Gibbs, born 1986.
- 1418 ii. Douglas Thomas Gibbs, born 1988.

982. Suzanne Ruth⁹ Gibbs, twin (Joan Ruth⁸ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 26 Dec 1954. She married **Glen Richard Preston**. He was born 21 Sep 1953.

Children of Suzanne Gibbs and Glen Preston are:

- 1419 i. David Thomas¹⁰ Preston, born 02 Nov 1979. He married Allison Irene Schacht; born 28 Jun 1981.
- 1420 ii. Elizabeth Suzanne Preston, born 03 Dec 1983.
- + 1421 iii. Adam Richard Preston, born 1986.

983. Janette Ann⁹ Gibbs, twin (Joan Ruth⁸ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 26 Dec 1954. She married **Michael Keith Swihart**. He was born 01 Nov 1957.

Children of Janette Gibbs and Michael Swihart are:

- + 1422 i. Jacqueline Ruth (Jackie)¹⁰ Swihart, born 14 Apr 1979.
- 1423 ii. Pamela Marie Swihart, born 01 Feb 1982. She married Andrew Aaron (Andy) Acker; born 01 Jul 1981.

985. Dilys Lucille⁹ Gibbs (Joan Ruth⁸ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Jul 1960. She married **Patrick Russell Harrison**. He was born 13 Nov 1961.

Children of Dilys Gibbs and Patrick Harrison are:

- 1424 i. Cameron Ray¹⁰ Harrison, born 1988.
- 1425 ii. Taylor Diane Harrison, born 20 Mar 1991.

987. Lynette Sue⁹ Grosshans (Bethel Margaret⁸ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 08 Dec 1952. She married **Craig Michael Outwater** 1974, son of William Outwater and Norma Sessions. He was born 20 Feb 1952.

More About Craig Michael Outwater:

Residence: Engadine, Michigan

Residence 2: McMillan, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lynette Grosshans and Craig Outwater:

Lansing, March 20, 1974 - Mr. and Mrs. Richard Grosshans of Gregory announce the engagement of their daughter, Lynette of Lansing, to Craig Outwater of Pinckney. He is the son of Mrs. Norma Outwater of Pinckney and the late William Outwater.

More About Craig Outwater and Lynette Grosshans:

Marriage: 1974

Children of Lynette Grosshans and Craig Outwater are:

- + 1426 i. Benjamin Richard¹⁰ Outwater, born 07 Aug 1979.
- + 1427 ii. Emily Louise Outwater, born 17 Mar 1982.

992. Rodney Knight⁹ Stark (Carol Jean⁸ Batchelor, Edna Lavene⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 05 Apr 1954 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 2014 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming. He married **(1) Maugeen McGrath**. She was born 19 Sep 1960. He married **(2) Marla Kay Penix** 11 Jul 1975. She was born 13 Jan 1955.

Notes for Rodney Knight Stark:

Rodney Knight Stark of Casper, Wyoming (formerly of Ypsilanti, Michigan) Age 60, passed away unexpectedly Friday, July 11, 2014 in Casper, Wyoming. Rod was born April 5, 1954 in Ypsilanti, the son

of Carol (Batchelor) and Leonard K. Stark. He graduated from Ypsilanti High School in 1972. He attended Eastern Michigan University, served his apprenticeship at Moore Funeral Home and graduated from Wayne State University with a degree in Mortuary Science in 1978. In 1979 he became an owner of Ochalek-Stark Funeral Service in Milan and Stark Funeral Service Moore Memorial Chapel in Ypsilanti in 1989. Rod loved to vacation in the Upper Peninsula. He was an avid outdoorsman. His favorite things were camping, fly fishing, hunting and just being with family. Rod was a baptized member of the First United Methodist Church, Ypsilanti. He possesses a strong faith and love of the Lord!

He is survived by his wife, Margeen McGrath Stark; two beautiful daughters whom Rod adored, Cassandra Kay "Kassie" Stark of Northville, Michigan and Lindsey Ann Stark of Horton, Michigan; and two sons of whom he was very proud, Mark Allen Rodney Knight Stark and Flannan McGrath Stark, both of Casper, Wyoming. Rod has one granddaughter that was most precious to his heart, Kayla Ann Stark. Also surviving are his parents, Carol Sovia of Ypsilanti and Leonard (Anna) Stark of Fairfield Glade, Tennessee; two precious sisters, Darby Ann Stark of Ypsilanti and Sally (Gary) Penning of Marquette, Michigan; and the kindest brother, Bradley (Mary) Stark of Ypsilanti.

Other survivors include: three nephews, Bradley (Amy) Farmer of Ypsilanti, Robert Farmer of Newberry, Michigan and Jonathan Stark of Ypsilanti; one niece, Julie Ann Stark of Ypsilanti; aunts and uncles, Lois (George) Wacker of Manchester, Wilma (Durwood) Beatty of Murray, Kentucky, very special uncle, Douglas Stark of Ypsilanti, Annie Stark of Alpena, Michigan, Emily (Phil) Wiard of Grass Lake, Michigan and Russell Losey of Dearborn, Michigan; and many cousins, grand-nieces and nephews, mother and grandmother of his daughters, Marla Kay Penix and Ann Penix; and many dear friends.

The funeral service will be 11 am Thursday July 17, 2014 at the First United Methodist Church, 209 Washtenaw, Ypsilanti. Burial will follow in Highland Cemetery. Family will receive friends at Stark Funeral Service 2-4 and 6-8 pm Wednesday and at the church from 10 am until time of service Thursday.

More About Rodney Stark and Marla Penix:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1975

Child of Rodney Stark and Margeen McGrath is:
1428 i. Flannan McGrath¹⁰ Stark, born 1995.

Children of Rodney Stark and Marla Penix are:

- 1429 i. Cassandra Kay (Kassie)¹⁰ Stark, born 14 Jan 1976. She married ? Krasny.
- 1430 ii. Lindsey Ann Stark, born 31 Mar 1982.
- 1431 iii. Mark Allen Rodney Stark.

996. Jay Walter⁹ Wiard (Emily Joyce⁸ Batchelor, Edna Lavene⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 May 1958. He married **Christina Garrison**, daughter of Eugene Garrison and Ruth Garn. She was born 1959.

Child of Jay Wiard and Christina Garrison is:

- 1432 i. Brandon Jay¹⁰ Wiard, born 20 Dec 1980. He married Kelly Joy Spears; born 1976.

997. Scott Emil⁹ Wiard (Emily Joyce⁸ Batchelor, Edna Lavene⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 Jun 1956. He married **Karen Rosella Crane**. She was born Apr 1956.

Children of Scott Wiard and Karen Crane are:

- 1433 i. Karilyn Joyce (Kari)¹⁰ Wiard, born May 1980. She married Ryan Metzger Dunkelberger; born 01 Jun 1979.
- 1434 ii. Michael Scott Wiard, born 09 Mar 1984. He married Megan Wojcik 22 Apr 2017 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1989.

More About Michael Wiard and Megan Wojcik:
Marriage: 22 Apr 2017, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

999. Catherine Anne⁹ Hirth (Howard Henry⁸, Christian Friedrich⁷, Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁶,

Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 2019. She married **(1) Eugene Nelson Brown** 23 Aug 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1937. She married **(2) Eugene Morgan** 30 Mar 1980 in Palm Springs, California. He was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Catherine Anne Hirth:

Catherine Anne (Cathy) Hirth, 70 of Niwot passed away September 30, 2019. Cathy was born March 4, 1949 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Howard and Lillie (Mohr) Hirth. She grew up in Ann Arbor and graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1967. Cathy earned a master's degree in speech pathology from Western Michigan University. She worked as a speech therapist in the Los Angeles School System for many years.

On March 30, 1980 she married Eugene Morgan in Palm Springs, California. They later divorced in 2001. In 1988, Cathy moved to Longmont, Colorado. She was a longtime member of First Evangelical Lutheran Church and volunteered with the Longmont Humane Society. Cathy was an avid reader and enjoyed playing piano, horseback riding and sewing. She is preceded in death by her parents.

Cathy is survived by her beloved children; Eric and Melissa Morgan of Longmont, a brother, Charles Hirth of Palm Desert, CA and her former husband, Eugene Morgan of Oro Valley, Arizona.

A memorial service will be held 10:30 a.m., Friday, October 11 at First Evangelical Lutheran Church. Memorial contributions may be made to the Longmont Humane Society or to the First Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Catherine Anne Hirth:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1949, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Brown and Catherine Hirth:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Morgan and Catherine Hirth:

Divorce: 2001

Marriage: 30 Mar 1980, Palm Springs, California

Children of Catherine Hirth and Eugene Morgan are:

- 1435 i. Eric¹⁰ Morgan.
- 1436 ii. Melissa Morgan.

1001. Frederick Leroy⁹ Heidenreich (Ruth Elmira⁸ Laubengayer, Katharina Maria Dorothea⁷ Hirth, Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 14 Apr 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2009 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon Doreen Diver** 04 May 1957 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of William Diver and Agnes French. She was born 14 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2019 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee.

More About Frederick Leroy Heidenreich:

Occupation: pharmaceutical representative CIBA/GEIGY

Residence: 225 H. Haas; Frankenmuth, Michigan

Notes for Sharon Doreen Diver:

Sharon D. Heidenreich, age 83, of Columbia, Tennessee and formerly of the Marshall, Michigan area died Wednesday, August 28, 2019 at the Maury Regional Medical Center, Columbia, Tennessee. Mrs. Heidenreich was born on June 14, 1936 in Battle Creek to William R. and Agnes M. (French) Diver. Sharon grew up in Marshall, Michigan, and was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1954. She then continued her education attending Michigan State University. As a teenager, she worked at the old Peck Drug Store and then Cronin Clothing Store in downtown Marshall. She also worked for the Bell Telephone Company prior to her marriage. Sharon was a long-time resident of Frankenmuth, Michigan, she then moved to Tennessee to live closer to her daughter, Karen.

On May 4, 1957, she married Frederick L. Heidenreich at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Albion, Michigan. Fred preceded her in death on September 10, 2009. While her children were attending college, Sharon worked at the Jacobson Department Store in sales for ten years. She was a faithful member of the Lutheran church for many years attending Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall and later St. John Lutheran Church in Frankenmuth. While living in Columbia, Tennessee, she attended Trinity Lutheran Church and made many friends there. Sharon had been a very active member of the communities in which she had lived in often volunteering in the hospitals, with the school PTA and on church boards and committees. Sharon was a very artistic person, enjoying painting in many different mediums. She also enjoyed hand crafting personal cards and sending long personal letters.

She is survived by a daughter, Julie Heitsch and her husband John; grandchildren, Elizabeth, Steven and Emily; sisters-in-law, Katherine Heidenreich, of Frankenmuth and Carolyn Fox and husband Bud; niece, Kim and Kent Phillips; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her parents, William and Agnes Diver; her husband, Frederick; and a daughter, Karen Heidenreich.

The family will receive friends from 10:30 am to 11:30 am on Wednesday, September 4, 2019 at the Marshall Chapel of the Kempf Family Funeral Homes and Cremation Services, 723 Old US 2 N., Marshall, Michigan. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 11:30 am the funeral home. With a luncheon following the service. Interment will take place after the luncheon in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Marshall Community Foundation or to the Leader Dogs for the Blind, 1039 S. Rochester Rd., Rochester Hills, Michigan 48307. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home. The family would like to extend a special heartfelt thank you to her church family in Tennessee for their unconditional love and care during Sharon's illness.

More About Frederick Heidenreich and Sharon Diver:

Marriage: 04 May 1957, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Heidenreich and Sharon Diver are:

- + 1437 i. Julie Ann¹⁰ Heidenreich, born 21 May 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1438 ii. Karen Kay Heidenreich, born 27 Jun 1962 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 2019 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee. She married Michael James DeVoney 11 Oct 1997 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee; born 06 Dec 1960 in overseas.

Notes for Karen Kay Heidenreich:

Karen Kay Heidenreich, 56, of Columbia, Tennessee formerly of Frankenmuth, died unexpectedly at her home, January 9, 2019. She was born June 27, 1962 in Marshall, Michigan, daughter Sharon D. Heidenreich of Columbia, Tennessee and the late Fred L. Heidenreich, both formerly of Frankenmuth. Karen was a 1980 graduate of Frankenmuth High School. She was employed by the Federal Aviation Administration for over 25 years, primarily in the Nashville area. She was an active member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Columbia, Tennessee. She enjoyed interior decorating, collecting antiques and artwork. She also enjoyed flower arranging.

A graveside service will take place at a later date. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider Trinity Lutheran Church, Columbia, Tennessee.

More About Karen Kay Heidenreich:

Occupation: flight service Conroy, Texas

More About Michael James DeVoney:

Residence: 455 Wildwood Forest Drive; Spring, Texas

More About Michael DeVoney and Karen Heidenreich:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1997, Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee

Marriage Church: St. Peter Episcopal Church Columbia, Tennessee

1003. Carolyn Ann⁹ Heidenreich (Ruth Elmira⁸ Laubengayer, Katharina Maria Dorothea⁷ Hirth, Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 10 Mar 1942 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Daniel Steelye** 28 Oct 1961 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Ralph Steelye and Gladys ?. He was born 07 Feb 1940 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Norman Hershel Fox** 28 Aug 1988 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1934.

More About Carolyn Ann Heidenreich:
Occupation: Chemical Bank Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Carolyn Heidenreich and Daniel Steelye:

Albion - St. Paul's Lutheran Church was the scene of the wedding on Oct. 28, 1961 of Miss Carolyn Ann Heidenreich and Daniel Ralph Seelye. The bride is the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. L. J. Heidenreich and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Seelye. The Rev. Paul Foust performed the double ring ceremony at 3 o'clock and Mrs. Howard Reed was the organist. Dr. Heidenreich gave his daughter in marriage. The bride wore a floor-length gown of bouquet taffeta styled with a princess bodice having three-quarter sleeves and a sabrina neckline edged with alencon lace embroidered in seed pearls. A bow at the back and lace appliques accented the bouffant skirt which ended in a chapel train. Her elbow-length veil of imported illusion was attached to a petal cap of alencon lace outlined with pearls and her bouquet was of white rose petals shaped to form a cabbage rose edged with pittisporum leaves. Miss Katherine Heidenreich of Birmingham was the bride's maid of honor and the bridesmaids were Miss Mary Luedtke, a student at Western Michigan University, and Mrs. David Weeks. Julie Heidenreich of Marshall, niece of the bride, was the flower girl. Charles Williams, a student at Wayne State University, served as the groom's best man and the ushers were Frederick Heidenreich of Marshall and Norman Heidenreich, brothers of the bride, and Mr. Weeks.

Following the wedding there was a reception in Luther Hall with Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hobus, uncle and aunt of the bride, as hosts. Later the newly-weds left for a honeymoon trip to Northern Michigan and are now at home at 107 W. Mulberry St. The bride is a graduate of Washington Gardner High. School and attended Michigan State University. She is employed by the Bank of Albion. The groom, a graduate of the same high school, attended Albion College and is a student at Kellogg Community College. He is associated with his father in Seelye's Mens Wear. The rehearsal dinner was given in the Mary Sykes Room at Baldwin Hall by the parents of the groom and Mr. and Mrs. Hobus entertained the out-of-town guests at a buffet luncheon preceding the wedding.

More About Daniel Steelye and Carolyn Heidenreich:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1961, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Norman Hershel Fox:
Graduation: 1956, Albion College Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 901 Irwin Ave; Albion, Michigan
Residence 2: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Punta Gorda, Florida

More About Norman Fox and Carolyn Heidenreich:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1988, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carolyn Heidenreich and Daniel Steelye is:
+ 1439 i. Kimberly Marie¹⁰ Steelye, born 26 Jan 1963 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1004. William Leroy⁹ Laubengayer (LeRoy Henry⁸, Katharina Maria Dorothea⁷ Hirth, Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born May 1934 in California. He married **(1) Judith Rae Blaisdell** 06 Dec 1958. She was born Aft. 1932. He married **(2) Lynn Susan Halliday** 01 Sep 1984 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 19 Feb 1940.

Notes for William Leroy Laubengayer:

Sept. 12, 1996 - He creates piece of air-mail history - Giant model plane hangs in Marshall Postal Museum - William Laubengayer would love to fly planes. He can't though, because he has epilepsy. But ever since the Battle Creek resident was 6 years old, he has gotten as close as he can to flying. Over the past 56 years, Laubengayer has made hundreds of model airplanes, the latest and biggest of which is now on display at the Marshall Postal Museum. This (model-building) is my outlet for not being able to

fry," Laubengayer said.

After a trip to Smithsonian Institution's National Postal Museum in Washington, D.C., where he saw a huge model air mail plane on display, Marshall Postmaster Mike Schragg decided the Marshall museum needed one. Every year he adds something new to the museum. "My dream was to get an airplane," said Schragg, who then asked Laubengayer to build it. In April, Laubengayer began work on the model 1918 de Havilland DH4 air mail plane. A hip replacement set him back a little, but Laubengayer finished the plane last week. Overall, it took Laubengayer, who worked from design plans of the actual plane, about three months to complete. Schragg paid for the materials while Laubengayer donated his labor. The plane was hung from the museum's ceiling just in time for the 1996 Marshall Home Tour, the only time the museum is open to the public. (Other times, by appointment) The bright yellow model, which has two sets of wings and an open cockpit, is one-fourth the size of the actual plane. Its wingspan is 10.5 feet and the plane's body is 8 feet long. It weighs about 25 pounds, and could be flown by remote if Schragg wanted. It won't be, though, for fear of harming it, he said. The U.S. Postal Service bought the DH-4 planes after they were used in World War I. It marked the beginning of U.S. air-mail service. The planes, 4,800 of which were built, were flown up until the 1930s, Schragg said.

Laubengayer said building the plane was special for him because he worked for the Postal Service in Ann Arbor, spending five years as a mail carrier while attending Eastern University. The retired chemist said it that was his favorite job. "I love the post office. I should have stayed with the post office instead of going to these other jobs. They are never as satisfying as the post office."

More About William Leroy Laubengayer:

Residence: 1983, 127 Haskins; Bowling Green, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 1993, 826 Jefferson Drive; Bowling Green, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence 3: 1995, 45 Hinman Ave N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 511 E. Stockbridge Ave; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 10492 S. 700 E; Sandy, Utah

Residence 6: Salt Lake City, Utah

Residence 7: 2005, 1032 Norway Road; Kendall, New York

Marriage Notes for William Laubengayer and Judith Blaisdell:

Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Laubengayer were host and hostess at the rehearsal dinner on Friday evening Dec. 5, 1958. Out of town guests attending the wedding were: Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Laubengayer, Miss Karen Laubengayer, James Johnson, Ann Arbor; Dr. Clifford Trethewey, LaVerne Tattersall, Owosso; Dennis Gates, Big Rapids; Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Blaisdell, Patricia Blaisdell, Mr. and Mrs. Keith Blaisdell, Calvin Blaisdell, Miss Marcia Blaisdell, Mr. and Mrs. Parlen Amdahl, Richard Amdahl, Mrs. Harold Johnson, Miss Donna Spooner, Mr. and Mrs. John Gallagher, Sandra, Patricia, and Michael, Eau Claire; Mr. and Mrs. Paul C. Johnson, Milwaukee; Mr. and Mrs. F. D. Taggett, Jan and Patricia, Miss Katherine O'Brien, Miss Winifred O'Brien, Ashland; Mr. and Mrs. Clyde S. Hill, Hibbing, Minnesota, Mr. and Mrs. George Swor, Miss Kathleen Swor, Miss Mary Swor and Scott Swor, Duluth, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Missling, Appleton, Wisconsin; Mrs. Alvina Stoltenow, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Stoltenow, Cecil, Wisconsin; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Supercynski, Duluth.

Ironwood, Michigan - Miss Judith Rae Blaisdell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Blaisdell, 320 E. Cloverland Dr., and William LeRoy Laubengayer, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Laubengayer, 1400 Normandy Rd., Ann Arbor, were united in marriage at lovely early winter wedding Saturday noon Dec. 6, 1958 at the Salem Lutheran Church. The Rev. Earl G. Gustafson performed the nuptial ceremony. The bride was escorted to the altar and presented in marriage by father. She chose a Directoire wedding gown of lustrous silk brocade in a warm candlelight hue. The sculptured bodice was designed a band of self-fabric which defined the crescent neckline. Her fitted sleeves tapered to a graceful bracelet length where they were accented by the tiniest of covered buttons. A small bow emphasized the empire line where inverted pleats fell gently into a belled skirt, covered buttons held the patterned brocade in a chapel train that created aisle resplendent beauty mantilla of imported Belgian lace, webbed in a delicate floral pattern, fell gracefully to a length. She carried a cascade bouquet of white roses and ivy.

Jann Trethewey was the maid of honor. Colleen Blaisdell, sister, of the bride, and Miss Karen Laubengayer, sister of the groom, Ann Arbor, served as the bridesmaids. Their identically styled

ballerina length gowns were an iridescent jewel green taffeta. The bodices were designed with soft folds which enhanced the scooped necklines. Their sleeves tapered to a becoming bracelet length. Pert empire bows held the contoured center princess panniers which held the waist encircling midriffs. Self-cording caught the lustrous silk in deep bouffant folds that added to their recessional charm. They wore ivy garlands in their hair.

James Johnson, Ann Arbor, Dr. A. Trethewey and LaVerne Tattersall, Owosso, were the best man and groomsmen respectively. Serving as ushers were Richard Amdahl, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, of the bride, and Dennis Gates, Big Rapids, cousin of the groom. The acolytes were James Williams and Robert Anderson.

A reception and dinner for 250 guests was served at the National Guard Armory following the ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. William Laubengayer will reside at 602 E. Main St., Owosso.

The bride is a graduate of Lutheran Wright High School, attended the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, and for the past year has been employed by the U. S. Forest Service in the Ironwood Supervisor's office. The groom is a graduate of Eastern Michigan College and is employed by Mid-West Abrasive Company, Owosso, as a research technician.

More About William Laubengayer and Judith Blaisdell:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1958

More About William Laubengayer and Lynn Halliday:
Divorce: 08 Sep 1995
Marriage: 01 Sep 1984, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of William Laubengayer and Judith Blaisdell are:

- 1440 i. Mark Richard¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 11 Jul 1963. He married (1) Pamela Sue Day 28 Aug 1982; born 15 Jun 1963. He married (2) Katrina Marie Garfield 02 Oct 2019; born 20 Oct 1978.

More About Mark Richard Laubengayer:

Residence: 28 Willard Ave E; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: New York, New York

Residence 3: 45 Hinman Ave N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 50 Bedford Road N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 120 N. Lincoln Blvd; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mark Laubengayer and Pamela Day:

Christ United Methodist Church was the scene of the wedding Saturday August 28, 1982 of Pamela Sue Day, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Fletcher of 27 E. Willard Ave., and Mark Richard Laubengayer, son of Sallie Massa of 50 N. Bedford Road and William Laubengayer of Iowa City, Iowa. Marianne Wilkey and Theodore Morales were honor attendants. graduate of Battle Creek Central High School and is employed by Cereal City Office Supply. The groom, a graduate of Lakeview High School who also attended Kellogg Community College, is employed at Springlake Lanes. After a trip to Sandusky, Ohio, the newly-weds will reside at 50 N. Bedford Road.

More About Mark Laubengayer and Pamela Day:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1982

More About Mark Laubengayer and Katrina Garfield:
Marriage: 02 Oct 2019

- 1441 ii. Lawrence William Laubengayer, born Jun 1968. He married Shelli Renee Orns 08 Oct 1988; born 02 Dec 1966.

Notes for Lawrence William Laubengayer:

Larry Laubengayer's

Current

- League Coordinator at Gregory's VNEA Pool Leagues

- Vice President at Gregory Amusements

Education

Central Michigan University, Kellogg Community College, Notre Dame (AMOA School).

Larry Laubengayer's Experience

League Coordinator - Gregory's VNEA Pool Leagues January 2003– Present (9 years 8 months) Battle Creek Organize Traveling & In-House Billiard Leagues, League Secretary, League Treasurer, League Statistician, Local & State Tournament Coordinator, National Tournament Local Player Rep., Host of Michigan's Largest state

Billiard Tournament (94 Tables & over a Thousand Players) 16 Years running.

Vice President - Gregory Amusements November 1987– Present (24 years 10 months) Battle Creek, Mi
Brand Development, Brand Marketing, Website Development, Human Resources Coordinator, Retirement
Account Plan Administrator, Special Events Coordinator, Account Representative, Sales Representative.

Larry Laubengayer's Projects

Gregory's Valley Pool Leagues June 1993 to Present

Team Members: Larry Laubengayer, Richard Massa, Jackie Beltran, Mark Laubengayer

The objective of this project was to increase our Amusement Device revenues and at the same time create a loyal customer base that would promote our business through word of mouth advertising. We started the leagues with only six teams the first year, and built it up in a few years to 120 teams. The growth was due to Great customer service, which led to new customer locations.

More About Lawrence William Laubengayer:

Residence: 239 N. Ridgeway Drive; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Springfield, Michigan

Residence 3: 477 E. Hamilton Lane; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 4221 W. Dickman Road apartment 3c; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Laubengayer and Shelli Orns:

Sept. 18, 1988 - Announcement is made of the engagement of Shelli Renee Orns to Lawrence William Laubengayer, both of North La Vista Boulevard. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel J. Orns of Nottawa Lake and the late Jeannie Orns. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Massa of 726 Greenridge. The bride-elect, a graduate of Lakeview High School, is employed by Elias Bros. Her finace, also a graduate of LHS, has attended Central Michigan University. He is employed by H. Gregory Inc. An Oct. 8 wedding is planned.

More About Lawrence Laubengayer and Shelli Orns:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1988

1005. Karen Lucille⁹ Laubengayer (LeRoy Henry⁸, Katharina Maria Dorothea⁷ Hirth, Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James W. Johnson, Jr.** 23 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Johnson and Pauline Feick. He was born 11 Dec 1936 in Parkersburg, Wood Co, West Virginia.

More About James W. Johnson, Jr.:

Residence: 20851 Island Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1422 Nita; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 4820 Montrose Drive; Bradenton, Florida

More About James Johnson and Karen Laubengayer:

Marriage: 23 May 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Laubengayer and James Johnson are:

- 1442 i. Jeffrey Scott¹⁰ Johnson, born 04 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Julie A. Walmsley 14 Apr 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1960.

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Johnson and Julie Walmsley:

Julie A. Walmsley and Jeffrey S. Johnson were married Aug. 14, 1992 at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. The Rev. Orval L. E. Williams performed the ceremony uniting the daughter of Hermine Walmsley of Garden City and the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Johnson, Jr. of Chelsea. Maid of honor was Rachel Zielinski of Canton, daughter of the bride. Best man was Steve Pennington of Ann Arbor. Bridesmaids were Pam Elmer of New Baltimore, friend of the bride, Linda Wilkinson of Brighton, sister of the bride, and Lori Baker of Chelsea, sister of the bridegroom. Ushers were Brent Baker of Chelsea, Ron Johnson of Chelsea, brother of the bridegroom, and Mike Zielinski of Canton, son of the bride.

A reception was held at Weber's Inn in Ann Arbor. The newlyweds took a honeymoon trip to the Caribbean. They are living in Canton.

More About Jeffrey Johnson and Julie Walmsley:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1992, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1443 ii. Lori Ann Johnson, born Bet. 15 Dec 1961 - 11 Dec 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1444 iii. Ronald Johnson, born 30 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1011. Elisabeth Dufresne⁹ Lewis (Jacquelin D.⁸ Hirth, Alfred Carl⁷, Paul Heinrich⁶, Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 Jan 1965. She married **Joseph Patrick Foronda** 28 May 1988 in Pinellas Co, Florida. He was born 26 Nov 1962.

More About Joseph Foronda and Elisabeth Lewis:

Marriage: 28 May 1988, Pinellas Co, Florida

Children of Elisabeth Lewis and Joseph Foronda are:

- 1445 i. Melinda¹⁰ Foronda.
- 1446 ii. Marcello Foronda.

1018. Alice Louise⁹ Lamprecht (Robert William⁸, Henrietta (Hattie)⁷ Herpolsheimer, Carolina Wilhelmina⁶ Krause, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 Aug 1936 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, and died 27 May 2006 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **Charles Rick Nyberg** 08 Feb 1958. He was born 31 Mar 1937.

Notes for Alice Louise Lamprecht:

"She brought happiness, laughter, & love to everyone around her." Alice Louise Nyberg (Lamprecht), beloved wife, mother and grandmother, went home to Jesus and Mary, Saturday, May 27, 2006. Born August 17, 1936 in Lincoln, Nebraska, grew up and was educated in Denver, graduated from St. Joseph High School in 1954; married Charles (Rick) Nyberg at St. Dominic Church on February 8, 1958. They raised eight children and have 17 grandchildren. Preceded in death by her mother Rose Lamprecht, granddaughter Jillian Nyberg, and grandson Alex Hampton, II.

Alice is survived by her husband and best friend of 48 years, Rick; her aunt, Agnes Carey; and her children Helen Rose Hampton, Diane (Alex) Hampton, Charles Richard II (Julie), David, Mary K. Nothwang, Frances (Wayne) Parisi, Janet (Mark) Johnson and Michael (Pam); her grandchildren, Rachael, Samantha, Shannon & Joshua Hampton, Amanda & Spencer Hampton, Brianne Johnson, Kristy & Jason Nothwang, Sarah Nyberg, Charli & Conner Nyberg, Haley Parisi, Aaron & Devin Nyberg; her in-laws, Hope Economou, Herbert Nyberg, Barbara Tessier and Donald Nyberg; and numerous nieces, nephews and "adopted family and friends."

Alice and Rick spent 36 years in Southern California where she dedicated her time to Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church in Westminster, California and Our Lady of the Assumption Catholic Church in San Bernadino, California. They returned to Denver in 1995 where she became active in St. Dominic Catholic Church.

Visitation Thursday 4PM concluding with the Rosary at 6PM, Funeral Mass Friday 10AM, all at St. Dominic Catholic Church West 29th. Ave. & Federal Blvd. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Hospice of Metro Denver 425 South Cherry St. #700, Denver, 80246, the American Cancer Society or St. Dominic Catholic Church.

More About Charles Nyberg and Alice Lamprecht:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1958

Children of Alice Lamprecht and Charles Nyberg are:

- 1447 i. Helen Rose¹⁰ Nyberg, born 12 Dec 1958. She married ? Hampton.
- 1448 ii. Diane Louise Nyberg, born 12 Dec 1960. She married Alex Hampton; born Bef. 1957.
- 1449 iii. Charles Richard Nyberg III, born 23 Feb 1962. He married Julie ?; born Aft. 1962.
- 1450 iv. David Thomas Nyberg, born 01 Aug 1963.
- 1451 v. Mary K. Nyberg, born 16 Sep 1964. She married ? Nothwang.
- 1452 vi. Frances Nyberg, born 01 Jun 1966. She married Wayne Parisi.
- + 1453 vii. Janet Eileen Nyberg, born 04 Sep 1968.
- 1454 viii. Michael Karl Nyberg, born 13 Mar 1971 in Orange Co, California. He married Pamela Jill Luther; born 02 Jan 1967.

1019. Arlene Louise⁹ Barber (DeWitt Gardner⁸, Ida Amelia⁷ Herpolsheimer, Carolina Wilhelmina⁶ Krause, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 26

Mar 1932 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, and died 01 May 2019 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Harold Herbert Sorensen**. He was born 22 Sep 1928 in Dannebrog, Howard Co, Nebraska, and died 02 May 1979.

Notes for Arlene Louise Barber:

Arlene Louise Sorensen, 87, Lincoln passed away peacefully on May 1, 2019. Born March 26, 1932 in Lincoln, Nebraska to Dewitt and Irene (Lewis) Barber. Co-founder of Lincoln Wholesale Florists from 1954 until retiring in 2007 after 53 years in business. Arlene attended UNL and was a member of Kappa Delta sorority. She attended Grace Lutheran Church. She belonged to Lincoln Rotary Club #14, National Association of Women Business Owners, Lincoln Partnership for Economic Development, City of Lincoln Charter Revision Commission, member of the National Promoflor Council (Industry Promotion Board), and member of Star Venture and Community Congress in Lincoln.

Arlene served on many boards including the Board of Governors of Nebraska Wesleyan University, Board of Directors Nebraska State Chamber of Commerce, Boards of Directors Gateway Manor, Advisory Council for the Dept. of Horticulture at UNL, Board of Landscape Architects (Nebraska), past chair Lincoln Chamber of Commerce, past president of Lincoln Independent Business Association, Board of Directors Society of American Florists, Board and President of the Nebraska Florist Society, Board of Directors and President of the Wholesale Florists and Florists Suppliers of America. She received numerous awards and recognitions for all she did for the various organizations.

Family members include her son Lee (Ruth) Sorensen; daughter-in-law Christina Sorensen; grandchildren Ashley (Chase) Frerichs and Jeremy Sorensen; sister Betty Maun, all of Lincoln. Preceded in death by parents; husband Harold H. and son Bert A. Sorensen.

Funeral Service: 10:00 a.m. Tuesday (5-7-19) Roper and Sons South Lincoln Chapel, 3950 Hohensee Drive (40th & Yankee Hill Rd). Family will greet friends Monday from 5-7 p.m. at Roper and Sons South Lincoln Chapel.

Children of Arlene Barber and Harold Sorensen are:

- + 1455 i. Bert A.¹⁰ Sorensen, born 29 Nov 1958 in Nebraska; died 26 Nov 2006 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 1456 ii. Lee Harold Sorensen, born 10 Apr 1964 in Nebraska. He married Ruth Ann Laukka O'Loughlin; born 07 Oct 1963.

1021. Shirley Jean⁹ Krause (Adolph Karl⁸, Otto Adolph⁷, Gustav Adolph⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 08 Apr 1924 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 2005 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida. She married **(1) ? Wakefield**. She married **(2) Alan Forbes Brackett** 30 Aug 1947 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Brackett and Byrtle Forbes. He was born 27 Jun 1919 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 09 Apr 1990 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Alan Brackett and Shirley Krause:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Krause and Alan Brackett are:

- + 1457 i. Bonnie Jean¹⁰ Brackett, born 20 Sep 1949.
- + 1458 ii. Elizabeth Ann Brackett, born 03 Sep 1951.
- 1459 iii. Alan Forbes Brackett, Jr., born 08 Dec 1953.

1022. Jack Adolph⁹ Krause, twin (Adolph Karl⁸, Otto Adolph⁷, Gustav Adolph⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 12 Feb 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Patsy Ann ?**. She was born 01 Mar 1933.

Children of Jack Krause and Patsy ? are:

- 1460 i. Roderick Alan¹⁰ Krause, born 25 Apr 1965. He married Robin Batts Stickney; born Jun 1966.
- 1461 ii. Cynthia M. Krause, born 04 Apr 1961.

1024. Barbara⁹ Krause (Richard Henry S.⁸, Otto Adolph⁷, Gustav Adolph⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth,

Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 11 Jul 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **John Dennis Bunbury** 02 Feb 1952 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Dennis Bunbury and Veronica Kelly. He was born 28 Nov 1929 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 01 Dec 2010 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Dennis Bunbury:

Rockford - John Dennis (Jack) Bunbury peacefully joined his first mate and beloved son, Timothy, following his just celebrated 81st birthday. John was born in South Bend, Indiana, and lived in Niles, Michigan until the nuns encouraged him to attend Loras Academy in Dubuque, Iowa. John graduated from the University of Michigan, School of Business in 1951 and married his Tri Delta college sweetheart Barbara Krause in 1952. Soon after graduation, John served on an amphibious flagship in the Navy as a Lieutenant J.G. He dedicated his entire professional career to Wolverine World Wide and retired from the company as President of the International Division. He traveled extensively and enjoyed taking his family on trips around the globe. John unselfishly volunteered his time as President of the Rockford School Board and as President of the Rockford Lions Club. He was also a member of the Rockford City Council, the Board of Aquinas College and the Board of the Independent Bank. In his later years, he truly enjoyed his work as a member of the State Board of the Michigan Special Olympics. John's membership in the University of Michigan Victor's Club was especially treasured by his family and friends who enjoyed his parking pass for football tailgate parties. He was a member of the Macatawa Bay Yacht Club and sailed in 18 Chicago-Mackinac races. As a member of Grass Lake Hunting and Fishing Club, he loved deer hunting and fishing with his family (to whom he was affectionately known as "JD"). John also enjoyed flying and he treasured his companionship with his fellow "Quiet Birdmen" pilots. He was an avid setback player and strictly followed the "International Rockford Rules" of the game. John, along with a few of his Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity brothers, was a founding member of Cannonsburg Ski Area.

John will be dearly missed by his devoted wife, Barbara; daughter, Molly Bunbury Krauss and her husband Kevin; son, Chris Bunbury; and adoring grandchildren, Joel Krauss and his wife Ali, Peter and Casey Krauss, Parker, Brooks and Kara Bunbury; and sister, Mary Flynn; along with many nieces and nephews.

The family will greet relatives and friends on Tuesday, December 21, at 1 p.m. at Pederson Funeral Home, 127 N. Monroe Street, Rockford, Michigan with a service celebrating John's life immediately following at 2 p.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Special Olympics, the American Cancer Society, or a charity of your choice.

More About John Bunbury and Barbara Krause:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Krause and John Bunbury are:

- 1462 i. Timothy K.¹⁰ Bunbury, born 12 Jun 1953; died 27 Jul 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 1463 ii. Molly Bunbury, born 23 Aug 1954.
- + 1464 iii. John Christopher Bunbury, born 07 Nov 1956.

1025. Bernath Pardee (Budge)⁹ Sherwood III (Elizabeth⁸ Krause, Victor Wilhelm⁷, Gustav Adolph⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 Feb 1936. He married **(1) Dorothy L. ?**. She was born 16 Jun 1935. He married **(2) Marilyn Wyngarden**. She was born 1938.

Children of Bernath Sherwood and Dorothy ? are:

- 1465 i. David C.¹⁰ Sherwood, born 1963.
- 1466 ii. Mark F. Sherwood, born 01 Jul 1968.

1026. Peter Krause⁹ Sherwood (Elizabeth⁸ Krause, Victor Wilhelm⁷, Gustav Adolph⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Jun 1939. He married **Gordeen Darbee**. She was born 21 Sep 1945.

Child of Peter Sherwood and Gordeen Darbee is:

1467 i. Paige Kristen¹⁰ Sherwood, born 15 Sep 1964. She married Douglas Richard Cook; born 20 Jan 1948.

1028. John Allen⁹ Krause (Gordon Carter⁸, Victor Wilhelm⁷, Gustav Adolph⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 26 Jul 1939 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Darcy Kortz**. She was born 31 Oct 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 2020 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Leischen Antekeier**, daughter of Ronald Antekeier and Joanne Bialik. She was born Nov 1957.

Notes for Darcy Kortz:

Darcy Kortz Krause of Rockford, Michigan, age 75, passed away Monday, March 2, 2020. Darcy was born October 31, 1944 in Grand Rapids, Michigan to John and Dorothea Kortz (Pitcher). She spent most of her childhood living on beautiful Silver Lake in Rockford, Michigan. Darcy received her Master's Degree in Counselor Education and Counseling Psychology from Western Michigan University. Additionally, she completed coursework at Chicago Theological Seminary as she felt it was important to incorporate spirituality into her counseling practice. She held several counseling positions, but she was most proud of how she developed her own private practice, counseling seniors, adults, late teens and couples over the past two decades. Darcy enjoyed participating in interfaith groups and Bible study, most recently at Central Reformed Church in Grand Rapids, MI. Her spiritual journey never really ended, but she felt that she found her spiritual home base at Central Reformed Church. Darcy had so many creative talents and hobbies, some of which included home decorating, landscaping, antiques and knitting. Many of these hobbies impacted her family as she helped decorate their homes and yards and took grandchildren still in strollers out on antique hunts. Out of all of her hobbies, knitting was her passion and along with her private practice, displayed her entrepreneurship. She set up her knitting booth many weekends at Fulton Street Market and sold her hand-knitted dog cowls to a dog boutique in Portland, OR. Darcy was an independent soul and a fighter to the end. She struggled with health problems in the past year, but was able to continue to work and do all the things that she loved, despite doctors predicting that she would slow down. She was comforted these last days by being surrounded by family, friends and her pastors, so she made God wait a little longer for her.

Darcy is remembered in love by her son John Krause (Ashley), daughters Kenyon Krause, Carrie Krause Stahl (Bruce), Megan Krause; grandchildren Alex Krause, Emily Gaskin, Curtis Stahl, Ethan Stahl, Ella Krause, Owen Krause, Olivia Krause; mother Dorothea Pitcher; sister Kristy Kortz, brothers Jonathan Kortz (Diana), Steve Kortz; father of her children, John Krause. She was preceded in death by her beloved father, John Kortz.

In respect of Darcy's wishes, there will not be any public memorial service as she preferred for us to gather together as a family while she was still with us. Those wishing to offer expressions of sympathy are encouraged to make a memorial contribution in Darcy's memory to Central Reformed Church, 10 College Avenue NE, Grand Rapids, Michigan 49503

Children of John Krause and Darcy Kortz are:

- 1468 i. Kenyon Lee¹⁰ Krause, born 12 Apr 1963.
- + 1469 ii. Caroline A. (Carrie) Krause, born 29 Jun 1965.
- 1470 iii. Megan Lee Krause, born Aft. 1966.
- + 1471 iv. John Krause, born 1973.

1033. Durwood K.⁹ Brundage (Ellowine June⁸ Krause, Otto Alwin⁷, Samuel⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 May 1942. He married **Janice L. Walters** Jun 1963 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She was born 21 Oct 1942.

More About Durwood Brundage and Janice Walters:
Marriage: Jun 1963, Pinellas Co, Florida

Children of Durwood Brundage and Janice Walters are:

- + 1472 i. Jeffrey Alan¹⁰ Brundage, born 31 Aug 1965.
- + 1473 ii. Angela Brundage, born 15 Jun 1968.

1034. Brett Stuart⁹ Discher (Patricia Eileen⁸ Krause, Otto Alwin⁷, Samuel⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 25 Oct 1953. He married **Elizabeth Anne (Betsy) Wuebker**. She was born 04 Jun 1954.

Children of Brett Discher and Elizabeth Wuebker are:

- 1474 i. Geoffrey William¹⁰ Discher, born 04 Nov 1986.
- 1475 ii. Robin Elizabeth Discher, born Aft. 1972. She married Scott Steven Glisczinski; born 04 Oct 1986.

1036. Caroline Holden⁹ Krause (Benjamin Leonard⁸, Benjamin Harrison⁷, Samuel⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 06 Mar 1942. She married **G. Clay Hollister** 1967. He was born 1942 in New York.

Notes for G. Clay Hollister:

Jaffrey — As the rain pitter-pattered on the deck of Clay Hollister's 134-year-old home Wednesday morning, he tried in short time to recount the colorful stories of his past, highlighting memories featuring the likes of Martin Scorsese, Richard Nixon and friends of Sesame Street. To say Hollister, 74, has lived an extraordinary life is an understatement; his rich past could fill volumes on the wooden bookshelves of his stately home, where he has a sweeping view of Mount Monadnock.

"We fell in love with it the second we saw it," Hollister said of the place he and his wife, Caroline Hollister, have called home since 2001. "It needed new plumbing, new electric, and a new roof at the time. ... It sits on just 3.6 acres, but who cares." It's the only house built in the town at an elevation of 2,200 feet, with the majestic mountain, which crests at 3,165 feet, in its backdrop. The Hollisters retired in Caroline's hometown of Jaffrey roughly 15 years ago, but remain active in the Monadnock Region. The two were college sweethearts who once traveled the world together — and then some.

Clay Hollister, the son of a U.S. Navy man, was born in New York City and grew up in Greenwich, Connecticut. He went on to study English at Duke University in North Carolina, where he met Caroline, a beautiful young actress with whom he was in the university's drama society. "Meeting her was a game changer," he said with a smile. The two married in 1967, just six months before Hollister deployed to Vietnam. He landed there in February 1968 on the heels of one of the largest military campaigns of the war, the Tet Offensive, and served a total of 14 months as a cameraman, forever preserving an infantry's operations.

Hollister received his draft notice while studying film at New York University Tisch School of the Arts. He enrolled at the university after returning from Nigeria as a U.S. Peace Corps volunteer. In Nigeria, he developed an interest in educational films, which he used as a teaching tool in his English classes in the early 1960s. "It was very challenging for a kid from Greenwich to be pushed into the bush of Nigeria, but it was also a phenomenal experience," Hollister said of his volunteer work abroad. When he returned home to America, he realized he wanted to make films like the ones his students valued, and believed film school was a gateway to realizing that dream. Hollister, though, completed only the first year of the two-year program before he was drafted into military service. But the stories from his film school days live on, including the one about his now-famous classmate Martin Scorsese. Hollister recalled that Scorsese — whose work as a director, producer, actor and screenwriter spans more than four decades — excelled at a young age. Students were required to produce a three-minute short film for class, and Hollister said Scorsese's was "terrific." "I don't remember the topic, but I'm sure he was given an 'A.' He received all kinds of applause." Hollister isn't an Oscar or Golden Globe winner, but he did leave his mark on the film industry before a lengthy career in U.S. government.

One of his early gigs was for The November Group, which served as Richard Nixon's private advertising agency during the 1972 presidential campaign. That group of skilled advertisers and producers was a wing of the Committee for the Re-election of the President. The job worked out well at first, but then Nixon's second term quickly unraveled in the Watergate scandal, Hollister said. The dominoes fell with the June 1972 break-in at the headquarters of the Democratic National Committee at the Watergate office complex. And so did the credibility of those employed with The November Group. "I knew a lot of people in the industry, but they were reluctant, if not somewhat hostile, to work with us," he said.

Hollister struggled to find work, but he had a family to support, including newborn daughter, Gambriell, and so he couldn't give up. On a bit of a whim, he decided to accept a job offer in 1974 at the International

College, a secondary school founded in Beirut, Lebanon. The college's president wanted to partner with one of the television stations in Beirut to provide educational programming like that offered in America. At that time the Middle East was "booming with oil money" and "buying up television stations all over," Hollister said. The family's first year in Beirut was good, but during year two a civil war broke out. Consequently, no one cared anymore about producing educational programming for kids — and rightfully so, Hollister said. "It was dangerous, a very unnerving time. We evacuated to Greece twice. We thought it was over, and then in 1976 we were captured by the Palestine Liberation Army," he recalled.

He was living with his wife and two daughters, Gambrill and Sarah, in the village of Damour, 12 kilometers from Beirut. The army had fired directly at homes in the village and so the expatriates there retreated to the college, Hollister said. The Palestinian fighters, though, didn't realize the people were educators and not village natives, he noted. When the army surrounded the college, Hollister chose to open the door and let them in. The alternative was death. His family was arrested at gunpoint and held for two weeks. Their captors fed them food ransacked from the village. "We did finally get out, with the clothes on our back and our children," Hollister said. Immediately after his release, he traveled to Beirut to tell his boss he'd had enough and was going home.

The Hollister family flew back to Jaffrey and took refuge in a cottage Caroline's family owned on Harkness Road. As she and the two girls took needed time to heal, Hollister traveled back and forth to Washington, D.C., where he had professional connections, in hopes of finding more permanent work. And after a few months, he did. Hollister landed a job in media education with the National Fire Protection Administration, later called the U.S. Fire Administration. His proudest achievement was working with The Children's Television Workshop, which created Sesame Street, to teach preschool children fire safety. The project encouraged children to "stop, drop and roll" and "crawl low in smoke." "I can say I brought Sesame Street into the fire world," Hollister said with delight. "The biggest issue at that time, and still is, is children and fire safety. That program made a huge difference." Hollister's story could easily end there, or years earlier, but it doesn't. In fact, some of what he calls his most meaningful work was with the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA), where he was employed for 27 years.

He held various positions within the agency and worked his way up to the very top, retiring as associate director and acting chief of staff after Sept. 11, 2001. Today, FEMA is not an independent agency; rather it is one of more than 20 different federal departments that operate under the U.S. Department of Homeland Security. Following the 9/11 terrorist attacks, FEMA's focus shifted from responding to natural disasters to preparing for man-made ones, Hollister said. And it was at that time, he chose to bow out. "9/11 was not my kind of disaster. I didn't want to work in that world. I'm glad, though, and thankful, that there are people who do."

Until that September morning, the Oklahoma City bombing was the worst terrorist attack to take place on U.S. soil. More than 20 years later, Hollister remembers the home-grown attack all too well; he responded in its aftermath. Hollister led the search and rescue teams, including the dogs who he said were psychologically traumatized after not finding many people alive in the rubble. Hollister had responded to places throughout the country after hurricanes, tornadoes and earthquakes, but Oklahoma City was unlike anything he had ever experienced before. "It was intentional; it wasn't an act of God. It was just malicious and evil," he said. "That gave us a taste of 9/11 in the emergency world."

Although retired, Hollister hasn't left his work entirely behind; he is Jaffrey's emergency management director. In the administrative role, he works closely with the town's first-responders to develop and update emergency plans that can be implemented in a moment's notice. Hollister, who previously served two terms as selectman, said he was recruited by Mike Hartman, then Jaffrey's town manager. His work at the national level didn't go unnoticed by those in the small town, who believed he was most qualified for the position.

But those same people, including his wife, tell him he should set aside time to reflect and write an autobiography. After all, his stories could fill volumes. "Maybe one day I'll stop being an emergency manager and become an author," he said with a wink. "One day."

May 7, 2016 - G. Clay Hollister Age: 74 Family: Wife, Caroline Hollister, president of the Board of Trustees for The Park Theatre in Jaffrey; two grown daughters, Gambrill Wagner of Texas and Sarah Perkins of North Carolina; and five grandchildren Hometown: Born in New York City; resident of Jaffrey since 2001 Education: Bachelor of Arts degree in English from Duke University in Durham, North Carolina; Master of Science degree in telecommunications from George Washington University in

Washington, D.C.; attended National War College in Washington, D.C. Occupation: Retired federal senior executive Hobbies: Reading, building model boats and cars, tackling maintenance projects at his Jaffrey home

How is retiring in the country after spending much of your childhood and professional life in urban areas? Answer: "The Forest Society owns the mile-long road (to the house), but the owner has to maintain it, and we have a right of way. I clean the culverts, plow it and snow blow. It's been a huge adjustment for me. I was a desk guy all my life. What did I know about tractors? I had an electric mower."

What did you enjoy most about working for the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA)? Answer: "The close interaction with the people, both those who worked for me and those who needed help. We were absolutely committed to getting people back on their feet; that was our mission, and we all felt that."

More About G. Hollister and Caroline Krause:
Marriage: 1967

Children of Caroline Krause and G. Hollister are:

- + 1476 i. Gambrill Holden¹⁰ Hollister, born 15 Jan 1971.
- + 1477 ii. Sarah Swift Hollister, born 20 Jun 1974.

1038. Charles Holden⁹ Krause (Benjamin Leonard⁸, Benjamin Harrison⁷, Samuel⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 18 Oct 1945. He married **Marcia Graham Somers**. She was born 15 Jun 1949.

Child of Charles Krause and Marcia Somers is:
+ 1478 i. Bryan H.¹⁰ Krause, born 12 Sep 1974.

1039. Stephen Holden⁹ Krause (Benjamin Leonard⁸, Benjamin Harrison⁷, Samuel⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 23 Sep 1953 in Washington D. C., and died 13 Oct 2009 in Peterborough, Hillsborough Co, New Hampshire. He married **Colleen O'Brien** 13 Jul 1980, daughter of Augustine O'Brien and Fran ?. She was born 17 Mar 1954.

Notes for Stephen Holden Krause:

Keene -- Stephen Holden Krause, 56, died Oct. 12, 2009, in Peterborough. He was born on Sept. 23, 1953, in Washington, D.C, moved to Jaffrey when he was a year old and lived at what is now Match Point. He was the youngest son of the late B. Leonard Krause and Helen Frances Bean and grandson of the late Ellen Holden and Delcie David Bean. He attended Jaffrey Grade School, was a member of the town's Boy Scout Troop, the Babe Ruth League and the United Church of Jaffrey. While at Jaffrey Grade School, he began a life-long love of music with the study of the French horn and trumpet. For several years he played the echo to the ceremonial taps at Veterans' Day and Memorial Day observances in Jaffrey. He attended St. Paul's School in Concord from 1966 to 1972, where he played ice hockey, soccer, and tennis and continued his musical studies. During his St. Paul's years he began his tournament tennis play in the annual Jaffrey Open Invitational Tennis Tournament and won numerous singles and doubles events.

Mr. Krause majored in psychology at the University of New Hampshire, where he met his future wife, Colleen O'Brien who was then a teaching assistant in the department. After graduating in 1976, he won the men's singles in the Jaffrey Open Invitational Tennis Tournament and, shortly thereafter, was elected to the General Court to represent Jaffrey and Rindge.

Demonstrating a keen sense of politics and a passion for the field, Stephen was selected by Judd Gregg to be his first campaign manager. After a successful campaign, Stephen then went to Washington, DC to work for Congressman James Cleveland. He continued to be active in New Hampshire Republican Party affairs throughout his life. He campaigned vigorously for candidates at all levels of office and was a familiar figure at polling places at elections over the past 30 years.

Steve and Colleen married on July 13, 1980, and settled in Keene where he served as executive director of the Keene Chamber of Commerce. In 1984, Stephen joined the Jaffrey Fire Protection

Company, a subsidiary of DD Bean and Sons, where he rose to the position of vice president. In later years, he became a director of DD Bean and Sons and served as secretary, then vice president and co-owner of the corporation. Stephen was a long-time member of the Jaffrey Economic Development Commission, trustee and vice president of The Park Theatre, a member of the Monadnock Region board of directors of the NH Charitable Foundation, and, for more than 15 years, director and treasurer of the Cheshire County YMCA where he chaired the capital campaign for Camp Takodah's new Dining Hall. In addition to being an accomplished golfer, Stephen was also president of the board of directors of the Keene Racquet Club, started the first all-girl ice hockey team in Keene, coached boys' and girls' ice hockey, soft ball and t-ball, and played in the Keene and Jaffrey Open Invitational Tennis Tournaments.

Stephen and his wife were Mixed Doubles Champions of the Keene Tennis Tournament in 1992 and 2007. He was co-captain of the United States Tennis Association Senior Men's doubles team that twice won first place in New England and advanced to the national events in Tucson, Arizona and Indian Wells, California. Stephen was an avid gardener who took great pleasure in the gardens around his home in Keene. He grew tomatoes and raspberries and had several beds of cutting flowers, rhododendrons and lilacs.

Stephen is the cherished husband of 29 years to Colleen O'Brien Krause, and beloved father of his son, Nicholas O'Brien Krause, and daughters Caitlin O'Brien Krause, Allison O'Brien Krause and Kerry O'Brien Krause. He will be greatly missed by his brother Charles Holden Krause, sister Caroline Krause Hollister and many nieces and nephews, as well as cousins throughout the Monadnock Region. His brother Leonard Holden Krause died in 1989.

Calling Hours will be at the Cournoyer Funeral Home, 33 River Street (Rt. 202) in Jaffrey on Thursday from 6 to 9 p.m. Funeral services will be on Friday at 10 a.m. in the United Church of Christ in Central Square, Keene, with a reception following in the Parish Hall. Donations in lieu of flowers may be sent to Camp Takodah at the Cheshire County YMCA, P.O. Box 647, Keene 03431.

More About Stephen Holden Krause:
Cause of Death: auto accident

More About Stephen Krause and Colleen O'Brien:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1980

Children of Stephen Krause and Colleen O'Brien are:

1479	i.	Nicholas O'Brien ¹⁰ Krause, twin, born 16 Sep 1982.
1480	ii.	Caitlin O'Brien Krause, twin, born 16 Sep 1982.
1481	iii.	Allison O'Brien Krause, born 24 Mar 1987.
1482	iv.	Kerry O'Brien Krause, born 29 Sep 1993.

1040. Pamela⁹ Desmore (Lois Ruth⁸ Steglich, Edna Lavinia⁷ Krause, Samuel⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 23 Sep 1954, and died 21 Oct 2011 in Richmond Co, Virginia. She married **David Carter Crouch**. He was born Aft. 1940, and died 18 Mar 2002.

Notes for Pamela Desmore:

Pamela Desmore Crouch passed away on Oct. 21, 2011, at her home after a brief illness. Graduating from Brandywine H.S. in 1972, Pam continued her studies at VCU in Richmond, Virginia, where she lived for most of her adult life. She was loved by many and will be dearly missed.

Preceded in death by her parents, Ruth and Paden Desmore. Pam is survived by brothers, Frank (Seaford) and Frederick (Dover).

Contributions can be made in Pam's memory to the Episcopal Diocese of DE, Camp Arrowhead Scholarship Fund.

Notes for David Carter Crouch:

David Carter Crouch of New Kent went to be with the Lord on March 18, 2002. Survivors include his wife, Pamela M. Crouch; his children, Angela Katherine Crouch, David Benjamin Crouch, Holly Marie Pitts and Shanda Redman and her husband, Daniel; his mother, Jeannette E. Green of North Carolina;

grandchildren, Amber Nicole and Sarah Elizabeth Redman; brothers, Douglas B. Crouch of North Carolina, Kenneth W. Crouch of Richmond and Stephen E. McLendon and his wife, Brenda of North Carolina; stepmother, Doris E. Crouch; stepsister, Shirley Yankey and her husband, Doug. He was preceded in death by his father, James E. Crouch III. The joys in his life were belonging to Babcock Lodge No. 322 A.F.&A.M., the ACCA Temple Shrine, Kentwood Heights Baptist Church, and being the proprietor of David Earl's Upholstery.

The family will receive friends 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the Nelsen Funeral Home, 4650 South Laburnum Ave., with a Masonic Service to be held at 7 p.m., and funeral services 1 p.m. Thursday. Interment Washington Memorial Park. Nelsen Funeral Home.

Children of Pamela Desmore and David Crouch are:

- 1483 i. Angela Katherine¹⁰ Crouch.
- 1484 ii. David Benjamin Crouch.
- 1485 iii. Holly Marie Crouch. She married ? Pitts.
- 1486 iv. Shanda Crouch. She married Daniel Redman.

1046. Barbara⁹ Riggs (Vernard Ardel⁸, Cora Esther⁷ Seeger, Johann Friedrich⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born May 1931 in Michigan. She married **Fay G. Knapp** 28 Jun 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 2010.

More About Fay Knapp and Barbara Riggs:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Riggs and Fay Knapp are:

- 1487 i. John¹⁰ Knapp.
- 1488 ii. Thomas Knapp.
- 1489 iii. Cindy Knapp. She married ? Baker.

1047. Robert Adams⁹ Greiner (Helen⁸ Riggs, Cora Esther⁷ Seeger, Johann Friedrich⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 06 Dec 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 2001. He married **Estelle Jane Obey** 22 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Jun 1929 in Berkley, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 2005.

More About Robert Greiner and Estelle Obey:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Greiner and Estelle Obey is:

- 1490 i. Loren Sue¹⁰ Greiner, born 04 Dec 1954 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Thomas Michael Swain 15 Jun 1977 in Missoula, Montana; born 03 Jul 1953 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

More About Thomas Swain and Loren Greiner:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1977, Missoula, Montana

1050. Earle F.⁹ Kalmbach, twin (Earl Frederick⁸, Mary Catherine⁷ Seeger, Johann Friedrich⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 Nov 1937 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earle F. Kalmbach, twin:

Earle F. Kalmbach of Jackson, age 76, passed away at home March 10, 2014. He is survived by his children, Mark (Marie) Kalmbach and Joy (Allen) Gage; grandchildren, Krysta, Mark II, Kristofer, Kristal, and Karrie; great-grandchildren, Mark III, Vincent, Seth, Dawson, Mattielynn, Tyler, Levi, and Klare; former wife, Janet Kalmbach; aunt, Janice Kalmbach; cousins, Wayne (Cynthia) and Larry (Maris) Kalmbach and Judy (Vic) Wimpee; best friend, Chuck Eddy. Earle was preceded in death by his parents, Earl and Eunice Kalmbach; children, Cora Ann and Dewayne Kalmbach.

He joined the U.S. Navy at the age of 17 and became a Chief Petty Officer. He served in Vietnam

and retired with 20 years of service. It was in the military that he received training to become an underwater nuclear welder. He continued his career as an underwater welder and also taught college classes.

Visitation will be Friday from 5-8 P.M. Funeral services will be 1 P.M. Saturday, March 15, 2014 at Sherwood Funeral Home with Rev. Chuck McNeil officiating. Cremation to follow the services. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

Children of Earle F. Kalmbach, twin are:

- 1491 i. Mark¹⁰ Kalmbach, born Aft. 1957.
- 1492 ii. Joy Kalmbach, born Aft. 1959.

1053. Kathryn⁹ Standbridge (Wilbur Roy (Bill)⁸, Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)⁷ Seeger, Simon Jacob⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 18 Mar 1943. She married **John Houtman**. He was born 17 Feb 1941.

Child of Kathryn Standbridge and John Houtman is:

- + 1493 i. Amy B.¹⁰ Houtman, born 28 Aug 1967.

1054. Martha Jean (Marti)⁹ Standbridge (Wilbur Roy (Bill)⁸, Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)⁷ Seeger, Simon Jacob⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 13 Jun 1947. She married **Timothy Jack Wicksall**. He was born 19 Jul 1948.

Children of Martha Standbridge and Timothy Wicksall are:

- 1494 i. Adam Jacob (Jack)¹⁰ Wicksall, born 02 Mar 1976.
- 1495 ii. Nickolas Andrew Wicksall, born 18 Jul 1978. He married Shawna Marie Voice 2004 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; born 29 Jun 1981.

More About Nickolas Wicksall and Shawna Voice:
Marriage: 2004, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

- 1496 iii. Ian William Wicksall, born 1989.

1055. William David⁹ Standbridge (Wilbur Roy (Bill)⁸, Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)⁷ Seeger, Simon Jacob⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 12 Mar 1952. He married **Patricia Ann (Trish) ?**. She was born 09 Mar 1957.

Children of William Standbridge and Patricia ? are:

- 1497 i. Adrienne Christine¹⁰ Standbridge, born 17 Nov 1982.
- 1498 ii. David William Standbridge, born 28 Jan 1985.

1056. Eric H.⁹ Willeke (Isabel Emma⁸ Standbridge, Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)⁷ Seeger, Simon Jacob⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1951. He married **(1) Myra Downs** Aft. 1971. She was born 1946 in Georgia, and died 1992 in Georgia. He married **(2) Gina ?** Aft. 1980. She was born Aft. 1952.

More About Eric Willeke and Myra Downs:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

More About Eric Willeke and Gina ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Child of Eric Willeke and Myra Downs is:

- 1499 i. Scott H.¹⁰ Willeke, born 1979 in Georgia; Adopted child.

1059. Michael Raymond⁹ Seeger (Raymond Ewald⁸, Raymond Ewald⁷, Simon Jacob⁶, Friedrich

Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Oct 1956. He married **Lori Jean Niethammer** 06 May 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Niethammer and Doris Fritz. She was born 26 Aug 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Raymond Seeger:
Occupation: electrical engineer
Residence: 6931 Heatheridge; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lori Jean Niethammer:
Baptism: 14 Dec 1958
Confirmation: 15 Apr 1973, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Seeger and Lori Niethammer:
Marriage: 06 May 1978, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Seeger and Lori Niethammer is:
1500 i. Karl Michael¹⁰ Seeger, born 14 Jul 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Michael Seeger:
Baptism: 06 Nov 1988
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1060. Shelley Rae⁹ Seeger (Raymond Ewald⁸, Raymond Ewald⁷, Simon Jacob⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1958. She married **Theodore William (Ted) Enright** Aft. 1968. He was born 1951.

More About Theodore William (Ted) Enright:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Enright and Shelley Seeger:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Shelley Seeger and Theodore Enright are:
1501 i. Brian¹⁰ Enright, born 1984.
1502 ii. Alex Theodore Enright, born Aft. 1970.

1063. Robert L.⁹ Sager (Robert Lehman⁸, Elmer Clarence⁷, Emanuel⁶, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁵, Johann Jakob⁴ Seeger, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born Bef. 1955. He married **Ruth Ann ?**. She was born Bef. 1956.

Child of Robert Sager and Ruth ? is:
1503 i. Roger Charles¹⁰ Sager, born Bef. 1976.

1064. Gretchen Carol⁹ Lehman (Roland Henry⁸, Mamie N.⁷ Seeger, Henry (Sager)⁶, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁵ Sager, Johann Jakob⁴ Seeger, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 24 Jul 1934 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2014 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Robert L. Cole** 25 Apr 1953. He was born 21 Jun 1929 in Michigan, and died 15 Apr 2018.

Notes for Gretchen Carol Lehman:

Gretchen Carol (Lehman) Cole, age 79, passed away January 25, 2014 at Jackson County Medical Care Facility from a lengthy battle with Alzheimer's disease. I was born July 24, 1934 in Jackson County to Roland and Harriet Lehman. I was the first of four children. In 1953, I married Robert L. Cole. We settled in Michigan Center to raise our family, Scott, Theresa, Laurie, Chris and Kim. My life was

surrounded with family and friends. I had a passion for camping, gardening, painting and watching blue birds. In the 1970's and the 1980's I was an owner of a couple local businesses, Cole's Corner (again in the 90's) and Gretchen's Clothes Line.

I was preceded in death by my parents; brother, Hugh; and daughter, Laurie. I am survived by my husband, Bob; brother, Reed (Phyllis) Lehman; sister, Marsha Prieskorn; sister-in-law, Jackie Lehman; son, Scott (Cindy) Cole; daughters, Theresa (Kim) Mattila, Chris (Michael) Briningstool, Kim (Mark) Curl; grandchildren, Kurt (Carrie), Lee (Jennessa), Summer, Kristen (Justin), T.J., Ashlee (Sean), Michael, Wayne, Jade and Cole; and great-grandchildren, Brendon, Brea, Gage, Dillion, Lillianna, Zoe, Grady and Olivia.

A memorial service will be planned at a later date to celebrate my life.

More About Robert Cole and Gretchen Lehman:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1953

Children of Gretchen Lehman and Robert Cole are:

- 1504 i. Laurie¹⁰ Cole.
- 1505 ii. Scott Cole. He married Cindy ?.
- 1506 iii. Theresa Cole. She married Kim Mattila.
- 1507 iv. Chris Cole. She married Michael Briningstool.
- 1508 v. Kim Cole. She married Mark Curl.

1066. Reed Kirk⁹ Lehman (Roland Henry⁸, Mamie N.⁷ Seeger, Henry (Sager)⁶, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁵ Sager, Johann Jakob⁴ Seeger, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 Jul 1943 in Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2021. He married **Phyllis Gilman**. She was born 03 Mar 1947.

Notes for Reed Kirk Lehman:

Reed Kirk Lehman born July 17, 1943, died Oct 3, 2021 Son of Roland and Harriet Lehman, brother to Gretchen, Hugh and Marsha. Husband to Phyllis, father to Greg and Nancy Lehman, Gail and Sig Kurowski, Beth and Dan Thomas, Aaron and Kimberly Brown and Nathan and Jessica Brown; grandfather to twelve and great-grand father to three. Reed served in the Navy. Growing up in Michigan Center surrounded by family and many friends, his middle name should have been speed. Whether it was boats, cars, snowmobiles, four wheelers or later in life a wheelchair, he had to go fast, as his lifelong friend Jack can attest to. More important than his career or where he worked was his zest for life. He was driven man, curious, talented, funny and often difficult. Reed was loved by many and in the end that is all that counts. A celebration of Reed's life will be announced at a later date.

Children of Reed Lehman and Phyllis Gilman are:

- 1509 i. Greg¹⁰ Lehman.
- 1510 ii. Gail Lehman.
- 1511 iii. Beth Lehman.

1067. Marsha Diane⁹ Lehman (Roland Henry⁸, Mamie N.⁷ Seeger, Henry (Sager)⁶, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁵ Sager, Johann Jakob⁴ Seeger, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Jun 1946 in Michigan. She married **Gary Michael Prieskorn**. He was born 24 Apr 1945.

Children of Marsha Lehman and Gary Prieskorn are:

- 1512 i. Gary Michael¹⁰ Prieskorn, born 06 Mar 1966.
- 1513 ii. Kirk Brian Prieskorn, born 11 Jun 1968. He married Amy Marie Hamlin 1992; born 1967.

More About Kirk Prieskorn and Amy Hamlin:
Marriage: 1992

- 1514 iii. Mark Brendan Prieskorn, born 07 Sep 1970.

1072. Susan Lyn⁹ Allmendinger (Robert Charles⁸, Ina Fredrica⁷ Limpert, Charles⁶, Catharina⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 26 May 1941 in

Washington D.C.. She married **Wayne Bernard Taylor** 23 Nov 1961 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia. He was born 16 Sep 1940 in Maryfield, Virginia Beach Co, Virginia, and died 16 Nov 2007.

More About Wayne Taylor and Susan Allmendinger:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1961, Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia

Children of Susan Allmendinger and Wayne Taylor are:

- 1515 i. Shane Andrew¹⁰ Taylor, born 17 Dec 1965.
- 1516 ii. Zachary Martin Taylor, born 28 Sep 1971 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 1517 iii. Layne Catherine Taylor, born 01 Jun 1979.

1073. Robert Arthur⁹ Wellhoff (Arthur LeRoy⁸, Albert T.⁷, Ella Louise⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 22 Mar 1947, and died 02 Feb 2018 in Keewatin, Itasca Co, Minnesota. He married **Pamela Jane Vreeland** 1966. She was born 1949.

Notes for Robert Arthur Wellhoff:

Keewatin, Minnesota- Robert Arthur (Bob) Wellhoff, age 70, passed away unexpectedly on Friday, Feb. 2, 2018. He was born March 22, 1947. He grew up in Napoleon, Michigan, and married Pamela Vreeland in 1966. Bob joined the Army in 1966, and served in the Vietnam War. He went to school for a Bachelors and two Masters degrees at Michigan State and Eastern Michigan Universities. Bob worked as a Special Education Director in multiple locations in Michigan and Minnesota. He was very active in veteran organizations and a long time antique car enthusiast. His children were his pride and joy.

Bob was preceded in passing by the devastating deaths of his son, Kent Aaron Wellhoff, and his brother, Terry Wellhoff. Bob is survived by his loving wife of 51 years, Pamela Wellhoff. His adoring daughter, Sarah WellhoffBlust, his son-in-law, Hal Blust, and his two loving grandsons, Asa and Emmett. Bob was blessed with his daughter-in-law, Kent's widow, Jacqueline Wellhoff. He is also survived by his younger brother, Scott Wellhoff, Scotts' daughter, LaceyWellhoff Johnson and her family, and his brother, Terry Wellhoff's widow, Ranae and their family.

Robert desired cremation. There will be no visitation or service. In lieu of flowers, anyone wishing to donate in Bob's name can do so at the American Legion Post 452 in Keewatin, Minneooosta, 55753. Bob was well-loved and respected by everyone he met. He will be greatly missed by all. Bye, Boppa. We love you!!

More About Robert Arthur Wellhoff:
Residence: Jackson, Michigan
Residence 2: Tawas City, Michigan
Residence 3: East China, Michigan
Residence 4: Marysville, Michigan

More About Robert Wellhoff and Pamela Vreeland:
Marriage: 1966

Children of Robert Wellhoff and Pamela Vreeland are:

- 1518 i. Sarah L.¹⁰ Wellhoff, born 1973. She married Hal Blust; born 1973.
- 1519 ii. Kent Aaron Wellhoff, born 02 Dec 1970; died 22 Aug 2011 in Michigan. He married Jacqueline Ann Inman 07 Apr 1998 in Bay Co, Florida; born 1970.

More About Kent Aaron Wellhoff:
Residence: East China, Michigan
Residence 2: Marysville, Michigan
Residence 3: Tawas City, Michigan
Residence 4: Belmont, Michigan
Residence 5: Almont, Michigan
Residence 6: Kalamazoo, Michigan
Residence 7: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 8: Marine City, Michigan

More About Kent Wellhoff and Jacqueline Inman:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1998, Bay Co, Florida

1076. Scott Allen⁹ Wellhoff (Arthur LeRoy⁸, Albert T.⁷, Ella Louise⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 Dec 1958. He married **Cynthia Lucille ?**. She was born 1957.

More About Scott Allen Wellhoff:
Residence: Jackson, Michigan
Residence 2: Michigan City, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Scott Wellhoff and Cynthia ? is:
1520 i. Lacey Leigh¹⁰ Wellhoff, born 1986.

1080. Rose Mary⁹ Wellhoff (Orin L. (Oren)⁸, Albert T.⁷, Ella Louise⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 Jul 1952. She married **Kenneth Ray McDonnough**. He was born 19 Jul 1954.

Child of Rose Wellhoff and Kenneth McDonnough is:
1521 i. Caleb Joseph¹⁰ McDonnough.

1085. Gloria Kaye⁹ Grosshans (Leah Louise⁸ Wing, Nina M.⁷ Wellhoff, Ella Louise⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 Sep 1942 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 2004 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Darryl Jay Wilkinson** 14 Sep 1963. He was born 02 Apr 1942 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 2010 in LaGrange, Kentucky.

Notes for Gloria Kaye Grosshans:

Gloria K. Wilkinson of Lansing, Michigan, age 61, passed away Sunday, July 18, 2004 after a long battle with Huntington Disease. Thank you, Lord, for receiving Gloria into your house and giving her peace. Born September 16, 1942, she was raised in a rural community and graduated from Stockbridge High School, Salutatorian of her class in 1961. After graduating from Lansing Business University, she went on to her career at Bud Kout's Chevrolet and Ford Motor Credit Company. Her enjoyments included family, travel cooking and friendship.

She is survived by her mother, Leah Faber of Mason, Life-lone friend and husband, Darryl Wilkinson, 1 son, Corey Wilkinson; 1 daughter, Gina (Sheldon) Pfister, 3 grandchildren; Darryl, Jessica, and Spencer Pfister all of Louisville, Kentucky; 1 sister, Karlene (Doug) Workman of Ann Arbor, and brother Fred (Nancy) Grosshans of Mason. She was preceded in death by her father Carl Grosshans, and nephew Todd Grosshans.

Funeral Services will be held on Wednesday, July 21, 2004 at 2:00 pm from Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home in Stockbridge. Burial will follow at Munith Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Heartland Hospice or a Church of One's Choice or Huntington Disease Research.

Notes for Darryl Jay Wilkinson:

LaGrange - Darryl J. Wilkinson passed away on April 21, 2020 in LaGrange Kentucky. He was born on April 02, 1942 in Lake Odessa Michigan. He worked as a computer programmer and had a wonderful sense of humor and charm that made him many lifelong friends. He was a family man. He enjoyed camping, fishing, baseball games, MSU Spartans and bonfires at his home with his children, grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Darryl is survived by his son Corey Wilkinson (Shelly) and his daughter Gina Pfister (Sheldon). He had 4 grandchildren Darryl Wilkinson (Olivia), Jess Pfister (Tessa), Spencer Pfister (Amy) and Nicholas Sams Wilkinson. His great-grandchildren DJ, Jordan and Wynonna. He will be with his youngest great grandson Levi June in heaven. Special mention to Rachel Crenshaw and Isaac Crenshaw. Farmers Market and Super Bowl won't be the same without him. He truly will be missed by many. The family asks

that any gifts or donations be made to Alzheimer & Dementia Foundation.

Marriage Notes for Gloria Grosshans and Darryl Wilkinson:

Lansing - A gown of bouquet taffeta appliqued with Venice lace was the choice of Miss Gloria Kaye Grosshans of 315 S. Sycamore St. for her wedding Saturday Sept. 14, 1963 to Darryl Jay Wilkinson. Lace appliques adorned the front of the bouffant, floor length skirt which swept into a chapel train. " Sequins and pearls provided added accent. Tulle petals studded with pearls held her bouffant veil of English illusion. She carried rubrum lilies with Fuji mums. The service took place in the Munith Methodist Church. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Carl Grosshans of 1124 Fitchburg Road. Stockbridge, and the late Mr. Grosshans. The bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Leslie L. Wilkinson of 5315 Meridan Road, Leslie. The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Frederick Grosshans.

Miss Karlene Grosshans, sister of the bride, was maid of honor, wearing a gown of shrimp colored iridescent taffeta. Bridesmaids, who were similarly gowned in American Beauty red, were Miss Betty Budd of Munith and Miss Carol Marie Wing of Dansville, cousin of the bride. Serving his brother as best man was David Leslie Wilkinson. Guests were seated by Jerry Jackson and Marvin Stiles of Leslie. Gary Wilkinson, brother of the bridegroom, and Russell Raleigh of Stockbridge were groomsmen. Miss Lori Linn Brattain, cousin of the bride, was flower girl, and Duane Wilkinson, the bridegroom's brother, was ringbearer. The newlyweds greeted guests at a reception in the church. After a wedding trip to Lake Michigan and Wisconsin, the Wilkinsons will make their home in Lansing.

More About Darryl Wilkinson and Gloria Grosshans:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1963

Children of Gloria Grosshans and Darryl Wilkinson are:

- + 1522 i. Corey J.¹⁰ Wilkinson, born 31 Jul 1968.
- + 1523 ii. Gina Marie Wilkinson, born 10 May 1971.

1086. Karlene Lee⁹ Grosshans (Leah Louise⁸ Wing, Nina M.⁷ Wellhoff, Ella Louise⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 Oct 1947. She married **(1) Gerald Donald Munsell** 09 Oct 1966. He was born 18 Apr 1945. She married **(2) Douglas Clement Workman** Bef. 2004. He was born 08 Aug 1959.

Marriage Notes for Karlene Grosshans and Gerald Munsell:

Lansing - Now honeymooning on the East Coast are Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Donald Munsell, married Sunday Oct. 9 1966 at the Gregory Baptist Church. They will return late this month to reside in Gregory. The bride, the former Miss Karlene Lee Grosshans of 431 Kipling Blvd., is the daughter of Mrs. Carl V. Grosshans of Stockbridge and of the late Mr. Grosshans. The bridegroom is the son of Harlow E. Munsell, 116 Cass St., Gregory, and of the late Mrs. Munsell. For the double-ring rites, the bride wore an Empire gown of silk linen. The sheath skirt featured a broad hem of heavy Italian lace, featured in leaf appliques on the train. She carried gardenias centered with carnations, roses and daisies.

The bride's brother, Frederick A. Grosshans, gave her away. The bride's sister, Mrs. Darryl Wilkinson of Lansing, was matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Curtis Poole of Grand Rapids, sister of the bridegroom; Miss Glenna Simonds of Ypsilanti; and junior bridesmaid, Lori Linn Brattain of Leslie, cousin of the bride. They were identically gowned in kelly green peau de soie, styled along Empire lines and carried chrysanthemums in fall hues. Jerry Holloway of Gregory was best man. Groomsmen were Darryl Wilkinson of Lansing, brother-in-law of the bride; Curtis Poole of Grand Rapids, brother-in-law of the bridegroom; and Robert Munsell of Gregory, the bridegroom's brother.

More About Gerald Munsell and Karlene Grosshans:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1966

More About Douglas Workman and Karlene Grosshans:

Marriage: Bef. 2004

Child of Karlene Grosshans and Gerald Munsell is:

- + 1524 i. Brent Carl¹⁰ Munsell, born 12 Jan 1971.

1087. Frederick A. (Fred)⁹ Grosshans (Leah Louise⁸ Wing, Nina M.⁷ Wellhoff, Ella Louise⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Apr 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2019 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Lee ?**. She was born 11 Oct 1949.

Notes for Frederick A. (Fred) Grosshans:

Frederick A. "Fred" Grosshans, 68, of Mason, Michigan passed away on Tuesday, January 8, 2019. Fred was born to Carl and Leah Grosshans. Fred was preceded in death by his parents, his son Todd Grosshans and sister, Gloria Wilkinson.

Surviving are his wife of 49 years Nancy Grosshans, their daughter Christine (Greg) Kennedy of Centennial, Colorado, son Benjamin (Michelle Lutz) Grosshans of Grand Ledge, Michigan, grandchildren; Blake Kennedy, Luke Kennedy, Savannah Grosshans, Todd Grosshans, sister Karlene (Doug) Workman of Gaylord, Michigan, brother-in-law Darryl Wilkinson and many friends.

Fred was self-employed as a painter for many years with Grosshans Painting Inc. He enjoyed working with his hands, and was an avid golfer, fisherman, and gardener. He also enjoyed traveling throughout the United States with Nancy. Simply put he enjoyed being outdoors.

Private family services will be held at Gorsline Runciman Funeral Home with Interment to follow in Maple Grove Cemetery. Please consider a memorial contribution in memory of Frederick A. Grosshans to Heartland Hospice. Gorsline Runciman Funeral Home, Mason, Michigan.

Children of Frederick Grosshans and Nancy ? are:

- 1525 i. Todd Carl¹⁰ Grosshans, born 25 Nov 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1994 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Todd Carl Grosshans:

Todd Carl Grosshans of Mason, age 21, died July 12, 1994. He was born November 25, 1972 in Lansing. Todd graduated from Mason High School in 1991. He attended L.C.C. and had future plans to pursue a Physical Therapy Degree. He was a past member of Painters and Decorators of America Local 845.

Surviving are his parents, Fred and Nancy Grosshans; and 1 brother, Ben Grosshans, all of Mason; 1 sister, Christine Grosshans of Ann Arbor; grandparents, Leah Faber of Lansing and Carl and Alice Tisch of Florida; several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral services will be held 2:30 p.m. Thursday, July 14, 1994 at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Ball-Dunn Chapel, Mason. Interment in Maple Grove Cemetery, Mason. Friends may call at the Chapel beginning 2 p.m. Wednesday, where the family will receive friends 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Contributions in memory of Todd may be made to All Saints Lutheran Church, 720 W. South St, Mason, MI 48854.

- 1526 ii. Christine Marie Grosshans, born 19 Mar 1971. She married Gregory Scott Kennedy; born 06 Oct 1974.
1527 iii. Benjamin Robert Grosshans, born 06 Nov 1976. He married Michelle Lutz; born Aft. 1974.

1088. Gerald Russell⁹ Wing (Harold Russell⁸, Nina M.⁷ Wellhoff, Ella Louise⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 Jul 1939. He married **Janet Sue Alspaugh**. She was born 14 Nov 1942, and died 17 Nov 2012 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janet Sue Alspaugh:

Janet Sue Alspaugh Wing, age 70, passed away at her home in Grand Rapids, Michigan on Saturday, November 17, 2012. She had battled MS for over 30 years. She was predeceased by her parents, Agnes and Clarence Alspaugh, Toledo, Ohio. Janet spent most of her life in the Toledo, Ohio, Lamberville, Michigan area. She was a graduate of DeVilbiss High School (60) and received her teaching certificate from Toledo University (64). Her teaching career started in the Erie Mason School District where she met her husband, Gerald Wing. She retired from teaching high school English in the Bedford Public Schools. Janet was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother. Along with her strong spiritual faith she loved her family, friends, reading and observing the beauty of nature especially at their Houghton Lake, Michigan home.

Left to cherish her memory are her husband, Gerald Wing; sons, Matthew (Amy) Wing of Grand

Rapids, Michigan and Andrew (Kim) Wing of Freeport, Maine; grandchildren, Lucy, Gus, Lily, Katie, Evie, Luke Wing; sister, Judy (Van) McDonald of Palmetto, Florida; sisters, and brother-in-law, Carol and Lee Hurford, Joyce and Ray Townsend, Charles and Ellen Wing, and numerous nieces and nephews.

A Memorial Service will be held 1 p.m. Wednesday, November 21, 2012, at Epworth United Methodist Church, 4855 W. Central Ave., Toledo, Ohio 43615. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the MS society, Epworth United Methodist Church, American Heart Association or charity of the donor's choice. The family will greet relatives and friends Monday at the funeral home from 1-3 p.m. Arrangements by Metcalf & Jonkhoff Funeral Service, 291 Cascade Rd SE at Kenmoor, E of I-96.

Children of Gerald Wing and Janet Alspaugh are:

- 1528 i. Matthew Buerk¹⁰ Wing, born 16 Nov 1968. He married Amy Lynn Hershberger; born 29 Oct 1969.
- 1529 ii. Andrew G. Wing, born 09 Oct 1970. He married Kimberly Sue Mitchell; born 1971.

1090. Charles R.⁹ Wing (Harold Russell⁸, Nina M.⁷ Wellhoff, Ella Louise⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 Aug 1942. He married **Ellen ?**. She was born 09 Sep 1948.

Children of Charles Wing and Ellen ? are:

- 1530 i. Samuel Jeremy¹⁰ Wing, born 08 Mar 1974. He married Elizabeth Kane; born 24 Mar 1975.
- 1531 ii. Zachary R. Wing, born 16 May 1977. He married Amanda Leigh Wynn; born 07 Dec 1977.

1091. Carol Marie⁹ Wing (Harold Russell⁸, Nina M.⁷ Wellhoff, Ella Louise⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 May 1944. She married **William Lee Hurford**. He was born 15 Sep 1942.

Child of Carol Wing and William Hurford is:

- 1532 i. Jeffrey L.¹⁰ Hurford, born 17 Apr 1969. He married Jennifer ?; born 29 Aug 1969.

1092. Joyce Ann⁹ Wing (Harold Russell⁸, Nina M.⁷ Wellhoff, Ella Louise⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 22 Oct 1946. She married **Rev. Raymond Jack Townsend**. He was born 14 May 1946.

Child of Joyce Wing and Raymond Townsend is:

- 1533 i. Thomas Ray¹⁰ Townsend, born 02 Jun 1972. He married Amy Beth Allen; born 19 Jul 1973.

1096. Vaughn Rolland (Butch)⁹ Sherwood, Jr. (Vaughn Rolland⁸, Catharine Claire⁷ Seeger, Jacob Theodore⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 Feb 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 2005 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Carole ?** 1962. She was born Aft. 1943.

Notes for Vaughn Rolland (Butch) Sherwood, Jr.:

Vaughn R. "Butch" Sherwood Jr. of Grass Lake age 62 passed away Saturday June, 18, 2005 at home surrounded by his loving family and friends. Survivors include his loving wife of 43 years Carole; sons Gerald, Thomas (Kimberly), Richard (Patty), and Lynn (Suprenia); 8 grandchildren; father Vaughn (Sharon) Sherwood mother-in-law Doris Pittman; several brothers, sisters, nieces, and nephews. He was preceded in death by his mother Marjorie and father-in-law Lewis Pittman. Butch had worked at Clark Equipment for many years and retired from Aeroquip. He was a veteran of the U.S. Air Force. Butch had a passion for flying hot air balloons and was an active member of the Jackson Hot Air Jubilee.

Visitation will be Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. Funeral services will be conducted 11 A.M. Wednesday June 22, 2005 at Sherwood Funeral Home with Rev. Scott Hardaway officiating. Interment will be in Norvell Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Vaughn Sherwood and Carole ?:

Marriage: 1962

Children of Vaughn Sherwood and Carole ? are:

- 1534 i. Gerald¹⁰ Sherwood, born Aft. 1962.
- 1535 ii. Thomas Sherwood, born Aft. 1963.
- 1536 iii. Richard Sherwood, born Aft. 1965.
- 1537 iv. Lymm Sherwood, born Aft. 1966.

1098. Larry Allen (Skeet)⁹ Sherwood (Gerald Lewis (Jerry)⁸, Catharine Claire⁷ Seeger, Jacob Theodore⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 Aug 1950 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1986 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Larry Allen (Skeet) Sherwood:
Military service: SP4 US Army Vietnam

Child of Larry Allen (Skeet) Sherwood is:

- 1538 i. Shane D.¹⁰ Sherwood, born 08 Jun 1977. He married Janelle L. Bechtel; born 17 Dec 1978.

1099. Roger Thomas⁹ Sherwood (Gerald Lewis (Jerry)⁸, Catharine Claire⁷ Seeger, Jacob Theodore⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 09 Feb 1949. He married **Katrina ?**. She was born 20 Sep 1956.

Children of Roger Sherwood and Katrina ? are:

- 1539 i. Benjamin Nathaniel¹⁰ Sherwood, born 08 Mar 1978.
- 1540 ii. Katherine Sherwood, born 14 Sep 1984. She married Don Watkins.
- 1541 iii. Jenna Marie Sherwood, born 30 Jul 1987. She married Ardie John Allen; born 1985.

1100. Timothy Scott⁹ Sherwood (Gerald Lewis (Jerry)⁸, Catharine Claire⁷ Seeger, Jacob Theodore⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 19 Mar 1958. He married **Christine Lynn Brown**. She was born 07 Aug 1964.

Children of Timothy Sherwood and Christine Brown are:

- 1542 i. Timothy Allen¹⁰ Sherwood, born 1988.
- 1543 ii. Tyler Sherwood, born 08 Aug 1995.
- 1544 iii. Rita Sherwood, born 1988.

1109. Sharon⁹ Kohn (Maxine Marie⁸ Sherwood, Catharine Claire⁷ Seeger, Jacob Theodore⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 24 Apr 1948. She married **Chris Michael Thomsen**. He was born 03 Mar 1948.

Children of Sharon Kohn and Chris Thomsen are:

- 1545 i. Jamie Lee¹⁰ Thomsen, born 25 Dec 1972. He married Nikki ?.
- 1546 ii. Sean Andrew Thomsen, born 26 Feb 1976. He married Amanda Ann ?; born 22 Mar 1970.

1110. Karen (Susie)⁹ Kohn (Maxine Marie⁸ Sherwood, Catharine Claire⁷ Seeger, Jacob Theodore⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 05 Mar 1951. She married **Brian Phillips Clark**. He was born 06 Jul 1951.

Child of Karen Kohn and Brian Clark is:

- 1547 i. Jeffrey B.¹⁰ Clark, born 27 Jun 1977.

Generation No. 10

1120. Julie¹⁰ Totte (Virginia Joyce⁹ Wissman, Arthur Julius⁸, Emma C.⁷ Koch, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born Aft. 1951. She married **Jerry Rice**. He was born Aft. 1945.

Children of Julie Totte and Jerry Rice are:

- 1548 i. Justin¹¹ Rice, born Aft. 1971. He married Sarah ?; born Aft. 1971.
- 1549 ii. Joshua Rice, born Aft. 1972.

1122. Sarah¹⁰ Buxton (Jane W.⁹ Wissman, Melvin Carl⁸, Emma C.⁷ Koch, Johann Georg⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born Aft. 1970. She married **John Young**. He was born Aft. 1965.

Child of Sarah Buxton and John Young is:

- 1550 i. Sawyer¹¹ Young, born Aft. 1970.

1123. Dale Arthur¹⁰ Blaess (Alton Otto⁹, Otto Friedrich⁸, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 05 Jul 1952. He married **Kimberly Lynn Gaddie** 19 Sep 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Sep 1959.

More About Dale Blaess and Kimberly Gaddie:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dale Blaess and Kimberly Gaddie is:

- 1551 i. Skylar¹¹ Blaess, born 2001.

1124. Debra Ann¹⁰ Blaess (Alton Otto⁹, Otto Friedrich⁸, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 Aug 1956. She married **Dean Patrick Crocker** 23 Aug 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jan 1953.

More About Dean Patrick Crocker:

Residence: 2002, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Dean Crocker and Debra Blaess:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Debra Blaess and Dean Crocker are:

- 1552 i. Jason Patrick¹¹ Crocker, born 17 Mar 1977.
- 1553 ii. Joshua Otto Crocker, born 25 Jul 1979.
- 1554 iii. Joseph Dean Crocker, born 26 Jun 1981.

1125. Linda Kay¹⁰ Blaess (Alton Otto⁹, Otto Friedrich⁸, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 25 Jan 1961. She married **Anthony Steve Deitert** 14 Sep 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Nov 1951.

More About Anthony Steve Deitert:

Residence: Bet. 2002 - 2005, 2000 Rush Lake Road; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Anthony Deitert and Linda Blaess:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Linda Blaess and Anthony Deitert is:

- 1555 i. Sarah Caitlin¹¹ Deitert, born 26 Feb 1991.

1127. Joyce Elaine¹⁰ Hack (Viola Lorine (Laurena)⁹ Jedelee, Mathilda Marie⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 06 Feb 1946. She married **James Richard List** 14 Sep 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Feb 1942.

More About James Richard List:

Residence: 12940 Drury Lane; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James List and Joyce Hack:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Hack and James List are:

- 1556 i. Michael James¹¹ List, born 06 Nov 1970.
+ 1557 ii. Nicole Marie List, twin, born 08 Feb 1974.
+ 1558 iii. Nancy Ann List, twin, born 08 Feb 1974.

1128. Gary Harold¹⁰ Lambarth (Loretta Emma⁹ Jedelee, Mathilda Marie⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 25 Oct 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sandy ?**. She was born Aft. 1944. He married **(2) Mary Riegel** Aft. 1964. She was born Aft. 1944. He married **(3) Karen Lynn White** 07 Dec 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1943.

More About Gary Harold Lambarth:

Residence: Matlacha, Florida

More About Gary Lambarth and Mary Riegel:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

More About Gary Lambarth and Karen White:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gary Lambarth and Mary Riegel are:

- 1559 i. Christian John¹¹ Lambarth, born Aft. 1964.
1560 ii. Trisha Lorraine Lambarth, born Aft. 1965.

1129. Linda Kay¹⁰ Lambarth (Loretta Emma⁹ Jedelee, Mathilda Marie⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Jun 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Thomas (Rick) Busha** 24 Aug 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clifford Busha and Julie McGuire. He was born 22 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Linda Kay Lambarth:

Linda Kay Busha Saline, Michigan, age 75, passed away on Wednesday, October 12, 2022. She was born on June 3, 1947 in Jackson, Michigan the daughter of Harold and Loretta (Jedelee) Lambarth. On August 24, 1968, she married Richard Busha at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan, and he preceded her in death. Linda is survived by her four children, Troy (Lisa) Busha, Shelly Butler, Jill (Dave) Collins, and Jaime (Cornelius) Crawford. She is also survived by 12 grandchildren, Kyleigh and Kaylyn Merta, Evan Busha, Savanah and Bobby Butler, Lauren and Ava Collins, Teddy Bowman, Kala, Alanah

and Trey Crawford and Amanda Hoffman; brother-in-law Mike Busha; sister-in-law Becky Busha and several nieces and nephews.

Linda lived in Saline her whole life and was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Linda's true passion was her grandchildren, spending time with them and making sure she was present at all of their activities, she also enjoyed traveling and playing golf.

Funeral Services will be held at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline on Tuesday, October 18, 2022, at 11:00 A.M. with Pastor William F. Natsis officiating. Burial will take place in the Lodi Twp. Cemetery following the service. Visitation will begin on Monday, October 17, 2022, between the hours of 3:00 P.M. and 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, and also at the Church on Tuesday, October 18 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of Service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the Church.

Notes for Richard Thomas (Rick) Busha:

Richard Thomas Busha of Saline, Michigan; age 61, passed away Friday, November 20, 2009, after a brief battle with cancer. He was born March 22, 1948, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Cliff and Julie (McGuire) Busha. On August 24, 1968, he married Linda Lambarth at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan and she survives: other survivors in addition to his wife include four children. Troy (Tracy) Busha, Shelly (John) Butler. Jill (Dave) Collins and Jaime Busha; he is also survived by seven grandchildren, Jacob and Sydney Lopez, Savannah and Bobby Butler, Lauren and Ava Collins and Teddy Bowonan; parents. Cliff and Julie Busha: brothers, Mike and Gary (Becky) Busha: two nieces; and two nephews.

Funeral Services were held at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline on Monday, November 23, 2009, at 11 a.m. with Pastor William F. Natsis Officiating. Burial took place at the Lodi Twp. Cemetery following the service. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, where friends began calling on Sunday November 22, 2009, between the hours of 2 and 8 p.m. and also at the Church on Monday, November 23, 2009, from 10 a.m. until time of Service at 11 a.m.

More About Richard Thomas (Rick) Busha:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Linda Lambarth and Richard Busha:

Mr. and Mrs. Harold A. Lambarth of 4825 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. have made known the betrothal of their daughter, Linda Kay, to Richard Thomas Busha, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Busha of 4965 Weber Rd on March 6, 1968. Both Miss Lambarth and her fiance are graduates of Saline High School. She is employed by Automation Foerster, Inc., Ann Arbor; and he is employed by the Hydra-Matic Division of General Motors Corp., Ypsilanti. A fall wedding is planned.

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Busha will make their home at 203 South Harris in Saline, following their honeymoon to the East Coast. They were wed Saturday August 24, 1968 at the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline by the Rev. J. A. Westendorf. The bride, the former Linda Kay Lambarth, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold A. Lambarth of Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., in Saline. Richard Busha is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford L. Busha of Weber Rd. in Saline. Matron of honor was Mrs. Robert Camp of 469 Hollywood Dr., and bridesmaids were Miss Teresa Jedeke, and Miss Sandra Jedeke, both of Saline; Miss Elizabeth Stroup of Milan, and Mrs. Gary Stout of Ann Arbor. Michael Busha, brother of the bridegroom, served as best man. Ushers were Gary Lambarth, brother of the bride, Gary Busha, brother of the groom, James Marion, and William Yuhasz, all of Saline.

A reception was held after the ceremony at the Flaming Pit restaurant in Ann Arbor. The couple are both graduates of Saline High School. The bride is employed by Automation Ind. Inc., and the groom is a bulk milk hauler.

More About Richard Busha and Linda Lambarth:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1968, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Lambarth and Richard Busha are:

- + 1561 i. Troy Richard¹¹ Busha, born 20 May 1970.
- + 1562 ii. Shelly Lynn Busha, born 22 Oct 1971.
- + 1563 iii. Jill Kristine Busha, born 25 Jun 1974.
- + 1564 iv. Jamie Linn Busha, born 15 Jun 1977.

1131. James Lee¹⁰ Jedele (Alwin Julius⁹, Mathilda Marie⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Mar 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Lynn Pope** Aft. 1969, daughter of Herbert Pope and Elizabeth ?. She was born 22 Aug 1950.

More About James Jedele and Nancy Pope:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of James Jedele and Nancy Pope are:

- 1565 i. Phillip Lee¹¹ Jedele, born Aug 1973. He married Jenefer Margaret Willem; born 15 Jan 1974.
- + 1566 ii. Julie Christina Jedele, born 17 Jun 1975.
- 1567 iii. Brian Edward Jedele, born 23 Mar 1978. He married (1) Stephanie Kinsey; born 02 Jan 1979. He married (2) Michaela Keegan Jan 2020 in South Windsor, Connecticut.

More About Brian Edward Jedele:
Residence: 2002, 28 Nathan Hale Road; Groton, Connecticut

More About Brian Jedele and Michaela Keegan:
Marriage: Jan 2020, South Windsor, Connecticut

- 1568 iv. Sarah Elizabeth Jedele, born 30 Mar 1980. She married (1) Spencer Schmitz; born 09 Sep 1981. She married (2) ? Carr.
- 1569 v. David Jedele, born 11 Jul 1983. He married Jennifer Ellen (Jen) Hawarny 18 May 2013; born 17 Jan 1984.

More About David Jedele and Jennifer Hawarny:
Marriage: 18 May 2013

- 1570 vi. Paul Nathan Jedele, born 10 Oct 1985.

1132. Carol Diane¹⁰ Jedele (Alwin Julius⁹, Mathilda Marie⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 18 Jan 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald Marvin Tunningley** 28 Nov 1970 in Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Mar 1948, and died 19 Oct 1995 in Argentine, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Gerald Marvin Tunningley:
Residence: Gaines, Michigan
Residence 2: Linden, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-50-0826

More About Gerald Tunningley and Carol Jedele:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1970, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Carol Jedele and Gerald Tunningley is:

- 1571 i. Garth Bradley¹¹ Tunningley, born 24 Mar 1979; died 11 Jun 2020.

Notes for Garth Bradley Tunningley:

Garth Bradley Tunningley died June 11, 2020 at home following a week in the hospital. He was born March 24, 1979 and lived most of his life in Argentine Township. Surviving is his mother, Carol Jedele Tunningley; and was preceded in death by his father, Gerald "Jerry" Tunningley. Garth graduated from Linden Community Schools in 1997 and had a business degree in marketing from University of Michigan Flint. His career included working in golf pro shops, buying and selling stocks, and price control expert and several marketing ventures. He loved golfing, grilling, his cat "Libby", and Star Wars. He was adamant in his beliefs. He researched everything extensively on his phone. He had a special group of friends who would meet on Tuesday evenings to watch a TV show. A special thanks to Heart to Heart Hospice for the wonderful care they gave us. He leaves

behind his mother, family and friends to cherish his memory.

A memorial will be held at a later date. Donations in Garth's name may be made to the American Cancer Society, Shepherd of the Lakes Lutheran Church at myshepherdchurch.com or P.O.Box 715 Linden, Michigan 48451, or the Flint Junior Golf Association, P.O. Box 90377, Burton, Michigan 48509.

1133. Phyllis Lori¹⁰ Jedele (Alwin Julius⁹, Mathilda Marie⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 31 Dec 1955 in Michigan. She married **Thomas Joseph Risdon** 05 May 1979. He was born 22 Sep 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 2013.

Notes for Thomas Joseph Risdon:

Thomas J. Risdon, age 73, died peacefully at home on Tuesday, April 30, 2013. He was born Sept. 22, 1939 in Detroit, the son of Walter J. and M. Virginia (Hitchcock) Risdon. Tom graduated from Cooley High School in Detroit in 1957, and earned a B.S. in Chemical Engineering from the University of Detroit in 1962. He started working for Climax Molybdenum Co. in 1963, and founded Solid Lubricants Solutions consulting company in 2000. Tom was a world renowned expert in the field of solid lubricants, and wrote and presented numerous papers on the subject area of greases and molybdenum disulfide containing greases. He was a member of The Society of Automotive Engineers, Society of Tribologists and Lubrication Engineers, National Lubricating Grease Institute. Tom was a faithful member of Faith Ev. Lutheran Church since 1979, serving on the church council as Secretary, President, and Elder and sang in the church choir. He also was a loyal attendee of Dexter Community Band concerts from their beginning, watching his wife play trumpet.

On May 5, 1979, he married Phyllis Jedele. Other survivors include his two children, Dan (Sara) and Lori Risdon; brother- and sisters-in-law, James and Nancy Jedele and Carol Tunningley; and many nieces, nephews, relatives, and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents and his twin brother, Richard W. Risdon.

Funeral services will be Saturday, May 4, 5 pm at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church, Dexter. Burial will be Monday at Lodi Cemetery, Saline. Visitation at Cole Funeral Chapel Friday 3-5 and 7-9 pm. Memorial contributions to Faith Ev. Lutheran Church or St. Joseph Cancer Care Center.

More About Thomas Joseph Risdon:

Residence: 1993, 4871 Dexter-Pinckney Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Risdon and Phyllis Jedele:

Marriage: 05 May 1979

Children of Phyllis Jedele and Thomas Risdon are:

1572	i.	Daniel Richard ¹¹ Risdon, born 20 Jun 1980. He married Sara Beth Cook; born 14 Jul 1980.
1573	ii.	Adam James Risdon, born 1984; died 17 Oct 1984.
1574	iii.	Lorinda Mary (Lori) Risdon, born 24 Feb 1986.

1134. Ronald Ormand¹⁰ Jedele (Ormond Joseph⁹, Mathilda Marie⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 10 Feb 1947. He married **Barbara Jill Cummings** Aft. 1970. She was born 27 Apr 1952.

More About Ronald Ormand Jedele:

Residence: 1982, 1145 Ravenwood Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 5732 E. Silo Ridge Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Jedele and Barbara Cummings:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Ronald Jedele and Barbara Cummings are:

1575	i.	Jason Douglas ¹¹ Jedele, born Oct 1978.
1576	ii.	Stephen David Jedele, born 06 Aug 1981. He married Margaret (Maggie) ?; born 24 Oct 1983.

1135. Teresa Ann (Terry)¹⁰ Jedele (Ormond Joseph⁹, Mathilda Marie⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 25 Sep 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 2016 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Allen (Hal) Losey** 30 Sep 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Losey and Donna Price. He was born 01 Jul 1948.

Notes for Teresa Ann (Terry) Jedele:

Teresa Ann "Terry" (Jedele) Losey, of Dexter, Michigan, age 67, passed away on May 14, 2016 at her home with her family at her side. She was born September 25, 1948 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the daughter of Ormond and Joan (Stierle) Jedele. She lived in the Dexter area for the past 43 years. She was an extraordinary woman and was full of life. She was the real deal. She enjoyed quilting, knitting washcloths, bingo, traveling, snorkeling, catching lobsters, shrimping, eating ice cream at the Outrigger, gardening, playing cards, shopping for bargains, and playing pool volleyball. She was very active in Faith Lutheran Church where she also sang in the choir. She loved Christmas and everything about it (just ask the Griswold's!). She was especially devoted to her family, and loved anything to do with her grandkids and helping out her favorite daughter.

On September 30, 1968 she married Harold A. "Hal" Losey, and he survives. Also surviving are two children: Shannon (Dave) Agar of Pinckney, and Shawn (Mike) Kennedy of Texas; four grandchildren Spencer, Samantha, Izabel, and Mackenzie; three siblings: Ronald (Jill) Jedele of Saline, Sandi (Gary) Graff of Chelsea, and Richard (Renee Holly) Jedele of Pinckney; also her mother Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney. She was preceded in death by her father.

A Memorial Service will be held on Tuesday, May 17, 2016 at 11:00 a.m. at Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter with Pastor Mark Porinsky officiating. Visitation will be at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Monday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the family.

More About Harold Allen (Hal) Losey:

Residence: 1993, 11835 Trinkle Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Teresa Jedele and Harold Losey:

Mr. and Mrs. Ormond Jedele, of 245 Lawson St., have announced August 14, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Terry, to Pvt. Harold Losey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Losey of State Rd. The couple, both Saline High School graduates, plan to be married in September. Pvt. Losey is now serving with the Military Police at Ft. Dix, New Jersey.

An evening ceremony at Trinity Lutheran Church, Monday Sept. 30, 1968, joined in marriage Terry A. Jedele, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ormond Jedele of 245 Lawson St., and Pfc, Hal A. Losey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Losey of 6579 S. State Rd. After their wedding trip, the couple will make their home in New Jersey, where the groom is serving with the Army Military Police at Ft. Dix. He expects to be stationed there through next January. Both are 1966 graduates of Saline High School. Until recently, the bride was employed at Cimco, in Ann Arbor. The groom was employed as a lineman for Michigan Bell Telephone Co. before entering the Army in March.

The Rev. John Westendorf conducted the wedding ceremony. Matron of honor was Mrs. James Marion of Saline: and bridesmaids were Miss Kathy Herter of Ann Arbor, and Miss Sandi Jedele, sister of the bride, Miss Claudia Scruggs, and Mrs. Richard Busha, ail of Saline., A-I-c Stan Harrison of Saline served as best man. Guests were seated by the groom's brother, Chris Losey; a brother of the bride, Ron Jedele: Bruce Finkbeiner, and Dick Lossing, all of Saline. A wedding reception in the church parlors and at the American Legion hall followed the ceremony. Hosts were Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Herter and Mr. and Mrs. Harold Lambarth, of Ann Arbor.

More About Harold Losey and Teresa Jedele:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1968, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Teresa Jedele and Harold Losey are:

- + 1577 i. Shannon Lynn¹¹ Losey, born 01 May 1971.
- 1578 ii. Shawn Marie Losey, born 28 May 1973. She married (1) Michael Scott Kennedy; born 30 Dec 1975. She married (2) Richard Dennis Westcott, Jr. 11 Sep 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Feb 1973.

Marriage Notes for Shawn Losey and Richard Westcott:

Hal and Terry Losey of Dexter, parents of Shawn Losey, have announced Nov. 11, 1992 the engagement of their daughter to Rick Westcott, son of Rick and Linda Westcott of Dexter. Shawn and Rick are 1991 Chelsea High school graduates. Shawn is employed by Boersma Travel and Rick is employed by Michigan Technology. Their wedding date is Sept. 11, 1993.

More About Richard Westcott and Shawn Losey:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1136. Sandra Lee¹⁰ Jedele (Ormond Joseph⁹, Mathilda Marie⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 13 Apr 1952. She married **Gary Lee Graff** 14 Jun 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jun 1952.

More About Gary Lee Graff:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1996, 19754 Ivey Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Graff and Sandra Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sandra Jedele and Gary Graff are:

- 1579 i. Daniel Michael¹¹ Graff, born 17 Jul 1981. He married Ashlynn Elizabeth McGill; born 02 Feb 1987.
- 1580 ii. David Matthew Graff, born 16 Oct 1984.

1138. Pamela Ann¹⁰ Buettner (Doris Blaess⁹ Smith, Emma O.⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Dennis Briegel** 12 Aug 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Briegel and Geraldine Herman. He was born 12 Oct 1946.

More About James Dennis Briegel:

Residence: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About James Briegel and Pamela Buettner:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pamela Buettner and James Briegel are:

- 1581 i. Dennis Jay¹¹ Briegel, born 15 Jun 1970. He married April Renee Baranek; born 11 May 1975.
- 1582 ii. Scott James Briegel, born 15 May 1971.

1139. Trudy Lynn¹⁰ Buettner (Doris Blaess⁹ Smith, Emma O.⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 09 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Donald Sack** 30 Jun 1984 in West Allis, Wisconsin. He was born 20 Aug 1960.

Notes for Trudy Lynn Buettner:

GRANGER - Trudy Lynn Sack, 48, of Granger, passed away Tuesday, March 6, 2007 in I.U. Medical Center, Indianapolis. She was born on March 9, 1958, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Howard and Doris (Smith) Buettner. On June 30, 1984, in West Allis, Wisconsin, she married Donald Sack. Trudy was a program assistant at Northpoint Elementary School. She was a member of Peace Lutheran Church, was

very active in the choir and an organist at the church. She enjoyed music. Trudy loved her family and touched many lives.

Trudy is survived by her loving husband, Donald Sack of Granger; her two daughters, Jaclyn Sack of Granger and Stephanie Sack at home; her son, Nathan Sack at home; her mother, Doris Buettner of Ann Arbor, Michigan; and her sister, Pam Briegel of Pinckney, Michigan. She was preceded in death by her father.

Friends may visit with the family today, March 9, from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. in the Welsheimer Family Funeral Home North, 17033 Cleveland Road, South Bend. A funeral service will be Saturday at 10:30 a.m. in the Peace Lutheran Church, Granger, officiated by Rev. Steven Mishke, where friends may visit with the family again from 9 a.m. until the start of service. In honor of Trudy, she had requested no flowers, instead memorial contributions may be made to Peace Lutheran Church, 16791 Cleveland Road, Granger, IN 46530.

More About Donald Sack and Trudy Buettner:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1984, West Allis, Wisconsin

Children of Trudy Buettner and Donald Sack are:

- 1583 i. Jaclyn Marie¹¹ Sack, born 09 Nov 1986. She married Eric Jay Burrow 09 Jun 2012; born 1986.

Notes for Jaclyn Marie Sack:

Jackie Marie Sack Burrow

Experience

- Feb 2014 – Present Senior Aging and Disability Resource Center Specialist at Waukesha County in Waukesha, Wisconsin
- Feb 2014 - Jan 2015 ADRC Specialist at Lutheran Social Services of Wisconsin & Upper Michigan in Waukesha, Wisconsin
- Apr 2012 - Feb 2014 HUD Service Coordinator at Lutheran Social Services of Wisconsin & Upper Michigan
- Nov 2009 - Jan 2012 Lead Direct Support Professional at Bethesda Lutheran Communities

Education

- 2009 - 2010 Master's degree Rehabilitation Counseling at University of Wisconsin-Madison
- 2005 - 2009 Bachelor's degree Psychology at Wisconsin Lutheran College

Marriage Notes for Jaclyn Sack and Eric Burrow:

Jaclyn Sack and Eric Burrow of Johnson Creek were married on June 9, 2012. Jaclyn is the daughter of Don Sack and Trudy Sack (deceased) of Rockford, Illinois. Eric is the son of Roger and Marjorie Burrow of Lake Mills. Vows were exchanged at Trinity Lutheran Church in Watertown on June 6 at 2:30 p.m. with Pastor Paul Burk officiating.

The maid of honor was Stephanie Sack, sister of bride, of West Allis. Other bridal attendants were the following friends of Jaclyn: Becky Hahn, Watertown; Ashley Schmidt, Oconomowoc; Sarah Holmes, Elkhart, Indiana; Sarah Koester, Arizona; and Sam Sturmski of Milwaukee. The best man was Tyler Dobratz, friend of groom of Lake Mills. Other groomsmen were the following friends of Eric: Justin Cromas and Ben Proeber both of Milwaukee and Tom Maahs, Cody Gentz and Tim Rath all of Lake Mills. The ushers were brothers of the groom Nate Burrow of Oswego, New York; Josh Burrow of Wausau and Nathan Sack of Rockford, Illinois. The ringbearer was Jacob Burrow, nephew of groom and the flower girl was Allison Burrow, niece of groom both of Oswego, New York.

A reception was held at Windwood of Watertown with 215 guests. The wedding couple will live in Johnson Creek. Jaclyn graduated with a Master of Science degree in Rehabilitation Psychology. She is employed at Lutheran Social Services as the HUD service coordinator. Eric is employed at Chapter 2, Inc. in Lake Mills as the materials coordinator. The couple took a wedding trip to Key Lime Cove in Gurney, Illinois the weekend after the wedding.

More About Eric Burrow and Jaclyn Sack:

Marriage: 09 Jun 2012

- 1584 ii. Stephanie Elizabeth Sack, born Aft. 1987.
1585 iii. Nathan Sack, born 17 Aug 1995.

1141. Michael Gary¹⁰ Horning (Donald Edward⁹, Walter Frederick⁸, Samuel⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Amy Patricia Osear** 16 Oct 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Dec 1973 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Cheryl Marie (Kramer) Dupuis** 02 Aug 2008. She was born 22 Apr 1971.

More About Michael Gary Horning:

Education: 1988, Ann Arbor Huron High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1992, associates degree in Business & Group Studies Washtenaw Community College Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Horning and Amy Osear:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Horning and Cheryl Dupuis:

Marriage: 02 Aug 2008

Children of Michael Horning and Amy Osear are:

- 1586 i. Dawson Michael¹¹ Horning, born 18 Jul 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1587 ii. Drew Horning.

1143. Stacy Lee¹⁰ Horning (Douglas Lee⁹, Walter Frederick⁸, Samuel⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 26 May 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Jerome (Bill) Harris II** 16 Jul 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Jerome (Bill) Harris II:

Residence: Carmel, Indiana

More About William Harris and Stacy Horning:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1994, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Stacy Horning and William Harris are:

- 1588 i. Haley Diane¹¹ Harris, twin, born 29 May 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Haley Diane Harris, twin:

Haley Harris

2017-18 (Junior) - Cross Country: Had the chance to participate in the NCAA Championships...competed at the NCAA Great Lake Regional Championships where she finished 35th (21:22.4)...placed 49th at Big Ten Championships with a time of 21:38.0...took 16th at the Same Bell Invitational...ran the 5K at the Indiana University Open where she placed ninth.

Indoor: Part of the DMR that placed fourth at NCAA Championships in a time of 10:54.86...placed fifth in the 1-mile at Big Ten Championships...competed in the 800-meter during Hoosier Hills...ran the 1-mile at the Power Five Invitational where she placed 15th in a time of 4:54.0...participated in the 3,000-meter at the Gladstein Invitational...topped the podium in the 800-meter run at the Indiana University vs. Tennessee Duals...took the top spot in the 1-mile run with a time of 4:52.55 as part of the Hoosier Open.

Outdoor: Competed in the NCAA Championships 1500-meter where she placed 24th in a time of 4:20.70...placed 7th in the steeplechase at the Big Ten Championships with a time of 10:26.31...had a top ten finish in the 1500-meter at Big Ten Championships...competed at the Tennessee Relays where she clocked a time of 4:28.30 to take eighth in the 1,500-meter...had a PR in the 3,000-meter steeplechase (10:24.81) at the Florida Relays...competed in two events in at the Pac 12 vs. Big Ten Invite, the 1,500-meter (3rd; 4:25.79) and 800-meter.

2016-17 (Sophomore): Cross Country: finished eighth at the Rim Rock Farm Classic and the Indiana Intercollegiate... ran as an alternate at the Big Ten Championships.

Indoor: started the season with a victory at the Hoosier Open in the mile... took silver against Tennessee in the 3k... third place effort in the mile, led off for the winning 4x800m relay team against Purdue... nabbed fifth place in the 3k in the Invitational section at the Gladstein Invite... finished 21st in the Meyo Mile... ended the regular season with a win at the Hoosier Hills in the 3k with a time of 9:39.51... anchored the winning DMR team at the Hoosier Hills... earned four points with a fifth place finish in the mile at the Big Ten Championships... member of bronze DMR team at the Big Ten Championships. Outdoor: earned a top-10 finish at the Tennessee Relays in the 1,500m run... crossed fifth at the Louisville Invite in the 1,500m... finished 19th at the Penn Relays in the steeplechase... member of the school-record setting 4x1,500m relay team at Penn... scored a point in the steeplechase at the Big Ten Championships... finished 12th in the 1,500m run at the Big Tens... ran in the steeplechase semi-finals at the NCAA East Regional.

2015-16 (Freshman): Cross Country: Secured victory in the Indiana Intercollegiate Meet with a time of

17:52... earned another top five finish at the Indiana Open... scored for the Hoosiers in the NCAA Great Lakes Regional Meet with a 62nd place finish... crossed 61st at the Big Ten Championships.

Indoor: finished second in the mile run at the Hoosier Open... runner-up at the Tennessee Duals in the 3,000m run... third place effort in the mile at the Hoosier Hills... took ninth in the 3,000m at the Gladstein Invitational... finished 13th in the Mile at the Big Ten Championships.

Outdoor: Placed fifth in the 1,500m run at the Tiger Track Classic and was the runner-up in the steeplechase... fourth place steeplechase finish at the Big Ten vs. ACC Challenge... runner-up against Purdue in the steeplechase... placed 16th at the Big Ten Championships in the 1,500m.

May 9, 2019 – Bloomington, Indiana – You could call them Indiana University's unintentional All-Americans. Except Kelsey and Haley Harris, identical twins from Carmel, did not become who they are by accident. Track and field? OK, yeah, that was an accident. They went into it "kicking and screaming," according to their father, Bill Harris. The twins liked cross-country well enough. Their Carmel teams ran to state titles in all four years of high school. But they were year-round swimmers, and when time allowed, softball players. They didn't race on the track until they were juniors, and even then didn't produce times to lure college recruiters. Such skepticism did not deter them nor Hoosiers coach Ron Helmer. "I think that just mainly motivated us even more," Kelsey said. "Because we knew what we were potentially capable of, and what could possibly happen. I think coach Helmer knew that, too."

The twins will compete in their final Big Ten Championships together Saturday and Sunday at Iowa. Haley, a senior, is moving on to a PricewaterhouseCoopers internship and accounting career. Kelsey has one college season left in cross-country and outdoor track. The twins come from an athletic family. One brother, Trey, is a freshman runner at Butler, and another, Trevor, 16, was on Carmel's freshman basketball team. They also have a sister, Jenna, 9. The twins' father was a swimmer at Michigan, and both grandfathers were athletes there: Billy Harris was a wide receiver who played in the Rose Bowl, and Doug Horning was a Big Ten wrestling runner-up. An aunt, Kym Horning, was a softball pitcher for Wisconsin. The twins made their own history in the Big Ten. Haley and Kelsey ran second and fourth legs, respectively, for the team that won the 3,200-meter relay at the recent Penn Relays. It was the first time the Hoosiers had ever won a women's relay at the 125-year-old event. Fittingly, they won together. "They were always competitive," Bill Harris said. "Just not with one another." Helmer learned to tell the twins apart from hairstyles — Kelsey wears braids — and personality. Kelsey is outgoing, Haley introspective. The coach conceded he has kept them in different races and training groups because he didn't want them "constantly butting heads." As it turns out, he need not have worried.

He has coached many sets of twins, he said, and they are the first "who were genuinely excited for their sibling's success." When they are on the same team, look out. Their former cross-country coach, Mark Ellington, once organized a kickball game at a preseason camp at Lincoln State Park. Teams were divided by classes, and even though they were freshmen, the twins were going for the win. "It was a lot of fun, but man, they took it seriously," Ellington said. "In the heat of it, there was a lot of yelling and screaming and intensity. They just approach everything they do like they're going to dominate it."

The twins were swimmers on the most dominant dynasty ever, considering Carmel has a record 33 straight state championships. Kelsey never swam at state, but Haley was on the 2015 team that was arguably the best in high school history. In her final swim race, Haley was fifth in the 100-yard breaststroke. The winner: Lilly King. Carmel swim coach Chris Plumb said the aerobic foundation the twins built in the pool enhanced their performance after concentrating on the track. There were autumn weeks when the Harris twins did swimming and running workouts on the same day. "They never complained. They went to work every single day," Plumb said. "That's the one thing I remember." He was not the only one noticing the twins' attitude. Haley was the Mental Attitude Award winner at the 2015 state track meet.

The Harris twins started running because cross-country and track were the only sports available to sixth-graders in middle school. Instead of spring track, they played softball, in which they were outfielders. They were so fast, in fact, that the coach persuaded the right-handed twins to bat left-handed and become slap hitters. They were always getting on base. Soon after they quit spring swimming, they finished 1-2 in a mile race in 4 minutes, 58.72 seconds and 4:58.99, respectively. As seniors, Kelsey was third in the state in the 800 in 2:13.10 and Haley sixth in the 1,600 in 4:56.79. Yet on a national scale, such times were "pretty ordinary," Helmer said. Here's the thing: The twins knew it. "I just wanted to work as hard as I could and see where it could go," Haley said. "Because in high school, we never committed full-time to running. I think that helped a lot, just doing one sport continuously." Helmer is convinced Haley has a "big breakthrough 1,500 in her" at the Big Ten meet. Her highest conference finish is fifth in last year's indoor mile.

Haley and Kelsey became All-Americans together on the team that finished seventh in the distance medley relay at March's NCAA Indoor Championships. Kelsey was also seventh in the 800, earning her third All-America designation (she was fourth in the relay in 2018). Kelsey has finished second once and third twice at Big Ten meets, and she ranks No. 4 on IU's all-time list at both 800 and 1,500 meters (2:03.89 and 4:18.23). Drop another second in the 800, and she could qualify for next year's U.S. Olympic Trials. There are other runners with the talent to improve as the twins did, Helmer said, if they would approach as they did: be secure in themselves, accept challenges, "and just get up and keep rolling."

The twins have replied emphatically to those who thought they would not become elite runners nor should attend the same college. They pushed each other more than any coach could have. "I think we've been able to form and be our own person here while also remaining as really close friends and teammates," Kelsey said. "Honestly, I don't regret anything. I would do it all over again. I've loved being her teammate for the last four years. I'm sad that's going to end soon."

Notes for Kelsey LeAnn Harris, twin:
Kelsey Harris

2018-19 Cross Country (R-Junior): Part of the team that placed 17th at NCAA National Championships... competed at the NCAA Great Lakes Regional and crossed in a time of 22:10.3... placed 57th at Big Ten Championships with a time of 21:42.4... crossed fifth at the Miami Opener in a time of 21:56.20... had a 15th place finish at the Meet of Champions (18:21.2).

2017-18 Cross Country (R-Sophomore): Competed at NCAA National Championships where she clocked a time of 22:35.2... helped the team to a fifth-place finish at the NCAA Great Lakes Regional... placed 65th at Big Ten Championships in a time of 22:07.9... finished 29th with a time of 21:48.19 at the Sam Bell Invitational... crossed 42nd at the Coast-to-Coast Battle at Beantown (18:10) ... saw an 18th place finish with a time of 18:13.3 at the IU Open.

Indoor (Junior): Part of the 4x400 relay team that placed fourth at NCAA Championships in a time of 10:54.86... was runner-up in the 800-meter at Big Ten Championships (2:08.46)... helped the distance medley relay team to a second place finish at Alex Wilson... finished first in the 600-meter in the Gladstein Invite with a time of 1:32.68... had a pair of first place finishes in 800-meter—Kentucky Invitational and IU Open... in her indoor meet of the season, she topped the podium in the 1,000-meter in the Hoosier Open... crossed second in the mile at the IU vs. Tennessee Duals... finished fifth in the 800-meter at the Power 5 invitational

Outdoor (R-Sophomore): Advanced to the NCAA quarterfinals of 800-meter after setting a personal record with a time of 2:03.89... qualified for the NCAA's at Big Ten Championships by placing second in the 800-meter prelim (2:05.57)... took sixth in the 800-meter at Tennessee Relays (2:07.43).

2016-17 Cross Country (Redshirted)

Indoor (Sophomore): Took bronze in the 1,000m run at the Hoosier Open... earned a runner-up finish in the mile against Tennessee... member of the winning 4x800m relay against Purdue... finished seventh in the Invitational section of the mile at the Gladstein Invite, followed that up with a runner-up finish in the Invitational section of the 800m run... placed 11th at the Mayo Invite in the 800m run with a time of 2:10.58... leadoff leg for the winning DMR team at the Hoosier Hills Invitational... captured fifth place in the 800m run at the Big Ten Championships... member of bronze DMR team at the Big Ten Championships.

Outdoor (R-Freshman): Opened the season with a runner-up finish in the 800m run at the Pac-12 v Big Ten Challenge... third leg of the winning DMR team at the Tennessee Relays... finished top-10 at the Louisville Invite in the 800m run... earned runner-up honors in the 800m run at the Rankin/Poehlein Invitational and the ISU Twilight... finished ninth at the Big Ten Championships in the 800m run... finished 31st at the NCAA East Regional in the 800m run.

2015-16 Cross Country (Freshman): Runner-up at the Hoosier Invitational with a time of 18:48.5... crossed sixth at the Indiana Open... finished 10th at the Indiana Intercollegiate.

Indoor (Freshman): Took fourth in the mile run at the Hoosier Open... placed fourth in the 800m against Purdue... finished third in the 3,000m run at the Indiana Relays... crossed fourth in the mile at the Hoosier Hills... member of the fourth place DMR team at the Big Ten Championships after taking 15th in the 800m.

May 9, 2019 – Bloomington, Indiana – You could call them Indiana University's unintentional All-Americans. Except Kelsey and Haley Harris, identical twins from Carmel, did not become who they are by accident. Track and field? OK, yeah, that was an accident. They went into it "kicking and screaming," according to their father, Bill Harris. The twins liked cross-country well enough. Their Carmel teams ran to state titles in all four years of high school. But they were year-round swimmers, and when time allowed, softball players. They didn't race on the track until they were juniors, and even then didn't produce times to lure college recruiters. Such skepticism did not deter them nor Hoosiers coach Ron Helmer. "I think that just mainly motivated us even more," Kelsey said. "Because we knew what we were potentially capable of, and what could possibly happen. I think coach Helmer knew that, too."

The twins will compete in their final Big Ten Championships together Saturday and Sunday at Iowa. Haley, a senior, is moving on to a PricewaterhouseCoopers internship and accounting career. Kelsey has one college season left in cross-country and outdoor track. The twins come from an athletic family. One brother, Trey, is a freshman runner at Butler, and another, Trevor, 16, was on Carmel's freshman basketball team. They also have a sister, Jenna, 9. The twins' father was a swimmer at Michigan, and both grandfathers were athletes there: Billy Harris was a wide receiver who played in the Rose Bowl, and Doug Horning was a Big Ten wrestling runner-up. An aunt, Kym Horning, was a softball pitcher for Wisconsin. The twins made their own history in the Big Ten. Haley and Kelsey ran second and fourth legs, respectively, for the team that won the 3,200-meter relay at the recent Penn Relays. It was the first time the Hoosiers had ever won a women's relay at the 125-year-old event. Fittingly, they won together. "They were always competitive," Bill Harris said. "Just not with one another." Helmer learned to tell the twins apart from hairstyles — Kelsey wears braids — and personality. Kelsey is outgoing, Haley introspective. The coach conceded he has kept them in different races and training groups because he didn't want them "constantly butting heads." As it turns out, he need not have worried.

He has coached many sets of twins, he said, and they are the first "who were genuinely excited for their sibling's success." When they are on the same team, look out. Their former cross-country coach, Mark Ellington, once organized a kickball game at a preseason camp at Lincoln State Park. Teams were divided by classes, and even though they were freshmen, the twins were going for the win. "It was a lot of fun, but man, they took it seriously," Ellington said. "In the heat of it, there was a lot of yelling and screaming and intensity. They just approach everything they do like they're going to dominate it."

The twins were swimmers on the most dominant dynasty ever, considering Carmel has a record 33 straight state championships. Kelsey never swam at state, but Haley was on the 2015 team that was arguably the best in

high school history. In her final swim race, Haley was fifth in the 100-yard breaststroke. The winner: Lilly King. Carmel swim coach Chris Plumb said the aerobic foundation the twins built in the pool enhanced their performance after concentrating on the track. There were autumn weeks when the Harrises did swimming and running workouts on the same day. "They never complained. They went to work every single day," Plumb said. "That's the one thing I remember." He was not the only one noticing the twins' attitude. Haley was the Mental Attitude Award winner at the 2015 state track meet.

The Harrises started running because cross-country and track were the only sports available to sixth-graders in middle school. Instead of spring track, they played softball, in which they were outfielders. They were so fast, in fact, that the coach persuaded the right-handed twins to bat left-handed and become slap hitters. They were always getting on base. Soon after they quit spring swimming, they finished 1-2 in a mile race in 4 minutes, 58.72 seconds and 4:58.99, respectively. As seniors, Kelsey was third in the state in the 800 in 2:13.10 and Haley sixth in the 1,600 in 4:56.79. Yet on a national scale, such times were "pretty ordinary," Helmer said. Here's the thing: The twins knew it. "I just wanted to work as hard as I could and see where it could go," Haley said. "Because in high school, we never committed full-time to running. I think that helped a lot, just doing one sport continuously." Helmer is convinced Haley has a "big breakthrough 1,500 in her" at the Big Ten meet. Her highest conference finish is fifth in last year's indoor mile.

Haley and Kelsey became All-Americans together on the team that finished seventh in the distance medley relay at March's NCAA Indoor Championships. Kelsey was also seventh in the 800, earning her third All-America designation (she was fourth in the relay in 2018). Kelsey has finished second once and third twice at Big Ten meets, and she ranks No. 4 on IU's all-time list at both 800 and 1,500 meters (2:03.89 and 4:18.23). Drop another second in the 800, and she could qualify for next year's U.S. Olympic Trials. There are other runners with the talent to improve as the twins did, Helmer said, if they would approach as they did: be secure in themselves, accept challenges, "and just get up and keep rolling."

The twins have replied emphatically to those who thought they would not become elite runners nor should attend the same college. They pushed each other more than any coach could have. "I think we've been able to form and be our own person here while also remaining as really close friends and teammates," Kelsey said. "Honestly, I don't regret anything. I would do it all over again. "I've loved being her teammate for the last four years. I'm sad that's going to end soon."

- 1590 iii. Trey Harris, born 2000.
- 1591 iv. Trevor Harris, born 2003.
- 1592 v. Jenna Harris, born 2010.

1144. Tammy Michelle¹⁰ Horning (Douglas Lee⁹, Walter Frederick⁸, Samuel⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 26 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Wade Searl Crandall**. He was born 14 Feb 1974. She married **(2) David Ivan Strunk** 30 May 1997 in Manti, Sanpete Co, Utah, son of William Strunk and Elaine Thomas. He was born 29 Nov 1969 in Denver, Colorado.

More About Tammy Michelle Horning:

Education: 1989, Huron High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2004, Brigham Young University

Occupation: 5th grade teacher Hobbles Creek Elementary Nebo School District

More About David Ivan Strunk:

Education: 1988, Provo high School Utah

Graduation: 1997, physical education Brigham Young University

More About David Strunk and Tammy Horning:

Marriage: 30 May 1997, Manti, Sanpete Co, Utah

Children of Tammy Horning and David Strunk are:

- 1593 i. Nicklaus Mitchell¹¹ Strunk, born 28 Sep 1998 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.
- 1594 ii. Samantha Strunk, born 2001.
- 1595 iii. Jake Strunk, born 2005.

1145. Kym LeAnn¹⁰ Horning (Douglas Lee⁹, Walter Frederick⁸, Samuel⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 29 Apr 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Augustine**. He was born 23 Nov 1966.

Children of Kym Horning and James Augustine are:

- 1596 i. Alex¹¹ Augustine.
- 1597 ii. Joseph Augustine.

1146. Troy Douglas¹⁰ Horning (Robert William⁹, Walter Frederick⁸, Samuel⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Oct 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lana Dorothea Carl**, daughter of Theodore Carl. She was born 07 Sep 1983.

More About Troy Douglas Horning:

Graduation: 2005, Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 2010, Las Vegas, Nevada

Children of Troy Horning and Lana Carl are:

- 1598 i. ?¹¹ Horning, born 2011.
- 1599 ii. ? Horning, born 2013.

1148. Lynne Marie¹⁰ Horning (Richard David⁹, Walter Frederick⁸, Samuel⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Joseph Weadock** 12 Jun 1992 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Mar 1970 in Grand Blanc, Michigan.

More About Lynne Marie Horning:

Education: Grand Blanc Community High School

Graduation: 1992, secondary math education Bowling Green State University

More About Thomas Weadock and Lynne Horning:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1992, Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Lynne Horning and Thomas Weadock are:

- 1600 i. Nathan James¹¹ Weadock, born 02 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1601 ii. Daniel John Weadock, born 22 Nov 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1150. Lee A.¹⁰ Feldkamp (Lee Edgar⁹, Julius Theodore⁸, Mary Katherine⁷ Cook, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 27 Aug 1942, and died 13 Mar 2021 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Rose O'Connor**.

Notes for Lee A. Feldkamp:

Lee A. Feldkamp died in Novi, MI on March 13, 2021 after an 18-year struggle with Parkinson's Disease. Lee was born August 27, 1942, the eldest child of Lee E. Feldkamp, M.D. and Jeanne Girard Feldkamp. During his elementary school years, the family moved to Plymouth where Lee graduated from Plymouth High School. Lee spent his entire college career at the University of Michigan, culminating in a PhD in nuclear engineering. He then joined the Physics Department of Ford Research Laboratory as a staff scientist in 1969 where he remained until retirement in 2008. During the course of his career, Lee co-authored a book, Dynamics of Perfect Crystals, was granted a dozen patents, and had published over one hundred scientific papers. Lee traveled the world presenting papers on micro CT technology, fuzzy logic and neural networks. He was past president of the International Neural Network Society and selected as a Distinguished Graduate of the U of M Rackham School of Graduate Studies. One of Lee's greatest accomplishments was his invention of an algorithm improving the clarity of micro CT images which is still used today in fields as varied as medicine and archaeology. Lee worked with the Jet Propulsion Laboratory in the area of artificial intelligence. He collaborated in the development of a chip at the beginning of the breakthrough of neural network technology, taking it into the mainstream. For Aston Martin, Lee designed a chip which went into production of a luxury vehicle. Also, in the field of neural networks, Lee was a consultant working with AmericaOne, leading United States challenger for America's

Cup 2000 in yacht racing, developing new technology in the area of wind prediction. All of these projects were to varying degrees collaborative efforts. Lee was always scrupulous about sharing credit, particularly with the younger members of his team, indicative of his modesty and kindness. Lee loved his work, but in his free time, enjoyed hiking, cross-country skiing and especially tennis. He was a lover of all music, particularly classical, including modern composers. From his childhood, Lee spent many happy summer vacations with his family on Lake Huron near Forest, Ontario. He was a great fan of U of M football and basketball. Lee was preceded in death by his parents, sister, Mary Arbour and brother-in-law, John Thomas.

He is survived by his wife, Rose O'Connor, son, Timothy of Ann Arbor, brother, Robert (Kitty) of Canton, sister, Joan Thomas of Lake Worth, Florida, brother, Gerald (Linda) of Beaverton, Oregon, brother, Gregory (Diane Phelps) of Southlake, Texas, brother, Douglas (Laurel) of Dearborn, sister, Jeannette Schwab (John) of East Tawas, brother, James (Barbara) of Grand Ledge, brother-in-law, Robert Arbour of Westland, sister-in-law, Judy Zakrzewski of Marshall, brother-in-law, Patrick (Kenna) Zakrzewski of Mt. Pleasant, Wisconsin and many nieces and nephews.

Lee was deeply loved and will be greatly missed. The family would like to thank the University of Michigan, Michigan Medicine Neurosurgery DBS Team for enabling the quality of life Lee enjoyed almost until the end. Thanks particularly to Wilma MacKenzie, N.P. and Donna Rossini, N.P. who followed Lee for years in the Geriatric Neurology Clinic. Memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Medicine Neurosurgery Department, DBS Program, 1500 E. Medical Center Drive SPC 5338, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109-5338. A Memorial Service will be held later this year.

Child of Lee Feldkamp and Rose O'Connor is:

1602 i. Timothy¹¹ Feldkamp.

1165. Gary L.¹⁰ Easton (Harold Emory⁹, Hazel Bernice⁸ Cook, Immanuel Heinrich⁷, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 08 Apr 1950. He married **Lorie Ann ?**. She was born 21 May 1958.

Child of Gary Easton and Lorie ? is:

1603 i. Chad Robert¹¹ Easton, born 16 Jun 1981.

1169. Leland Craig (Lee)¹⁰ Bersuder (Donna Arlene⁹ Easton, Hazel Bernice⁸ Cook, Immanuel Heinrich⁷, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 May 1950. He married **Jane Ann Bredernitz** 23 Jan 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ormond Bredernitz and Marjorie Harvey. She was born 18 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leland Craig (Lee) Bersuder:

Residence: 3435 Oak Park Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Houston, Texas

Residence 3: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Jane Ann Bredernitz:

Baptism: Jan 1950, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents George & Wilma Camburn

Confirmation: 1962, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Leland Bersuder and Jane Bredernitz:

Mr. and Mrs. Ormond Bredernitz, Russell St., have announced June 18, 1970 the engagement of their daughter, Jane Ann, to Lee C. Bersuder, son of Mr. and Mrs. Loren Bersuder, Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. Jane and Lee are both Saline High School graduates. She is a student at Eastern Michigan University, scheduled to graduate a year from now, in June, '71. Lee studies at Washtenaw Community College and is employed at R & B Machine Tool Co. The couple has set Jan. 23 as their wedding date.

More About Leland Bersuder and Jane Bredernitz:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1971, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leland Bersuder and Jane Bredernitz are:

- 1604 i. Craig Leland¹¹ Bersuder, born 30 Dec 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Amy Larisa Howard; born 22 Sep 1978. He married (2) Jennifer Lynn (Jenny) LaForge 26 Jul 1997 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1973.

Notes for Craig Leland Bersuder:

Craig Leland Bersuder:

Experience

- Sep 2018 – Present Global Aftermarket Controller at Dana Incorporated in Toledo, Ohio
- Aug 2016 – Present Toledo Driveline Plant Controller at Dana Incorporated in Toledo, Ohio
- 2012 – Aug 2016 Sr. Finance Manager Light Vehicle Business Unit at Dana Holding Corporation in Detroit Area
- 2010 – 2012 Product Group Controller at Dana Holding Corporation
- Dec 2009 – Apr 2010 Finance Manager at Dana Holdings Corporation

Education

- 2000 – 2002 MBA at Eastern Michigan University
- 1992 – 1996 BA Finance at Michigan State University

More About Craig Leland Bersuder:

Residence: 61029 Greenwood; Lyon Twp, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Craig Bersuder and Jennifer LaForge:

Jennifer Lynn LaForge and Craig Leland Bersuder are engaged March 26, 1997 and plan to be married in July. The ceremony will unite the daughter of Cathy and Larry LaForge of Saline with the son of Jane and Lee Bersuder of Saline. The bride-elect, a 1991 graduate of Saline High, plans to earn her bachelor of science in nursing from Eastern Michigan University in April 1998. The future groom, a 1992 Saline High alumnus, earned a bachelor of arts in finance from Michigan State University in 1996. He currently is employed with Ford Motor Credit in Okemos.

Jennifer Lynn LaForge and Craig Leland Bersuder exchanged wedding vows on July 26, 1997 at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Manchester. Presiding at the ceremony was Father Will Stevenson, uniting the daughter of Cathy and Larry LaForge of Saline with the son of Jane and Lee Bersuder of Saline. Serving as the matron of honor was Julie Fischer, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Rene Raham, sister of the bride; Lori Spiel, sister of the bride; Michelle Armstrong; Jackie Clark; Melanie Starling; and Cristy Gorang, cousin of the bride. Flower girls were Kendra Bridgham and Sarah Spiel, the bride's niece.

Serving as the best man was Jim Hoeft. Groomsmen were Chris Bersuder, brother of the groom; Scott Bersuder, brother of the groom; Denny DeGrand; Brian Couch; Dan Miller; and Kirk Fischer, the bride's brother-in-law. Junior groomsmen were Bobby and Reid Raham. Ring bearers were Thomas Reilly, godson of the bride, and Bradley Fischer, nephew of the bride.

The wedding reception was held at the Polo Fields in Ann Arbor. The couple took a honeymoon to the Bahamas, and now reside in South Lyon.

More About Craig Bersuder and Jennifer LaForge:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1997, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1605 ii. Christopher Lee Bersuder, born 08 Mar 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Courtney Colleen Walsh Doyle 12 Feb 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Dec 1977 in Ohio.

More About Christopher Bersuder and Courtney Doyle:

Marriage: 12 Feb 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1606 iii. Scott Ryan Bersuder, born 15 Sep 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Scott Ryan Bersuder:

Baptism: 04 Nov 1979, god parents Bill & Penny Hunt

Residence: Charlottesville, Virginia

Residence 2: Starkville, Mississippi

Residence 3: Abingdon, Virginia

Residence 4: Nashville, Tennessee

1170. Rita¹⁰ Hoag (Richard Harold (Edward)⁹, Mildred Grace⁸ Cook, Immanuel Heinrich⁷, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born Aft. 1944. She married ? **Burrus**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Children of Rita Hoag and ? Burrus are:

- 1607 i. Chris¹¹ Burrus, born Aft. 1963.
- 1608 ii. Michael Burrus, born Aft. 1964.

1171. James Edward¹⁰ Hoag (Richard Harold (Edward)⁹, Mildred Grace⁸ Cook, Immanuel Heinrich⁷, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1969. He married **Gia A. Planeta**. She was born 1966.

Child of James Hoag and Gia Planeta is:

- 1609 i. Aaron¹¹ Hoag, born Aft. 1998.

1172. Eric Jay¹⁰ Ormsby (Linda Lou⁹ Bradbury, Donna Kathryn⁸ Cook, Immanuel Heinrich⁷, Johann Jacob⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 28 Dec 1961. He married **Mechelle Dawn ?**. She was born 08 Dec 1962.

Children of Eric Ormsby and Mechelle ? are:

- 1610 i. Jonathan Mark¹¹ Ormsby, born 13 Apr 1985.
- 1611 ii. Kristopher Aaron Ormsby, born 1989.

1184. Andrea Jean¹⁰ Wild (Jean Elizabeth⁹ Reule, Erwin Andrew (Elwin)⁸, Amelia Mary (Emilie)⁷ Paul, Katherine Christine⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 26 Jun 1950. She married **Michael Philip Callahan** 26 Sep 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 May 1949.

More About Michael Callahan and Andrea Wild:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Andrea Wild and Michael Callahan are:

- 1612 i. Hilary Jean¹¹ Callahan, born 17 May 1982. She married Gregory David Natland; born 20 Jan 1980.
- + 1613 ii. Heidi Katharine Callahan, born 21 Jan 1987.

1185. Paula Jane¹⁰ Wild (Jean Elizabeth⁹ Reule, Erwin Andrew (Elwin)⁸, Amelia Mary (Emilie)⁷ Paul, Katherine Christine⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 05 Aug 1952. She married **William Charles Hoffman** 23 Apr 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Hoffman and Marjorie Ball. He was born 18 Jun 1950.

More About William Charles Hoffman:

Residence: 2004, 2473 Andrew Thomas Trail; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Hoffman and Paula Wild:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paula Wild and William Hoffman are:

- 1614 i. Kelly Elizabeth¹¹ Hoffman, born 27 Feb 1981.
- + 1615 ii. Chelsea Chrisitne Hoffman, born 24 Jun 1984.

1187. Jack Garver¹⁰ Wilson (Isabelle Emily⁹ Reule, Erwin Andrew (Elwin)⁸, Amelia Mary (Emilie)⁷ Paul, Katherine Christine⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 08 Nov 1956. He married **Dana Dee ?**. She was born 11 Oct 1956.

Children of Jack Wilson and Dana ? are:

- 1616 i. Joshua Graver¹¹ Wilson, born 11 Jul 1980.

- 1617 ii. Emily Lynn Wilson, born 26 Mar 1984.

1190. Kenneth (Kenny)¹⁰ Cook, twin (Gerald Lee⁹, Harold Millard⁸, Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 Mar 1969. He married **Elizabeth (Liz) Wyatt**. She was born 1969.

Children of Kenneth Cook and Elizabeth Wyatt are:

- 1618 i. Wyatt Millard¹¹ Cook, born 15 May 2003 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2019 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wyatt Millard Cook:

Wyatt Millard Cook, age 15, passed away unexpectedly on April 17, 2019. Wyatt was born May 15, 2003 in Kalamazoo, the son of Kenneth and Elizabeth (Wyatt) Cook. A tenth grader at Delton Kellogg High School, Wyatt was involved in the Delton Kellogg Theatre Arts Company and also played soccer. He enjoyed playing games on Xbox, fishing, hunting, and reading. Wyatt especially enjoyed spending time with his family at gatherings and events.

Wyatt is survived by his parents; sisters: Sarah Cook and Mary Cook; grandparents: Gerald Lee and Marian Cook, Richard (Gail Lauzzana) Wyatt, and Janet Crosby; uncles: Mark (Su) Calkins, Mike Calkins, David Cook, Gordon (Lisa) Cook, Matt (Cheryl) Wyatt, Jeff (Kim) Jones, Emile (Cara) Lauzzana, and Julian (Palma) Lauzzana; special friend, Payton Beckwith, and many cousins.

Wyatt's family will receive friends, Tuesday, 2:00 to 8:00 PM at the Williams-Gores Funeral Home. Wyatt's memorial service will be conducted, Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 1:00 PM at Hickory Corners Bible Church, Pastor Jeff Worden officiating.

- 1619 ii. Sarah Cook.
1620 iii. Mary Cook.

1193. James¹⁰ Anders (Robert Fred (Bob)⁹, Sarah Emily⁸ Cook, Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1954. He married **Darla Jean Francois**. She was born 16 Sep 1956.

Child of James Anders and Darla Francois is:

- 1621 i. Sarah Rosalie¹¹ Anders, born 1985.

1194. Kim Marie¹⁰ Anders (Robert Fred (Bob)⁹, Sarah Emily⁸ Cook, Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 24 Oct 1955. She married **Bruce Forrest Bender** 1974 in Barry Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Oct 1953.

More About Bruce Bender and Kim Anders:
Marriage: 1974, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Kim Anders and Bruce Bender are:

- 1622 i. Martin Forrest¹¹ Bender, born 26 Mar 1978. He married Stephanie Joy Potter; born 05 Oct 1978.
1623 ii. Eric Fred Bender, born 18 Dec 1981.

1195. Jeffrey Michael¹⁰ Anders (Robert Fred (Bob)⁹, Sarah Emily⁸ Cook, Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 Apr 1957. He married **Deborah Lee Shayer** 1976 in Barry Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Oct 1958.

More About Jeffrey Anders and Deborah Shayer:
Marriage: 1976, Barry Co, Michigan

Child of Jeffrey Anders and Deborah Shayer is:

- + 1624 i. Jamie Kay¹¹ Anders, born 04 Aug 1977.

1198. Dennis James¹⁰ Anders (Karl Howard⁹, Sarah Emily⁸ Cook, Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 25 Jul 1955. He married ? **Ford**.

Child of Dennis Anders and ? Ford is:

- 1625 i. Thomas Paul (Tommy)¹¹ Anders, born 09 Jun 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 2017 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Paul (Tommy) Anders:

Tommy Anders, age 21 of Battle Creek, Michigan, died unexpectedly and tragically due to a homicide on Saturday, July 22, 2017 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Tommy was born on June 9, 1996 in Kalamazoo and was a 2014 graduate of Gull Lake High School of Richland, MI. He had been employed at Landscape Forms of Comstock. Tom Tom was an avid snow and skate boarder, enjoyed fishing, dirt bike riding, kayaking, hunting, and was a very good sketch artist Tom.

Tom is survived by his Momma, Mary S. Ponicki and Pops, Scott M. Ackley, with whom he resided; his father, Dennis J. Anders of Delton, Michigan; maternal grandparents, Russell & Jan Ford of Fort Myers, Florida and formerly of Delton; paternal grandparents, Karl & Barb Anders of Delton; step grandparents, Stu & Kandy Ackley of Battle Creek; Dorothy Ackley of Richland; 3 uncles; Jim Ponicki of South Carolina, Jeff (Kathy Keller) Ford of Rockford, James (Jennifer) Ackley of Augusta; 6 aunts; Paula Ponicki of Mount Pleasant, Lyn (Mark) Rey of Kalamazoo, Deb Anders, Diane Lancaster, Darlene (Charlie) Diggs and Denise (Larry) Herbert, all of Delton; many cousins; numerous friends and his two best Buds, his dogs, Duke and Naddie.

The Memorial Service to celebrate Tommy's life will be held on Saturday, July 29th at 11:00 a.m. at the Radiant Church, 8157 East DE Avenue, Richland, Michigan 49083 with Mike Kemple of Missional Chaplains of the Kalamazoo Public Safety Department, officiating. The Farley Estes Dowdle Funeral Home & Cremation Care, Richland Chapel (269-629-6022) is assisting Tommy's family.

July 22, 2017: Thomas Anders: was 21 years old when he was fatally shot at 2:15 a.m. in the 800 block of Oakland Drive following a late-night party near Western Michigan University's East Campus. Witnesses told police a person shot Anders during a fight, then fled on foot. A person of interest was later arrested on unrelated charges, but police have not released the name of any suspects believed to have shot Anders, formerly of Battle Creek. Further details in the case have not been released. Kalamazoo Public Safety Capt. Brad Misner said the case remains open and active.

1199. Derek Joss¹⁰ Quinn (Jeannie Kay (Jannie)⁹ Anders, Sarah Emily⁸ Cook, Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 05 May 1967. He married **Janell Susette Smith**. She was born 18 Oct 1971.

Children of Derek Quinn and Janell Smith are:

- 1626 i. Derek Robert (Bobby)¹¹ Quinn, born 1989. He married Amanda Leigh Weidner 26 Oct 2019 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 1992.

More About Derek Quinn and Amanda Weidner:

Marriage: 26 Oct 2019, Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- 1627 ii. Colin Joel Quinn, born 1994.
1628 iii. Caitlyn Jeannine Quinn.
1629 iv. Cara Janell Quinn.

1204. Celeste Carol¹⁰ Cook (Ronald Lee⁹, Donald Howard⁸, Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 28 May 1971. She married **Richard Arthur Kirsch**. He was born 14 Feb 1972.

Children of Celeste Cook and Richard Kirsch are:

- 1630 i. Griffith Healy¹¹ Cook-Kirsch, born 10 Apr 1996. He married Stephanie Flynn 20 May 2021 in Indian River Co, Michigan.

More About Griffith Cook-Kirsch and Stephanie Flynn:

Marriage: 20 May 2021, Indian River Co, Michigan

- 1631 ii. Marshall Lee Cook-Kirsch.
1632 iii. Sarah Cook-Kirsch.
1633 iv. Everett Cook-Kirsch.

1213. Wesley Ray¹⁰ Armbruster (Raymond F.⁹, Raymond F.⁸, Eugene⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 Jul 1945. He married **(1) Diane May Hamlin** Aft. Jan 1964, daughter of Glenn Hamlin and Mable Hatto. She was born 05 Jul 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Cynthia Louise Braun** 26 Jul 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Theodore Braun and Gladys Robison. She was born 21 Sep 1951.

Notes for Wesley Ray Armbruster:

Hornet football squad member Dick Leidheiser and the team's co-captain Wes Armbruster, were treated at Ridgewood Osteopathic hospital for neck and back injuries after the car in which they were riding was struck from the rear Saturday afternoon November 3, 1962 on Macon Road. Fortunately, the season was over, Leidheiser and Armbruster were passengers in a car driven by David Seeger, also a Hornet player, who had slowed to offer aid to a stranded motorist. The Seeger vehicle was hit by a car driven by Ralph Smith, of Jordan Road, police said.

More About Wesley Ray Armbruster:

Residence: 1995, 8848 Bishop Road; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Notes for Diane May Hamlin:

Diane M. Armbruster of Saline, 58, died May 26, 2004 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born July 5, 1945 in Ypsilanti, the daughter of Glenn and Virginia (Hatto) Hamlin. She had been a receptionist at the University of Michigan Hospital, working in the physical speech therapy department. She is survived by: her father, Glenn Hamlin of Saline; one brother, Roger (Marie) Hamlin of Tecumseh; two nieces; and two nephews. She was preceded in death by her mother, Virginia.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will lie held on Saturday, June 26, at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Kenneth Peterkin officiating. Burial has taken place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the National Multiple Sclerosis Society Michigan Chapter.

Marriage Notes for Wesley Armbruster and Diane Hamlin:

Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Charles Hamlin, of 6674 Willow Rd., have announced Jan. 22, 1964 the engagement of their daughter, Diane May Hamlin, to Wesley Ray Armbruster, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Armbruster, 5408 Austin Rd. Both are graduates of Saline High School; Miss Hamlin is employed as a clerk-typist at the University of Michigan; her fiancé is employed at R & B Tool Co. No wedding date has been set.

More About Wesley Armbruster and Diane Hamlin:

Marriage: Aft. Jan 1964

Marriage Notes for Wesley Armbruster and Cynthia Braun:

Newlyweds Cynthia L. Braun and Wesley R. Armbruster are enjoying a two-week honeymoon trip to Austria, Germany, Switzerland and Italy following their July 26, 1975 wedding at Saline's St. Paul United Church of Christ. Cynthia Armbruster, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Braun of 7663 N. Ann Arbor Rd. in Saline, carried a bouquet of white carnations and daisies, yellow roses and ivy during her evening wedding to Wesley Armbruster, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Armbruster of 323 N. Ann Arbor Rd., Saline.

The Rev. Earl Buck officiated at the ceremony while Mrs. Charles Truesdell of Brighton was her sister's Matron of Honor. Miss Nancy Braun, also a sister of the bride, served as a bridesmaid along with Mrs. Scott Bitters of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Ronald Van Matre of Clinton, and Miss Lori Thompson of Davidson.

Robert Armbruster, brother of the groom, was best man and Steve Braun, brother of the bride, was a groomsman assisted by Gary Finkbeiner, Ken Brokaw, and Dave Seeger all of Saline. Gary and Roger Braun, brothers of the bride, served as ushers.

The Armbruster's first met when Wesley coached Cynthia as a member of the Bridgewater girls softball team. Cynthia graduated from Saline High School in 1969 and from Michigan State University in 1974. She is now teaching Home Economics at Brighton High School. Wesley graduated from Saline

High School in 1963 and now works at the R & B Machine Tool- Company. Following their trip, Mr. and Mrs. Armbruster will be at home at 5848 Knowlson Drive, Brighton.

More About Wesley Armbruster and Cynthia Braun:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1975, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wesley Armbruster and Cynthia Braun is:

1634 i. Heath¹¹ Armbruster, born Aft. 1975.

1214. Robert Ernest¹⁰ Armbruster (Raymond F.⁹, Raymond F.⁸, Eugene⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 May 1948, and died 07 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Anne Danneffel** 15 Sep 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Danneffel and Betty Bruce. She was born 28 May 1951.

Notes for Robert Ernest Armbruster:

Armbruster, Robert E. Saline, Michigan, age 57, passed away Saturday, January 7, 2006 surrounded by family. Robert was born May 20, 1948, Son of Ray and Shirley (Rogers) Armbruster. He graduated from Saline High School in 1966. Robert was a Vietnam Veteran and a member of the Saline American Legion, Post 322. He was employed by the City of Saline and D.N. Higgins underground. Bob was an avid sports fan and loved all the years he played fast pitch soft ball. He enjoyed fishing and spending time with family and friends.

He was proceeded in death by father, Ray. Survived by his children Heath and Michelle Armbruster, his mother Shirley, his brother Wes (Cindy) Armbruster, sisters Nancy (Phil) Albert, Debra (Mike) Sells, constant companion Montie and many good friends. Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held in his honor on Saturday January 14, 2006 at the Saline American Legion, Post 322 at 11:00 a.m.

More About Robert Ernest Armbruster:

Burial: Jan 2006, cremated Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Vietnam Veteran

Occupation: employee City of Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: D. N. Higgins undergorund Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Robert Armbruster and Betty Danneffel:

Bette Anne Danneffel and Robert E. Armbruster became husband and wife Saturday, Sept. 15, 1973 in a candlelight ceremony at Calvary United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor. The bride, daughter of Mrs. Bette J. Danneffel of Saline, designed her own wedding dress and long train. She was given in marriage to the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Armbruster of Saline by her brother, George Danneffel. The Rev. Robert C. Grigereit officiated at the rites.

Mrs. Robert Marion of Saline, a friend of the couple, was matron of honor. Bridesmaids in rainbow gowns were sisters of the bride Mary Beth and Sue Ellen; the groom's sisters Debbie, and Mrs. Phil Albert of Britton; and Saline friends Diane Guenther and Mrs. Dean Losee. The groom's brother Wesley served as best man. Ushers included Dave Seeger, Robert Marion, Donald Drake, Jim Griffin, Jim Marion and Gary Kind, all of Saline. Ringbearer was Kevin Marion. The flower girl was Trisha Tucker. At the wedding reception held at the Milan Moose Hall, Mrs. William Burkhardt cut the cake; Mrs. James Regers served punch; Cynthia Braun saw to the guest book; and Mrs. James Griffin was hostess.

After their wedding trip to Nebraska, the couple is now residing at 243 Willis Rd. Both bride and groom are Saline High School alumni. Robert graduated in 1966 and served in the military in Germany from 1967 to 1969. Bette graduated in 1969. She attended Michigan State University and was affiliated with Alpha Delta Pi sorority. She is now employed by the University of Michigan as a program assistant in post graduate medicine. Robert is employed by the City of Saline.

More About Robert Armbruster and Betty Danneffel:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Armbruster and Betty Danneffell are:

- 1635 i. Heath Robert¹¹ Armbruster, born 01 Aug 1975.

Notes for Heath Robert Armbruster:

Bette and Robert Armbruster of 243 Willis Rd. are proud parents of their first child, a boy, Heath Robert. Born on Friday, August 1, 1975, the baby weighed 9 pounds, 2 ounces. Heath's birth also marked two other family milestones: he is the first grandchild of both maternal grandmother, Mrs. Betty Danneffell of Saline, and paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Armbruster, also of Saline.

- + 1636 ii. Michelle Anne Armbruster, born 1981.

1217. Kristine Kaye¹⁰ Feuerbacher (Audrey Mae⁹ Armbruster, Leslie E.⁸, Eugene⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1952. She married **(1) Gregory John Trybus**. He was born 1947. She married **(2) Clifford Michael Busha** 26 Jun 1970 in Milan, Michigan, son of Clifford Busha and Julie McGuire. He was born 1950.

More About Gregory John Trybus:

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Kristine Feuerbacher and Clifford Busha:

Expected back in Saline the weekend after their, honeymoon trip through the southern states and the Smoky Mountains are Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Busha, who were married last Friday June 26, 1970 at the Immaculate Conception Church in Milan, with St. Andrews pastor, Fr. Joseph Noelke, presiding. The bride is the former Kristine K. Feuerbacher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher, of Saline. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford L. Busha, also of Saline. Miss Rachel Miller, Saline, served as maid of honor. Best man was the groom's brother, Gary. Bridesmaids were the Misses Jane Estes, Dianna Ceriani and Diane Payeur, of Saline; Ushers were Richard Busha, brother of the groom, Edward Feuerbacher, brother of the bride, and Dennis Bennett, all of Saline. Vicky and Cheryl Darr, of Ann Arbor, were junior bridesmaids.

A reception at the Moose Lodge in Milan followed the church rites. The couple will make their home at 411 N. Ann Arbor St., Saline. Bride and groom are both graduates of Saline High School. Busha is employed at R & B Machine Tool Co. and is also a student at Washtenaw Community College. The bride is employed at Penney's in Arborland.

More About Clifford Busha and Kristine Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1970, Milan, Michigan

Children of Kristine Feuerbacher and Clifford Busha are:

- 1637 i. Breck Leslie¹¹ Busha, born Dec 1983.

Notes for Breck Leslie Busha:

Mike and Kris Busha of Knollwood Court are proud to announce Feb. 2, 1983 the adoption of a new daughter, Breck Leslie. The seven-week-old baby joined the family—which includes brother, Brooke, 4—on January 26. Grandparents include Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher of Saline and Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Busha of Manchester, while great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Armbruster of Ann Arbor and Lloyd Busha of Westland.

More About Breck Leslie Busha:

Adoption: 26 Jan 1983

- 1638 ii. Brooke Busha, born 1979.

1218. Edward¹⁰ Feuerbacher (Audrey Mae⁹ Armbruster, Leslie E.⁸, Eugene⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 18 May 1951. He married **Rachel Denise Roberts** Aft. 1969, daughter of Charles Roberts and Mildred DeHart. She was born 1952.

More About Edward Feuerbacher:

Occupation: R & B Machine Tool Company 32 years

Occupation 2: service coordinator Klingelnberg-Oerlikon Tec Center Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: managing partner Sauk Trail Storage Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rachel Denise Roberts:

Occupation: outpatient clerk University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Edward Feuerbacher and Rachel Roberts:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Roberts, of 219 Woodingham Ct., have announced Nov. 20, 1969 the engagement of their daughter, Rachel, to Edward Feuerbacher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher, of N. Ann Arbor St. The bride-elect is a senior at Saline High School. Her fiance is a 1969 graduate of Saline High, who is employed at R. & B. Machine Tool Co., and is attending Washtenaw Community College. No wedding date has been set.

More About Edward Feuerbacher and Rachel Roberts:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of Edward Feuerbacher and Rachel Roberts are:

- + 1639 i. Marc Edward¹¹ Feuerbacher, born 06 Mar 1972.
- + 1640 ii. Michael Lee Feuerbacher, born 18 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1226. Brian G.¹⁰ Armbruster (Gary Elvin⁹, Elvin Leroy⁸, Arthur Aaron⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 Feb 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Hawthorne**, daughter of John Hawthorne. She was born Aft. 1964.

Child of Brian Armbruster and Laura Hawthorne is:

- 1641 i. Ashley Nicole¹¹ Armbruster, born 21 Nov 1989 in Fort Huachuca, Arizona.

Notes for Ashley Nicole Armbruster:

Ashley Nicole Armbruster was born at 11:30 p.m. on November 21, 1989 in Fort Huachuca, Arizona. The daughter of Laura and Brian Armbruster, Ashley weighed 6 lb., 9 oz. and measured 19" at birth. Her grandparents are Gary Armbruster of San Diego, Martha Armbruster of Vacaville, California, and Mr. and Mrs. John Hawthorne of San Mateo California. Great-grandparents, are Mr. and Mrs. Harold Faust of Nokomis, Florida, and Mr. and Mrs. Elvin Armbruster of Saline. Ashley is Elvin Armbruster's first great-grandchild.

1231. Annette Wilma¹⁰ Armbruster (Owen Clyde (Butch)⁹, Harold Walter⁸, Walter⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 Mar 1960. She married **Robert Alan (Bob) Knoedler** 27 Aug 1983 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leonard Knoedler and Dorothy Ross. He was born 16 Jun 1960.

More About Annette Wilma Armbruster:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1960, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 28 Apr 1974, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Alan (Bob) Knoedler:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 3210 Stowe Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Knoedler and Annette Armbruster:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1983, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Annette Armbruster and Robert Knoedler are:

- 1642 i. Sarah Annette¹¹ Knoedler, born 28 Mar 1988.
- 1643 ii. Katie Lynn Knoedler, born 11 Sep 1989.

1242. Laurie Lyn¹⁰ Fiegel (Bernadine Elaine⁹ Boelter, Rubena Martha Caroline⁸ Haab, Olga Dorothea⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 06 Dec 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Van Gerard Belanger** 20 Mar 1982 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Belanger and Mary ?. He was born 07 Nov 1962.

More About Laurie Lyn Fiegel:

Baptism: 06 Jan 1963, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Robert & Evellyn Fiegel

Confirmation: 24 Apr 1977, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1981, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 2008, administrator University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Van Belanger and Laurie Fiegel:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1982, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laurie Fiegel and Van Belanger are:

- 1644 i. Nicholas Gerard (Nick)¹¹ Belanger, born 09 Jan 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2012.

More About Nicholas Gerard (Nick) Belanger:

Baptism: 09 Feb 1986, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 2004, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2001, Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Mar 2007, private contractor Domino's Farms Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Aft. 01 May 2010, deliver home medical supplies HCST for University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1645 ii. Kelsey Caroline Belanger, born 17 May 1991.

1244. David Paul¹⁰ Fiegel (Bernadine Elaine⁹ Boelter, Rubena Martha Caroline⁸ Haab, Olga Dorothea⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 05 Dec 1969 in Michigan. He married **Michelle Ellen (Shelly) Clark** 06 Aug 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Nelson Clark and Kathleen Peters. She was born 04 Apr 1969.

More About David Fiegel and Michelle Clark:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Fiegel and Michelle Clark are:

- 1646 i. Courtney¹¹ Fiegel, born 1998.
1647 ii. Nathaniel David Fiegel, born Oct 2000.

More About Nathaniel David Fiegel:

Baptism: 29 Oct 2000, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Laurie Fiegel Belanger, Linda Fiegel, Nelson Clark II and Gordon Clark

1247. Richard Keith¹⁰ Hollister (Aletha Mae⁹ Haab, Erwin Waldo⁸, Olga Dorothea⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 26 Aug 1971. He married **Jennifer Ann Commire**. She was born 15 Apr 1974.

More About Richard Keith Hollister:

Residence: 4765 Midland; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Hollister and Jennifer Commire are:

- 1648 i. Jessica¹¹ Hollister, born 2001.
1649 ii. Randi Hollister, born 2003.

1650 iii. Richard (Ricky) Hollister, born 2006.

1248. Kevin Frederick¹⁰ Hollister (Aletha Mae⁹ Haab, Erwin Waldo⁸, Olga Dorothea⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 08 Dec 1973. He married **Kristi Joyce Badya Jaeger**. She was born 30 Apr 1974.

Child of Kevin Hollister and Kristi Jaeger is:

1651 i. Matthew¹¹ Hollister.

1254. Steven Glen¹⁰ Dieterle (Glen A.⁹, Lorena Dorothy Clara⁸ Haab, Olga Dorothea⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 22 Apr 1984. He married **Dr. Niccole Marie Pamphilis**. She was born 07 Nov 1983 in Ohio.

More About Steven Glen Dieterle:

Residence: 2005, Mentor, Ohio

Child of Steven Dieterle and Niccole Pamphilis is:

1652 i. Steven¹¹ Dieterle, born Aft. 2003.

1260. Natalie Anne¹⁰ Genova (Leslie Anne⁹ Hirth, Edwin Wilhelm⁸, Eugene Henry⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 26 Apr 1974. She married **David Bryant Oswald**. He was born 17 Aug 1972.

Children of Natalie Genova and David Oswald are:

1653 i. Lauren¹¹ Oswald.

1654 ii. Madeline Oswald.

1655 iii. Isabella Oswald.

1261. Nathan James¹⁰ Genova (Leslie Anne⁹ Hirth, Edwin Wilhelm⁸, Eugene Henry⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 29 Nov 1976. He married **Jamie Simms**. She was born 20 May 1976.

Children of Nathan Genova and Jamie Simms are:

1656 i. Kylie¹¹ Genova.

1657 ii. Taylor Genova.

1262. Brandon Edwin¹⁰ Hirth (Randall Jay⁹, Edwin Wilhelm⁸, Eugene Henry⁷, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 24 Feb 1983. He married **Gabrielle Green Bock**. She was born 14 Sep 1985.

More About Brandon Edwin Hirth:

Education: 2001, Mustang High School

Graduation: 2005, management & finance Grand valley State University

Graduation 2: 2010, Trinity International University

Child of Brandon Hirth and Gabrielle Bock is:

1658 i. Adi¹¹ Hirth.

1271. Todd William¹⁰ Brassow (William Roy (Billy)⁹, Wilma Martha⁸ Lindemann, Clara Elisabetha⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1994. He married **Brittany Wendt** 02 Jun 2017. She was born 10 Jan 1997.

Notes for Todd William Brassow:

Todd William Brassow - I have had the privilege to teach at St. John since August of 2017. I teach 7th and 8th grade and also run the athletic programs at St. John. I am a licensed teacher in K-12 Physical Education and K-8 Elementary Education. I have truly enjoyed my time teaching/ coaching at St. John. I look forward to witnessing God's plan for St. John through personal service at this wonderful school.

I am blessed to be married to Brittany who is finishing up her last year of school at Martin Luther College in New Ulm. She will graduate in May of 2018 with a degree in Elementary Education with a Spanish minor. She currently works in the summer care program at St. John teaching pre-school. She also serves as a waitress at Duffy's in North Redwood. Brittany is originally from Fond Du Lac, WI where her parents and two sisters still reside. Brittany attended Luther Preparatory School in Watertown, WI for high school.

I am originally from Saginaw, MI. I attended Michigan Lutheran Seminary for high school. My father is a W.E.L.S. pastor and served at St. Paul's, Saginaw for 22 years. He is currently a pastor in Osceola, WI. My mother serves as a public-school teacher. I have 6 siblings, two of which are at Martin Luther College.

I enjoy playing sports, playing board games, camping, fishing, swimming, and any activity that involves fellowship and socializing. I truly love teaching and coaching. It has been a passion of mine since I was a child. I am blessed to be a part of the St. John family and I look forward to continued service here in Redwood Falls.

More About Todd Brassow and Brittany Wendt:
Marriage: 02 Jun 2017

Child of Todd Brassow and Brittany Wendt is:
1659 i. Harvey William¹¹ Brassow, born 2019.

1277. Katie Nichole¹⁰ Fischer (Doris⁹ Brassow, twin, Wilma Martha⁸ Lindemann, Clara Elisabetha⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 28 Sep 1981. She married **Richard Charles Muchka**. He was born 15 Sep 1982.

Children of Katie Fischer and Richard Muchka are:
1660 i. ?¹¹ Muchka, born 2008.
1661 ii. ? Muchka.

1307. David Harry¹⁰ Jedelee, Jr. (David Harry⁹, Lauren Joseph (Joe)⁸, Bertha Martha Catharina⁷ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 Sep 1960 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 2005 in West Paterson, Passaic Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) Carrie L. Storer** Oct 1978 in Denville Twp, Morris Co, New Jersey. She was born Aft. 1959. He married **(2) Diana Louise Reyes** 25 Apr 1987 in Montclair Twp, Essex Co, New Jersey. She was born 24 Dec 1960. He married **(3) Lisa Lynn Vigilante** 23 Feb 1998 in Alexandria, Virginia. She was born Aft. 1960.

Notes for David Harry Jedelee, Jr.:

David H. Jedelee, Jr., of Totowa, New Jersey, on Nov. 11, 2005, age 45, devoted husband of Lisa (nee Vigilante), dear son of Mr. and Mrs. David H. Jedelee Sr., father and stepmother, Marguerite Patterson, his mother, cherished father of Amy, David H. III, Christian, Amanda, and AnjelaCogura, his...

More About David Jedelee and Carrie Storer:
Marriage: Oct 1978, Denville Twp, Morris Co, New Jersey

More About David Jedelee and Diana Reyes:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1987, Montclair Twp, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About David Jedelee and Lisa Vigilante:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1998, Alexandria, Virginia

Child of David Jedelev and Diana Reyes is:

- 1662 i. David Harry¹¹ Jedelev III, born 01 Sep 1989.

1314. Tara Suzanne¹⁰ Hieber (Larry Duane⁹, Betty Jane⁸ Steiner, Malvina Loretta (Laura)⁷ Hirth, Simon Friedrich⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 24 Jan 1971. She married **Kristian (Kris) Holmberg**. He was born 04 Nov 1972.

Children of Tara Hieber and Kristian Holmberg are:

- 1663 i. Macy Elizabeth¹¹ Holmberg, born 13 Jan 1996.
1664 ii. Kelsey Renee Holmberg, born 15 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1339. Karl William¹⁰ Meyer (Gretchen Johanna⁹ Klager, Wayne George⁸, Albert⁷, Maria Martha⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 28 Jan 1963. He married **Julia Sonja Easson** Aft. 1987. She was born 26 Mar 1969.

More About Karl Meyer and Julia Easson:

Marriage: Aft. 1987

Children of Karl Meyer and Julia Easson are:

- 1665 i. Maria Alexandra¹¹ Meyer, born 03 Nov 1994.
1666 ii. Lukas Karl Meyer, born 28 Feb 1996.

1340. Steven Wayne¹⁰ Meyer (Gretchen Johanna⁹ Klager, Wayne George⁸, Albert⁷, Maria Martha⁶ Niethammer, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 Jan 1964. He married **Michele Marie Rutsey**, daughter of James Patrick Rutsey. She was born 09 Mar 1965.

Child of Steven Meyer and Michele Rutsey is:

- 1667 i. Andrew¹¹ Meyer.

1357. Kristin Kathleen¹⁰ Dettloff (Wendy⁹ Wetzel, Donna Kathleen⁸ Schmidt, Delta Kathleen⁷ Niethammer, Gustave Adolph⁶, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 01 Mar 1981. She married **Shawn Kelly**. He was born Aft. 1970.

Children of Kristin Dettloff and Shawn Kelly are:

- 1668 i. Kaden¹¹ Kelly, born Aft. 1999.
1669 ii. Kaitlyn Kelly, born Aft. 2000.

1361. Rebekah (Beka)¹⁰ Held (Karen Elizabeth⁹ Hilton, Jean Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)⁷, Gustave Adolph⁶, Jacob Friedrich⁵, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 May 1989. She married **Andrew Fox**. He was born Aft. 1980.

Children of Rebekah Held and Andrew Fox are:

- 1670 i. Eyvah¹¹ Fox, born Aft. 2015.
1671 ii. ? Fox, born Aft. 2017.

1371. Andre Michele¹⁰ Hirth (John M.⁹, John Russell⁸, Frederick⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 08 May 1962 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin. She married **Robert Michael DiStasio, Jr.** 05 Jun 1982 in Waukesha Co, Wisconsin. He was born 17 Jun 1959.

More About Robert DiStasio and Andre Hirth:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1982, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin

Children of Andre Hirth and Robert DiStasio are:

- 1672 i. Sumner¹¹ DiStasio, born 08 Apr 1985. She married Michael Welsh; born Aft. 1978.
- 1673 ii. Jordan Robert (Jiordy) DiStasio, born 19 Jan 1987; died 27 Jun 2012 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Jordan Robert (Jiordy) DiStasio:

Jordan "Jiordy" Robert DiStasio of Waukesha, passed away on Wednesday, June 27, 2012 at the age of 25 years. Jordan was born on January 19, 1987, the son of Robert and Andre (nee Hirth) DiStasio. Jordan was a plumbing apprentice at his parents' company, J.R. Plumbing, and his life goal was to someday own the company with his dad. He completed his apprenticeship and was a member of the Plumbers Local #75. Jordan enjoyed playing soccer, baseball and tennis. He graduated from Waukesha South High School where he was ranked #1 doubles in tennis. Jordan was an avid reader and also enjoyed playing video games and bowling. He loved attending Brewers and Packers games, especially for tailgating. Jordan's happy and carefree personality brought joy to everyone around him. Because of his generosity and huge heart, he was always there to help a friend in need. He will be remembered for his great smile, his sense of humor and his infectious laugh. More than anything, he loved being with his family and friends.

Jordan will be dearly missed by his parents, Robert and Andre; his sister, Sumner (Michael) Welsh; his maternal grandparents, John and Karen Hirth of Pewaukee; his paternal grandparents, Robert and Nancy DiStasio of New Berlin; his great grandma, Rose Klett; his uncles, Ralph DiStasio, and Reese Hirth; his aunt, Rosalie Cifaldi; his cousins, Kelsey Hirth, Tanner Hirth, Amelia DiStasio, Nic (Jennifer) DiStasio, Jessica DiStasio, Eric Cifaldi, and Liza Cifaldi; his dear and best friend, Patrick Abplanalp; and many other family and friends. Jordan was preceded in death by his great grandparents, Edward and Elaine Brandt, and Ralph and Rose Zampana.

A visitation for Jordan will be from 3:00 PM until the 6:00 PM funeral service on Monday, July 2, 2012 at Beautiful Savior Lutheran Church, 1205 S. East Ave., Waukesha, WI 53188. The Reverend Peter Schmidt will officiate the service. There will be a private family burial for Jordan on Tuesday, July 3, 2012. Memorials are appreciated by the family in Jordan's name to Beautiful Savior Lutheran Church and School, 1205 S. East Ave., Waukesha, Wisconsin 53188. A heartfelt thank you to all the doctors and nurses at Waukesha Memorial Hospital ICU for their dedication and loving care.

1377. Anna Marie¹⁰ Keesler (Janice L.⁹ Hirth, John Russell⁸, Frederick⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 Jul 1959, and died 14 Aug 2011 in Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin. She married **Bahman H. Amin** 21 Apr 1979 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He was born 01 Nov 1956.

More About Bahman Amin and Anna Keesler:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1979, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Anna Keesler and Bahman Amin are:

- 1674 i. Angela¹¹ Amin, born 16 Dec 1983.
- + 1675 ii. Bahman Amin, Jr., born 10 Apr 1978.

1380. Janet Marie¹⁰ Keesler (Janice L.⁹ Hirth, John Russell⁸, Frederick⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 11 Dec 1963. She married **Brian Joseph Strobl** 30 Jun 1984 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He was born 01 Jul 1963.

More About Brian Joseph Strobl:
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1996, 22164 W. CHerry Hill Road; Sussex, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin

More About Brian Strobl and Janet Keesler:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1984, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Janet Keesler and Brian Strobl is:

- 1676 i. Michelle Marie¹¹ Strobl, born 01 Nov 1987. She married ? Tefend; born Aft. 1980.

1383. Karen Marie¹⁰ Keesler (Janice L.⁹ Hirth, John Russell⁸, Frederick⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 29 Nov 1971. She married **Jerry Leroy Spivey II** 20 Aug 1994 in Wisconsin. He was born 20 Feb 1970.

More About Jerry Spivey and Karen Keesler:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1994, Wisconsin

Child of Karen Keesler and Jerry Spivey is:
1677 i. Joey¹¹ Spivey, born Aft. 1994.

1392. Matthew Brian¹⁰ Stoll (Carole Ann⁹ Noffsinger, Beatrice Rosina⁸ Hirth, Heinrich Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 18 Apr 1967. He married **Heidi Lynne ?**. She was born 26 Sep 1971.

More About Matthew Brian Stoll:
Residence: 2731 Valley Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matthew Stoll and Heidi ? are:

- 1678 i. Nathan¹¹ Stoll, born 1996.
- 1679 ii. Jacob Stoll, born 1997.
- 1680 iii. Andrew Stoll, born 1999.
- 1681 iv. Grace Stoll, born 2001.
- 1682 v. Rachel Stoll, born 2002.
- 1683 vi. Philip Stoll, born 2004.
- 1684 vii. Sophie Stoll, born 2006.
- 1685 viii. Charity Stoll, born 2009.

1393. Diane Jennifer¹⁰ Stoll (Carole Ann⁹ Noffsinger, Beatrice Rosina⁸ Hirth, Heinrich Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 06 Jun 1968. She married **Mariano Gerardo Sastre** 17 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Jun 1966.

More About Mariano Sastre and Diane Stoll:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Diane Stoll and Mariano Sastre are:

- 1686 i. Mariano Richard¹¹ Sastre, born 1988.
- 1687 ii. Rebeca Ashley Sastre, born 1990. She married ? Patrick; born Aft. 1984.

1403. Charity Nell¹⁰ Smith (William David⁹, Virginia May⁸ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 Jan 1980. She married **Scott Michael Sadar**. He was born 27 Apr 1977 in Ohio.

Child of Charity Smith and Scott Sadar is:
1688 i. Jennifer¹¹ Sadar. She married Brent Mason Scarbrough; born 25 Jan 1984 in Ohio.

1406. Cindy Lynn¹⁰ Smith (Douglas Ford⁹, Virginia May⁸ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 16 Nov 1970. She married **Scott Andrew Tjarks** 03 Jul 1993 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He was born 08 Aug 1969.

More About Scott Tjarks and Cindy Smith:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1993, Jefferson Co, Kentucky

Child of Cindy Smith and Scott Tjarks is:
1689 i. Chelsea Rae¹¹ Tjarks, born 1995.

1421. Adam Richard¹⁰ Preston (Suzanne Ruth⁹ Gibbs, twin, Joan Ruth⁸ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1986.

He married **Crystal Louise Lucas** Aft. 2008. She was born 18 Sep 1987.

More About Adam Preston and Crystal Lucas:
Marriage: Aft. 2008

Children of Adam Preston and Crystal Lucas are:

- 1690 i. ?¹¹ Preston.
- 1691 ii. Aiden David Preston, born 2015.

More About Aiden David Preston:
Medical Information: at birth 7 pounds 12 ounces 20-1/2 inches long

1422. Jacqueline Ruth (Jackie)¹⁰ Swihart (Janette Ann⁹ Gibbs, twin, Joan Ruth⁸ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 14 Apr 1979. She married **Ryan Scott Bounds**. He was born 10 Jun 1978.

Children of Jacqueline Swihart and Ryan Bounds are:

- 1692 i. Natalie¹¹ Bounds.
- 1693 ii. ? Bounds.

1426. Benjamin Richard¹⁰ Outwater (Lynette Sue⁹ Grosshans, Bethel Margaret⁸ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 Aug 1979. He married **Kristen Marie Smith**. She was born 19 May 1980.

Children of Benjamin Outwater and Kristen Smith are:

- 1694 i. Kendall¹¹ Outwater.
- 1695 ii. ? Outwater.
- 1696 iii. Brody Outwater.
- 1697 iv. ? Outwater.

1427. Emily Louise¹⁰ Outwater (Lynette Sue⁹ Grosshans, Bethel Margaret⁸ Ford, Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Hirth, Simon⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 Mar 1982.

Child of Emily Louise Outwater is:

- 1698 i. Ava Beth¹¹ ?.

1437. Julie Ann¹⁰ Heidenreich (Frederick Leroy⁹, Ruth Elmira⁸ Laubengayer, Katharina Maria Dorothea⁷ Hirth, Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 May 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Hubert Heitsch** 16 May 1981 in Frankenmuth, Michigan, son of William Heitsch and Marjorie ?. He was born 23 Mar 1958 in Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Julie Ann Heidenreich:
Graduation: 1980, Alma College
Occupation: teacher

More About John Hubert Heitsch:
Graduation: 1980, Alma College
Occupation: Gratiot & Isabella Regional Education Service District
Residence: 1350 E. Adams Road; St. Louis, Michigan

More About John Heitsch and Julie Heidenreich:
Marriage: 16 May 1981, Frankenmuth, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Frankenmuth, Michigan

Children of Julie Heidenreich and John Heitsch are:

- 1699 i. Elizabeth K.¹¹ Heitsch, born 23 Feb 1986 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 1700 ii. Steven Heitsch, born 21 May 1988 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 1701 iii. Emily Grace Heitsch, born 01 Jul 1996 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

1439. Kimberly Marie¹⁰ Steelye (Carolyn Ann⁹ Heidenreich, Ruth Elmira⁸ Laubengayer, Katharina Maria Dorothea⁷ Hirth, Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 26 Jan 1963 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Kent Phillips** 10 May 1986 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Gordon Phillips and Lynda Wight. He was born 20 Mar 1963 in Defiance, Ohio.

More About Kimberly Marie Steelye:

Graduation: 1985, Alma College

Occupation: teacher

More About Kent Phillips:

Graduation: 1988, Michigan State University

Occupation: City of Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Investments & Insurance

Residence: 415 Allen Place; Albion, Michigan

More About Kent Phillips and Kimberly Steelye:

Marriage: 10 May 1986, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Kimberly Steelye and Kent Phillips is:

- 1702 i. Heidi Marie¹¹ Phillips, born 16 Apr 1991 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1443. Lori Ann¹⁰ Johnson (Karen Lucille⁹ Laubengayer, LeRoy Henry⁸, Katharina Maria Dorothea⁷ Hirth, Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born Bet. 15 Dec 1961 - 11 Dec 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Brent W. Baker** 11 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Aug 1956. She married **(2) Paul Christian Kahlenberg** 15 Nov 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About Brent W. Baker:

Residence: 11920 Trinkle Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Brent Baker and Lori Johnson:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Kahlenberg and Lori Johnson:

Marriage: 15 Nov 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lori Johnson and Brent Baker is:

- 1703 i. Michael Leroy¹¹ Baker, born 17 Dec 1990.

More About Michael Leroy Baker:

Baptism: 05 May 1991, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1453. Janet Eileen¹⁰ Nyberg (Alice Louise⁹ Lamprecht, Robert William⁸, Henrietta (Hattie)⁷ Herpolsheimer, Carolina Wilhelmina⁶ Krause, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 Sep 1968. She married **Mark Alan Johnson**. He was born 05 Dec 1959.

Child of Janet Nyberg and Mark Johnson is:

- 1704 i. Brianne Elizabeth¹¹ Johnson, born 21 Jun 1989.

1455. Bert A.¹⁰ Sorensen (Arlene Louise⁹ Barber, DeWitt Gardner⁸, Ida Amelia⁷ Herpolsheimer, Carolina Wilhelmina⁶ Krause, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 29 Nov 1958 in Nebraska, and died 26 Nov 2006 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Christina ?**. She was born 1969.

Child of Bert Sorensen and Christina ? is:

- 1705 i. Jeremy¹¹ Sorensen, born Aft. 1987.

1457. Bonnie Jean¹⁰ Brackett (Shirley Jean⁹ Krause, Adolph Karl⁸, Otto Adolph⁷, Gustav Adolph⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 Sep 1949. She married **Herbert Adams Weaver, Jr.** 19 Jan 1974 in Palm Beach Co, Florida. He was born 26 Apr 1945.

More About Herbert Weaver and Bonnie Brackett:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1974, Palm Beach Co, Florida

Child of Bonnie Brackett and Herbert Weaver is:

- 1706 i. Katharine Forbes¹¹ Weaver, born 24 Oct 1975.

1458. Elizabeth Ann¹⁰ Brackett (Shirley Jean⁹ Krause, Adolph Karl⁸, Otto Adolph⁷, Gustav Adolph⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 03 Sep 1951. She married **James B. Tilghman, Jr.** 28 Dec 1974 in Alachua Co, Florida. He was born 24 Jan 1950.

More About James Tilghman and Elizabeth Brackett:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1974, Alachua Co, Florida

Children of Elizabeth Brackett and James Tilghman are:

- 1707 i. Andrew Forbes¹¹ Tilghman, born 14 Mar 1984.
1708 ii. Matthew Bogue Tilghman, born 29 May 1986.

1463. Molly¹⁰ Bunbury (Barbara⁹ Krause, Richard Henry S.⁸, Otto Adolph⁷, Gustav Adolph⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 23 Aug 1954. She married **Kevin Bergen Krauss**. He was born 28 Aug 1954.

Children of Molly Bunbury and Kevin Krauss are:

- + 1709 i. Joel Bunbury¹¹ Krauss, born 23 Nov 1983.
1710 ii. Peter Bergen Krauss, born 15 Jan 1986.
+ 1711 iii. Dr. Casey Johnston Krauss, born 1987.

1464. John Christopher¹⁰ Bunbury (Barbara⁹ Krause, Richard Henry S.⁸, Otto Adolph⁷, Gustav Adolph⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 07 Nov 1956. He married **Kimberly Dawn ?**. She was born 27 Jun 1956.

Notes for John Christopher Bunbury:

Christopher Bunbury

Experience

- 1993 – Present President at Environmental Risk Managers, Inc.
- 1993 – Present Environmental Strategist at Environmental Risk Managers, Inc.
- 1993 – Present Owner at Environmental Risk Managers

Education

- 1974 – 1978 Bachelor of Science (B.S.) Natural Resources at Michigan State University
- 1970 – 1974 Rockford High School

Children of John Bunbury and Kimberly ? are:

- 1712 i. John Parker¹¹ Bunbury, born 15 Feb 1983.
- 1713 ii. Brooks Johnston Bunbury, born 11 May 1987. He married Aimee Louise Plamondon 29 Sep 2018 in Lake Leelanau, Leelanau Co, Michigan; born 1990.

More About Brooks Bunbury and Aimee Plamondon:
Marriage: 29 Sep 2018, Lake Leelanau, Leelanau Co, Michigan

- 1714 iii. Kara Krause Bunbury, born 05 Dec 1989. She married Travis Scott Converse; born 13 Feb 1990.

1469. Caroline A. (Carrie)¹⁰ Krause (John Allen⁹, Gordon Carter⁸, Victor Wilhelm⁷, Gustav Adolph⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 29 Jun 1965. She married **Bruce Alan Stahl**. He was born 18 May 1966.

Children of Caroline Krause and Bruce Stahl are:

- 1715 i. Curtis Jordan¹¹ Stahl, born 01 May 1995 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 1716 ii. Ethan D. Stahl.

1471. John¹⁰ Krause (John Allen⁹, Gordon Carter⁸, Victor Wilhelm⁷, Gustav Adolph⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1973. He married **Ashley Kimble Gates**. She was born 24 Nov 1974.

Children of John Krause and Ashley Gates are:

- 1717 i. Olivia¹¹ Krause.
- 1718 ii. Owen Krause, born 2005.
- 1719 iii. ? Krause.

1472. Jeffrey Alan¹⁰ Brundage (Durwood K.⁹, Ellowine June⁸ Krause, Otto Alwin⁷, Samuel⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 31 Aug 1965. He married **Shannon Louise Rumney**. She was born 21 Jan 1971 in San Diego Co, California.

Children of Jeffrey Brundage and Shannon Rumney are:

- 1720 i. ?¹¹ Brundage.
- 1721 ii. ? Brundage.

1473. Angela¹⁰ Brundage (Durwood K.⁹, Ellowine June⁸ Krause, Otto Alwin⁷, Samuel⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 Jun 1968. She married **Damon Blackman**. He was born 14 Aug 1968.

Children of Angela Brundage and Damon Blackman are:

- 1722 i. Haley¹¹ Blackman, born 05 Jul 1995.
- 1723 ii. Jordan Blackman, born 12 Jun 1997.

1476. Gambrill Holden¹⁰ Hollister (Caroline Holden⁹ Krause, Benjamin Leonard⁸, Benjamin Harrison⁷, Samuel⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 Jan 1971. She married **Marcus Harrison Wagner** 2000 in Millersville, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland. He was born 15 Dec 1970.

More About Marcus Wagner and Gambrill Hollister:
Marriage: 2000, Millersville, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland

Children of Gambrill Hollister and Marcus Wagner are:

- 1724 i. ?¹¹ Wagner.

- 1725 ii. ? Wagner.
- 1726 iii. ? Wagner.

1477. Sarah Swift¹⁰ Hollister (Caroline Holden⁹ Krause, Benjamin Leonard⁸, Benjamin Harrison⁷, Samuel⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 Jun 1974. She married **Lionel Parker Perkins**. He was born 01 Jun 1966.

Children of Sarah Hollister and Lionel Perkins are:

- 1727 i. ?¹¹ Perkins.
- 1728 ii. ? Perkins.

1478. Bryan H.¹⁰ Krause (Charles Holden⁹, Benjamin Leonard⁸, Benjamin Harrison⁷, Samuel⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 12 Sep 1974. He married **Stacy Dara Goldberg**. She was born 10 Apr 1976.

Child of Bryan Krause and Stacy Goldberg is:

- 1729 i. Trevor S.¹¹ Krause, born 15 Jun 1996.

1493. Amy B.¹⁰ Houtman (Kathryn⁹ Standbridge, Wilbur Roy (Bill)⁸, Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)⁷ Seeger, Simon Jacob⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 28 Aug 1967. She married **(1) Jeffrey Lee Cooper**. He was born 08 Feb 1967. She married **(2) Russell Testerman** 01 May 2020.

More About Russell Testerman and Amy Houtman:
Marriage: 01 May 2020

Children of Amy Houtman and Jeffrey Cooper are:

- 1730 i. Jeremiah Lee¹¹ Cooper, born 07 May 1998 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 2006 in Barboursville, Virginia.

Notes for Jeremiah Lee Cooper:

Jeremiah Lee Cooper, 7, of Barboursville, died Monday, March 20, 2006, at the University of Virginia Medical Center. He was born May 7, 1998, in Lansing, Michigan. He was a member of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Barboursville, Orange Cub Scouts Pack 14 and Orange County 4-H Goat Club.

He is survived by his parents, Jeffrey L. and Amy B. Cooper of Barboursville; maternal grandparents, John and Kathy Houtman of Acme, Pennsylvania; paternal grandparents, Robert and Carol Cooper of Middletown, Maryland; maternal great-grandparents, Wilbur and Meg Standbridge of Ann Arbor, Mississippi; three sisters, Abbey V. Cooper, Clover M. Cooper and Grace W. Cooper, all of Barboursville.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Saturday, March 25, 2006, at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, with interment in the church cemetery. Pastor David Knighton will officiate. The family will receive friends from 7 until 8 p.m. Friday, March, 24, 2006, at Preddy Funeral Home, Madison. Memorial contributions may be made to Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, 3087 Tom's Road, Barboursville, Virginia 22923, or the Orange Cub Scouts, Pack 14, c/o Kevin Cordray, 14236 Wills Court, Orange, Virginia 22960.

- + 1731 ii. Abbey Virginia Cooper, born 11 Feb 1994.
- 1732 iii. Clover May Cooper.
- 1733 iv. Grace Wynter Cooper.

1522. Corey J.¹⁰ Wilkinson (Gloria Kaye⁹ Grosshans, Leah Louise⁸ Wing, Nina M.⁷ Wellhoff, Ella Louise⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 31 Jul 1968. He married **Shelly Julson**.

Children of Corey Wilkinson and Shelly Julson are:

- 1734 i. Darryl¹¹ Wilkinson, born 24 Dec 1989. He married Olivia Rexcoat.
- 1735 ii. Nicholas Sams Wilkinson.

1523. Gina Marie¹⁰ Wilkinson (Gloria Kaye⁹ Grosshans, Leah Louise⁸ Wing, Nina M.⁷ Wellhoff, Ella

Louise⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 10 May 1971. She married **Sheldon J. Pfister** 30 Sep 1992 in Oldham Co, Kentucky. He was born 19 Jun 1961.

More About Sheldon Pfister and Gina Wilkinson:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1992, Oldham Co, Kentucky

Children of Gina Wilkinson and Sheldon Pfister are:

- 1736 i. Jessica D.¹¹ Pfister, born 04 Sep 1992. She married Tessa ?.
- 1737 ii. Spencer Pfister, born Aft. 1992. He married Amy ?.

1524. Brent Carl¹⁰ Munsell (Karlene Lee⁹ Grosshans, Leah Louise⁸ Wing, Nina M.⁷ Wellhoff, Ella Louise⁶ Seeger, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 12 Jan 1971. He married **Melissa A. Gard**. She was born 10 Sep 1971.

Children of Brent Munsell and Melissa Gard are:

- 1738 i. ?¹¹ Munsell.
- 1739 ii. Abbylee Munsell.

Generation No. 11

1557. Nicole Marie¹¹ List, twin (Joyce Elaine¹⁰ Hack, Viola Lorine (Laurena)⁹ Jedelee, Mathilda Marie⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 08 Feb 1974. She married **Brad Richard Maliszewski**. He was born 30 Dec 1971.

Child of Nicole List and Brad Maliszewski is:

- 1740 i. Lexi¹² Maliszewski, born Aft. 1994.

1558. Nancy Ann¹¹ List, twin (Joyce Elaine¹⁰ Hack, Viola Lorine (Laurena)⁹ Jedelee, Mathilda Marie⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 08 Feb 1974. She married **Matthew Ian Henzi**. He was born 30 Oct 1972.

Child of Nancy List and Matthew Henzi is:

- 1741 i. Ian Scott¹² Henzi.

1561. Troy Richard¹¹ Busha (Linda Kay¹⁰ Lambarth, Loretta Emma⁹ Jedelee, Mathilda Marie⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 20 May 1970. He married **(1) Jonelle Lynn Young** 06 Jul 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Kenneth Young and Julie ?. She was born 01 Dec 1969. He married **(2) Tracy Jean Lopez** 23 Jun 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Jan 1970.

Marriage Notes for Troy Busha and Jonelle Young:

Jonelle Lynn Young and Troy Richard Busha exchanged wedding vows on July 6, 1996 at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. The ceremony united the daughter of Julie and Kenneth Young of Negaunee with the son of Linda and Richard Busha of Ann Arbor. Pastor David Hendricks performed the wedding ceremony. Serving as the maid of honor was Jill Busha of Ann Arbor, thegroom's sister, while Kurt Harrington of Saline was the best man at the ceremony. Christopher Young of Negaunee, the bride's nephew, was the usher. Katrina Young of Negaunee, the bride's niece, was the flower girl.

The bride, a 1988 graduate of Negaunee High School, earned a degree from Michigan Technological University. She currently works for McNamee, Porter, and Seeley, Inc. of Ann Arbor. The

groom, a 1988 Saline High graduate, attended NorthwestAuto-Diesel and is self-employed for C & T Trucking Co., Inc.

More About Troy Busha and Jonelle Young:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Troy Busha and Tracy Lopez:
Marriage: 23 Jun 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Troy Busha and Jonelle Young is:
1742 i. Evan¹² Busha.

1562. Shelly Lynn¹¹ Busha (Linda Kay¹⁰ Lambarth, Loretta Emma⁹ Jedele, Mathilda Marie⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 22 Oct 1971. She married **John Dale Butler** Aft. Mar 1997. He was born 22 May 1971.

Marriage Notes for Shelly Busha and John Butler:

Shelly Lynn Busha and John Butler have announced March 5, 1997 their engagement and plan to be married in the spring. The wedding will unite the daughter of Linda and Rick Busha of Ann Arbor with the son of the late Bertha Butler. The bride-elect is a 1989 Saline High graduate and currently is employed at Mae's Acadian Seafood Shack in Saline. The future groom, a 1989 Saline High alumnus, owns a business.

More About John Butler and Shelly Busha:
Marriage: Aft. Mar 1997

Children of Shelly Busha and John Butler are:

- 1743 i. Savannah Lee¹² Butler, born 03 Aug 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Savannah Lee Butler:

Savannah Lee Butler arrived August 3, 1998 at 4:21 p.m. at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. Savannah weighed 8 pounds even and measured 21.2" at birth. She is the first child of Shelly and John Butler of Saline. Proud grandparents are Linda and Rick Busha and Harold and Loretta Lambarth, all of Saline, and Julie and Cliff Busha of Ann Arbor.

- 1744 ii. Robert John Butler, born 18 Feb 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Butler:

Robert John Butler was born Feb. 18, 2004 at 12:45 p.m. in University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Shelly and John Butler of Saline, Robert weighed 7 lb., 11 oz. and measured 20.6" at birth. Robert has one sibling, Savannah Butler, age 5. Their grandparents are Linda and Rick Busha. Great-grandparents are Harold Lambarth, and Julie and Cliff Busha.

More About Robert John Butler:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: at birth 7 lbs, 11 ounces & 20.6" long

1563. Jill Kristine¹¹ Busha (Linda Kay¹⁰ Lambarth, Loretta Emma⁹ Jedele, Mathilda Marie⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 25 Jun 1974. She married **David Robert Collins** 09 Aug 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Sep 1970.

More About David Collins and Jill Busha:
Marriage: 09 Aug 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jill Busha and David Collins are:
1745 i. Lauren¹² Collins.

1746 ii. Ava Collins.

1564. Jamie Linn¹¹ Busha (Linda Kay¹⁰ Lambarth, Loretta Emma⁹ Jedele, Mathilda Marie⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 15 Jun 1977. She married **Tiskono Cornelius Crawford**. He was born 19 Jun 1967.

Children of Jamie Busha and Tiskono Crawford are:

- 1747 i. Trey¹² Crawford.
- 1748 ii. Kala Crawford, born 07 Aug 1992.
- 1749 iii. Alanah Crawford.

1566. Julie Christina¹¹ Jedele (James Lee¹⁰, Alwin Julius⁹, Mathilda Marie⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 Jun 1975. She married **Matthew James Desbrough** 28 Aug 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Larry James Desbrough. He was born 10 Aug 1973.

More About Matthew James Desbrough:

Residence: 553 Vernon Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Desbrough and Julie Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julie Jedele and Matthew Desbrough is:

- 1750 i. Nathan¹² Desbrough, born Aft. 1999.

1577. Shannon Lynn¹¹ Losey (Teresa Ann (Terry)¹⁰ Jedele, Ormond Joseph⁹, Mathilda Marie⁸ Blaess, Martha Maria Dorothea⁷ Horning, Maria Barbara⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 01 May 1971. She married **David William Agar** 11 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1966.

More About David Agar and Shannon Losey:

Marriage: 11 May 1996, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Shannon Losey and David Agar is:

- 1751 i. Spencer Davin¹² Agar, born 13 Sep 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1613. Heidi Katharine¹¹ Callahan (Andrea Jean¹⁰ Wild, Jean Elizabeth⁹ Reule, Erwin Andrew (Elwin)⁸, Amelia Mary (Emilie)⁷ Paul, Katherine Christine⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 21 Jan 1987. She married **Brad Eichkorn** 2008.

More About Brad Eichkorn and Heidi Callahan:

Marriage: 2008

Children of Heidi Callahan and Brad Eichkorn are:

- 1752 i. David¹² Eichkorn, born 2013.
- 1753 ii. ? Eichkorn, born 2010.

1615. Chelsea Chrisitne¹¹ Hoffman (Paula Jane¹⁰ Wild, Jean Elizabeth⁹ Reule, Erwin Andrew (Elwin)⁸, Amelia Mary (Emilie)⁷ Paul, Katherine Christine⁶ Koch, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 24 Jun 1984. She married **Jacob (Jake) Slick**. He was born 21 Jul 1976.

Children of Chelsea Hoffman and Jacob Slick are:

- 1754 i. ?¹² Slick.
- 1755 ii. ? Slick.
- 1756 iii. ? Slick.

1624. Jamie Kay¹¹ Anders (Jeffrey Michael¹⁰, Robert Fred (Bob)⁹, Sarah Emily⁸ Cook, Frederick Simon⁷, Emmanuel (Koch)⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 04 Aug 1977. She married **? Nevins**.

Child of Jamie Anders and ? Nevins is:

- 1757 i. Deon Thomas¹² Nevins, born 1998.

1636. Michelle Anne¹¹ Armbruster (Robert Ernest¹⁰, Raymond F.⁹, Raymond F.⁸, Eugene⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1981. She married **Bobby Malek**. He was born Aft. 1977.

Children of Michelle Armbruster and Bobby Malek are:

- 1758 i. Harper¹² Malek, twin, born 2017.
- 1759 ii. Riley Malek, twin, born 2017.

1639. Marc Edward¹¹ Feuerbacher (Edward¹⁰, Audrey Mae⁹ Armbruster, Leslie E.⁸, Eugene⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 06 Mar 1972. He married **Heidi Lynette Kohler** 04 Dec 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Kohler and Bonnie Naebeck. She was born 23 May 1976.

Marriage Notes for Marc Feuerbacher and Heidi Kohler:

Bonnie and Bill Kohler Jr. of Clinton and Rachel and Ed Feuerbacher of Saline are announcing Nov. 18, 1999 the engagement of their children, Heidi and Marc. The bride-elect is a 1994 graduate of Saline High School and a 1999 graduate of Washtenaw Community College. She earned her associate's degree in nursing and currently is employed at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The future groom is a 1990 graduate of Saline High and currently works as a sales representative for Daniel Jacob and Co. in Ypsilanti. The couple plans a December 4 wedding.

More About Marc Feuerbacher and Heidi Kohler:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marc Feuerbacher and Heidi Kohler are:

- 1760 i. Jacob¹² Feuerbacher.
- 1761 ii. ? Feuerbacher.

1640. Michael Lee¹¹ Feuerbacher (Edward¹⁰, Audrey Mae⁹ Armbruster, Leslie E.⁸, Eugene⁷, Aaron⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁴ Seeger, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 18 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Lee Zahn** 02 Jul 2005, daughter of Thomas Zahn and Alice Blumenauer. She was born 03 Feb 1981.

Notes for Michael Lee Feuerbacher:

Rachael and Ed Feuerbacher, 336 Highland Dr., happily announce the arrival of their second child, Michael Lee. Born August 18, 1975, Michael tipped the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital scales in Ann Arbor at a healthy 9 pounds even. He measured 20-1/2 inches long. Michael's big brother Marc is 3. Proud grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Charles Roberts and Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher of Saline.

Marriage Notes for Michael Feuerbacher and Laura Zahn:

Laura Lee Zahn and Michael Feuerbacher, both of Clinton, are engaged, and plan to be married July 2, 2005. The engagement was announced by the couple's parents, Alice and Jerry Merritt of Tecumseh,

Thomas Zahn of Saline, and Rachel and Edward Feuerbacher of Saline. A 1999 graduate of Jonesville High School, Laura earned an associate's degree in nursing from Washtenaw Community College in 2003. She is employed as a nurse at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. Michael graduated from Saline High School in 1994, and is employed in sales at the Repair Clinic.

More About Michael Feuerbacher and Laura Zahn:
Marriage: 02 Jul 2005

Child of Michael Feuerbacher and Laura Zahn is:
1762 i. Nick¹² Feuerbacher.

1645. Kelsey Caroline¹¹ Belanger (Laurie Lyn¹⁰ Fiegel, Bernadine Elaine⁹ Boelter, Rubena Martha Caroline⁸ Haab, Olga Dorothea⁷ Hirth, John George⁶, Simon Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 17 May 1991. She married **Cody Allen Masten** 2012. He was born 01 May 1987.

More About Kelsey Caroline Belanger:
Education: 2008, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2001, Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cody Masten and Kelsey Belanger:
Marriage: 2012

Child of Kelsey Belanger and Cody Masten is:
1763 i. ?¹² Masten, born Aft. 2012.

1675. Bahman¹¹ Amin, Jr. (Anna Marie¹⁰ Keesler, Janice L.⁹ Hirth, John Russell⁸, Frederick⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Abraham D.⁵, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 10 Apr 1978. He married **Tina Cielinski**. She was born 12 Jul 1982.

Child of Bahman Amin and Tina Cielinski is:
1764 i. Ariya¹² Amin, born 24 Dec 2011.

1709. Joel Bunbury¹¹ Krauss (Molly¹⁰ Bunbury, Barbara⁹ Krause, Richard Henry S.⁸, Otto Adolph⁷, Gustav Adolph⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 23 Nov 1983. He married **Alexandra (Ali) Acosta** 2010. She was born 20 Jul 1984.

More About Joel Krauss and Alexandra Acosta:
Marriage: 2010

Children of Joel Krauss and Alexandra Acosta are:
1765 i. ?¹² Krauss.
1766 ii. ? Krauss.

1711. Dr. Casey Johnston¹¹ Krauss (Molly¹⁰ Bunbury, Barbara⁹ Krause, Richard Henry S.⁸, Otto Adolph⁷, Gustav Adolph⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Hirth, Barbara⁴ Seeger, twin, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 1987. She married **Ted Reimer** 03 Sep 2016 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1980.

More About Ted Reimer and Casey Krauss:
Marriage: 03 Sep 2016, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Casey Krauss and Ted Reimer is:
1767 i. Denny¹² Reimer, born Oct 2018.

1731. Abbey Virginia¹¹ Cooper (Amy B.¹⁰ Houtman, Kathryn⁹ Standbridge, Wilbur Roy (Bill)⁸, Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)⁷ Seeger, Simon Jacob⁶, Friedrich Ludwig⁵, Friedrich⁴, Simon³, Johann Jacob², Balthasar¹) was born 11 Feb 1994. She married **Sam Harrison**.

Children of Abbey Cooper and Sam Harrison are:

1768	i.	Kaylee ¹² Harrison.
1769	ii.	? Harrison.